Fourteenth [Issue.]

STATISTICAL TABLES

FOR

BRITISH INDIA:

SECRETARIAT

RELATING TO

PART 1.—CENSUS.
2.—EMIGRATION.
3.—RAILWAYS.
4.—FORESTS.
5.—COTTON MILLS.
6.—JUTE MILLS.
7.—WOOLLEN MILLS.
8.—PAPER MILLS.
PART 9.—BREWERIES.
10.—COLLIERIES.
11.—LARGE INDUSTRIES.
12.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.
13.—SALT REVENUE.
14.—CUSTOMS REVENUE.
15.—FOREIGN TRADE.
16.—FOREIGN SHIPPING.
17.—(SHIPPING) WRECKS.

Compiled in the Statistical Branch of the Finance and Commerce Department.

CALCUTTA:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA.

1890.

315.4
IN 39

10285

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

Part I.

CENSUS STATISTICS.

As these statistics have been specially treated in separate reports, it is unnecessary to summarise them here, and only a few remarks on the figures which give some indication of the material condition of the country are required.

There were 714,707 villages, townships, and cities in India in 1881, and 43,532,035 inhabited houses. The villages, townships, and cities were in the proportion of 0·52 to each square mile of territory, and the houses in the proportion of 32 to each square mile. Bengal had much the largest number of villages, &c., these amounting to 248,706 and being at the rate of 1·59 to the square mile. The North-Western Provinces came next, with 81,084 villages, &c., or 0·99 to the square mile. In Oudh there was one village, &c., to the square mile of area in the province. These are the three most densely populated provinces in the empire, the number of persons to the square mile being 470 in Oudh, 426 in Bengal, and 400 in the North-Western Provinces. Cochin, indeed, shews a population of 441 to the square mile in an area of 1,361 square miles, but in this small parcel of native territory it is only the port which belongs to the British Government.

In Bengal the number of houses to the square mile was 67, the houses containing an average of 6·32 persons. The North-Western Provinces had 59 houses to the square mile, with an average of 6·82 persons to the house, and Oudh 85 houses, with an average of 5·51 persons. The average number of persons to each house for all India was 5·83.

Out of the male population of 129,941,851 contained in India, 52,029,098, or 40 per cent., are returned as engaged in agriculture; 7,248,475, or 5·6 per cent., were labourers; 3,027,958, or 2·33 per cent., were in the service of Government or members of professions; 2,489,516, or 1·9 per cent., were engaged in domestic service and occupations; 49,248,645, or 38 per cent., were returned as "independent and non-productive, and unspecified;" 3,238,734, or 2·5 per cent., were in commerce; and 12,659,425, or 9·7 per cent., were in industrial occupations.

Thus, we find less than 12½ per cent. of the male population engaged in commercial and industrial pursuits, while 40 per cent. were directly engaged in agriculture, to which should be added probably the bulk of the labourers; and doubtless a large proportion of those returned in the "independent and non-productive" class were directly dependent on the land, though not actually employed in its cultivation.

The total area of the country in 1881 was 1,372,588 square miles; but the division into cultivable, cultivated and uncultivable land is so lacking in completeness, that it is not possible to say what relation these divisions bear to each other, except for some provinces.

Although there were altogether, in 1881, 714,707 towns and villages in India, in great part these are small collections of huts, hardly worthy of being even called villages. As many as 348,466 contained less than 200 inhabitants each, and 184,486 contained each a population varying between 200 and 500. Of towns, properly so called, the number is relatively very small for such a vast area. There were only 63 with a population exceeding 50,000, 123 with a population of from 20,000 to 50,000, and 388 with a population ranging between 10,000 and 20,000. In the first class of the 63, containing a population of upwards of 50,000 each, there were only 23 with a population exceeding 100,000, and of these 23 only 5 had a

Part I—*continued.*

CENSUS STATISTICS—*continued.*

population each of more than 200,000, namely, Bombay, Calcutta with its suburbs, Madras, Hyderabad in the Deccan with its suburbs, including Secunderabad, and Lucknow. It is probable that Benares may have to be added to the list of towns containing over 200,000 inhabitants, for at the last census it was only 300 short of that number; and the city has increased largely in numbers of late years. In general the increase of the population of these large towns is noticeable, and in a few cases, such as Rangoon, quite remarkable. Some few towns fell off in population during the decade (Lucknow, Bhágalpur, Farukhabad, Mirzapur, and Monghyr); but whereas in 1871 there were only 45 towns in India with a population exceeding 50,000, the number had increased to 63 in 1881.

No. of Table		Page
1.	Comparative statement of population by sex of the several Provinces in India according to the Census of 1881 and previous Census	1 & 2
2.	Area, Villages, Houses, and Population in India	3
3.	Population of India, classified according to Sex and Age	4 & 5
4.	Population of India, classified according to Religion	6 & 7
5.	Male population of India, classified according to Occupation	8 & 9
6.	Population of India, with reference to the Cultivation of Land and the Land Revenue	10—13
7.	Towns and Villages in India, classified according to Population	14
8.	Total Population of the 63 largest Towns in India	15

Part II.

EMIGRATION.

The figures in these tables relate solely to emigration as carried on under the Emigration Laws, and take no account of the numbers who leave India as passengers in vessels, not having been recruited by emigration agencies for service in the Colonies; nor do they take account of pilgrims, of whom small but uncertain numbers settle out of India.

The number of emigrants from India during the ten years, 1879-80 to 1888-89, amounted to 132,348, making on an average an annual exodus of 13,235 persons. The proportion to the population is inappreciable, amounting to only about ·053 per mille. And it cannot be said that many, even of this very small number, quit the country with the intention of permanently establishing their domicile elsewhere. Most of them in fact leave with the hope of returning with their savings to their homes in a few years. The hope is realised by about one out of every two emigrants, for the number of persons who returned during the last ten years amounted to only 70,518—an average of 7,052 yearly, or a little more than one-half of the number who left India. The mortality amongst these people is high in some of the colonies to which they go, and of those who survive a substantial proportion elect to continue to work as free labourers in the colony after their term of indenture expires, and many of these never return to India. In Mauritius, for instance, there is now a considerable population of Indian settlers, and in Trinidad too the settled Indians are increasing in numbers.

There are five places in India from which emigration may legally be carried on—Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and the two French settlements of Pondicherry and Karikal. From Bombay emigration was stopped many years ago, and, though the legal restriction has been removed, recruiting has never been resumed. The port of Calcutta is the most convenient for the shipment of emigrants drawn from the impoverished masses of the thickly populated provinces of Oudh and Behar, and the main stream of emigration flows down the Hooghly. Of the 10,388 persons who emigrated from India in 1888-89, no less than 7,838 were shipped from Calcutta, of whom almost the whole number was from the North-Western Provinces, Oudh and Behar. From Madras 2,189 were shipped; from Pondicherry and Karikal, 361.

Part II—*continued.*

EMIGRATION—*continued.*

The destinations of the emigrants in the last two years were as follows :—

	1887-88.	1888-89.	
To Demerara . . .	2,777	3,572	persons.
„ Trinidad . . .	2,130	2,270	„
„ Natal . . .	897	1,585	„
„ Dutch Guiana . .	...	1,092	„
„ Fiji	537	675	„
„ Mauritius . . .	110	604	„
„ French West India Colonies .	...	590	„
TOTAL .	6,451	10,388	

Emigration to Réunion and Cayenne has ceased under the orders of Government.

No. of Table		Page
1.	Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Calcutta during each official year from 1879-80 to 1888-89	16 & 17
2.	Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, the Port of Madras during each official year from 1879-80 to 1888-89	*ib.*
3.	Emigration from, and return of emigrants to, Karikal and Pondicherry, in the Madras Presidency, during each official year from 1879-80 to 1888-89 . .	*ib.*
4.	Abstract Table showing the number of emigrants who left India, and the number who returned to India, in each of the official years 1879-80 to 1888-89 . .	*ib.*
5.	Districts from which the emigrants were drawn who were shipped from Calcutta, Madras, Pondicherry and Karikal in each official year from 1879-80 to 1888-89 .	18 & 19

Part III.

RAILWAYS.

At the end of 1888-89 there were 10,394 miles of State railways open for public traffic and 1,483 miles in progress; of Guaranteed and Assisted lines, there were 3,835½ miles open for traffic and 162 miles in progress; in Native States there were 953¼ miles open for traffic and 469 miles in progress; and in Foreign States there were 58¾ miles open for traffic. The total mileage of all railways was—

15,241½ miles open.
2,114 miles in progress.

The rate of progress in each of the last twelve years in opening out railway communications will be apparent from the following figures :—

1877-78 . .	7,322¼ miles open.	1883-84 . .	10,828¼ miles open
1878-79 . .	8,212 „	1884-85 . .	12,000¼ „
1879-80 . .	8,492¾ „	1885-86 . .	12,375½ „
1880-81 . .	9,308 „	1886-87 . .	13,385¾ „
1881-82 . .	9,892½ „	1887-88 . .	14,377 „
1882-83 . .	10,145½ „	1888-89 . .	15,241½ „

The total earnings of the railways were R197,640,470, and their total expenses R98,439,898, which made 49·8 per cent. of the earnings, leaving a net profit of R99,200,572, of which R30,330,677 were contributed by the East Indian Railway alone. The net profits of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway were R21,778,956, of the North-Western Railway R8,282,706, of the Bombay-Baroda line R7,119,358, and the Rajputana-Malwa R96,31,727. These five lines with a total of 7,308½ miles, or less than one-half of the whole open mileage, brought in nearly 78 per cent. of the aggregate net profits.

Part III—*continued.*

RAILWAYS—*continued.*

The total number of passengers carried on the lines increased from 22,251,496 in 1873 to 97,100,184 in 1888. (These figures do not include season-ticket-holders.)

The number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed increased from 4,084,748 in 1873 to 22,573,450 in 1888, and of live-stock from 448,928 head to 872,709 head.

The gross receipts from passenger traffic rose from R23,845,825 in 1873 to R64,330,039 in 1888; and from goods traffic the gross receipts were R46,148,630 in 1873 and R127,880,512 in 1888.

The gross receipts per mile on each of the Indian lines in 1888 were as follows :—

	£
1. East Indian (State)	29,038
2. Great Indian Peninsula	27,074
3. Bombay, Baroda and Central India	27,071
4. Eastern Bengal (State)	14,373
5. Tárakeshwar	12,566
6. Darjeeling-Himalayan	11,928
7. Rajputana-Malwa (State)	11,036
8. North-Western (State)	10,324
9. Madras	9,888
10. Oudh and Rohilkhand	9,609
11. Burma (State)	8,716
12. Patna-Gya (State)	8,648
13. Bengal-Nágpur (State)	8,317
14. South Indian	8,149
15. Tirhoot (State)	6,186
16. Nizam's	5,885
17. Bengal Central (State)	5,646
18. Deoghur	5,356
19. Dibru-Sadiya	5,346
20. Wardha Coal (State)	5,093
21. Bengal and North-Western	5,055
22. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	5,052
23. Indian Midland (State)	4,960
24. Sindia (State)	4,877
25. Southern-Mahratta (State)	4,328
26. Southern-Mahratta, Mysore Section (State)	4,022
27. Dildárnagar-Ghazipur (State)	3,800
28. Nalháti (State)	3,725
29. Rohilkhand-Kumaun	3,680
30. Villupuram-Dharmavaram, Nellore Branch (State)	2,812
31. Jodhpore	2,793
32. Thaton-Duyinzaik	2,694
33. Gaekwar's	2,461
34. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau (State)	2,436
35. Bareilly-Pilibhit (State)	2,367
36. Morvi	2,326
37. Gaekwar's Viramgam-Mehsána-Vadnagar	2,250
38. Jorhát (State)	1,932
39. Cherra-Companyganj (State)	1,054

	Page
1.—Statement shewing the progress of State Railways in India	20—27
2.—Statement shewing the progress of the lines of Guaranteed and Assisted Railways in India	28 & 29
3.—Statement shewing the progress of Railways in Native States in India	30 & 31
4.—Approximate distribution of mileage of Railways by Provinces at the end of the year 1888-89	32 & 33

Part III—*concluded.*

RAILWAYS—*concluded.*

	Page
5.—Earnings and expenses of Indian Railways during the year 1888	34
6.—Number of passengers conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888	35
7.—Number of tons of goods and minerals conveyed on each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888	36
8.—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from passenger traffic in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888	37
9.—Gross receipts of each Railway in India from goods traffic in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888	38
10.—Gross receipts (from both passenger and goods traffic) of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888	39
11.—Gross receipts per mile of each Railway in India in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888	40

Part IV.

FORESTS.

In 1888-89 there were 54,917 square miles of forest demarcated and reserved by the State. The work of demarcating and reserving forest tracts has been pushed on with great vigour in recent years, and especially since 1877-78. In that year the demarcated area was only 17,705 square miles; in the following year (1878-79) it was raised by operations in the Central Provinces to 40,425 square miles. Those Provinces possess the largest area of reserved forest (19,712 square miles), and Bombay follows with 10,236 square miles. In Lower Burma there are 5,111, in Bengal 4,988, in Madras 3,727, in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh 3,727, in Assam 3,447, in the Punjab 1,535, and in Berar 1,059 square miles.

No. of Table		Page
1.	Area in square miles of demarcated Forest Reserves at the close of the official years 1874-75 to 1888-89	41

Part V.

COTTON MILLS.

There were 108 cotton mills at work in India in 1888-89, containing 22,156 looms and 2,669,922 spindles. They consumed about 347 million pounds of cotton in the year, and employed a daily average number of 92,126 persons, of whom, as far as details have been obtained, there were 53,317 men, 18,031 women, 15,309 young persons, and 3,469 children. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock proprietary is returned at 95¾ million rupees; but there is no return of the capital of eight mills worked by private proprietary, and probably the whole capital invested in this industry is quite one hundred million rupees, or (in conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound) ten millions sterling.

Of the 108 mills, there were 75 in the Bombay Presidency, of which 52 are in the town and island of Bombay. There were seven mills in Bengal, all in the vicinity of Calcutta; eight in Madras, of which four are in the town of Madras; six in the North-Western Provinces, all but one at Cawnpore; one at Indore; three in the Central Provinces; three in

Part V—*continued.*

COTTON MILLS—*continued.*

Hyderabad (Nizam's Territory); two in Mysore; two in the French settlement of Pondicherry; and one in Travancore.

The following figures show the progress made in the construction and extension of mills in the last eleven years:—

	1878-79.	1983-84.	1887-88.	1888-89.
Number of mills	58	80	97	108
„ loooms	12,983	16,251	18,840	22,156
„ spindles	1,436,464	18,95,284	2,375,739	2,669,922
„ persons employed . .	...*	61,834	80,515	92,126

The oldest of the Bombay mills was established in 1851, and between that date and 1870 there were but seven mills established. By 1875 there were 22 mills at work, and 16 more were added between that year and 1880. Ten more were started in 1881, 18 between that year and 1886, 6 in 1887, 2 in 1888, and 1 in February 1889. The last fifteen years have seen the creation of 60 out of the 75 mills now working in Bombay.

In Calcutta the oldest mill dates from 1864, the others being the creation of 1872 and later years. At Cawnpore, one of the mills was established in 1871; the Indore mill was started in 1872; the first two mills in Madras date from 1874 and 1875 respectively, and of the two in Pondicherry one dates from 1849.

No. of Table — Page

Statement of the Cotton Mills worked by steam in India in the official year 1888-89 . 42—45

Part VI.

JUTE AND HEMP MILLS.

There were 25 mills working jute and one mill working hemp at the end of 1888-89, and employing a daily average number of 59,722 persons, namely, 37,755 men, 12,514 women, 5,720 young persons, and 3,733 children. The mills contained 7,819 looms, 152,667 spindles, and worked up about 188,061 tons of jute and 1,786 tons of hemp. The nominal capital of the mills worked by joint stock companies is stated in the returns at nearly 30½ million rupees (£3,020,000 at the conventional exchange of 10 rupees to the pound); but the figures are not quite complete, as for five out of the 26 mills no returns of capital have been furnished. Probably about 3½ or 4 million rupees may be added to the total on account of these.

All but two of the mills are in Bengal, most of them in the vicinity of Calcutta. Of the two not in Bengal, one (a small one) is at Vizagapatam and the other at Cawnpore, where it commenced work during the year 1886.

The progress of the industry during the last eleven years is shewn below:—

	1878-79.	1883-84.	1887-88.	1888-89
Number of mills	21	23	28	26
Number of looms	4,645	6,139	7,389	7,819
Number of spindles	65,882	112,650	146,302	152,667
Number of persons employed . . .	...*	47,868	56,007	59,722

* Information not available.

Part VI—*continued.*

JUTE AND HEMP MILLS—*continued.*

The two oldest mills date from 1857. From that time to 1872 four more were started. The three years, 1873 to 1875, saw the establishment of seven more mills. Five were established in the five years 1876—80, and since 1880 nine more have been started, besides a large extension since 1884-85 of working power in the mills by the addition of looms and spindles.

No. of Table — Page
Statement of the Jute and Hemp Mills worked by steam in India in the official year 1888-89 46 & 47

Part VII.

WOOLLEN MILLS.

There were four woollen mills at work at the close of 1888—two at Cawnpore, one in the Punjab at Dhárriwál in the Gurdaspur district, and one at Bangalore. The mill at Dhariwal has been closed and the company has gone into liquidation since the end of the year. If it is not re-opened, its place will soon be filled by other mills. The number of looms and spindles employed in 1888 by the three mills was 275 and 7,348 against 263 and 6,868 in 1887. The bulk of the fabrics made so far consists of blankets, great-coats for the police and native soldiery, and materials for servants' clothing. But the quality of the goods made has much improved in the last few years.

No. of Table — Page
Statement showing the Woollen Mills in India on the 31st December 1888 . . . 48

Part VIII.

PAPER MILLS.

There are nine paper mills, five in the Bombay Presidency, two in Bengal (both near Calcutta), one at Lucknow, and one at Gwalior. Of the nine, three are reported to be private concerns; the others have an aggregate nominal capital of R3,868,000. The fibrous materials used for making paper are chiefly rags, babui and moonj grasses, rice straw, jute and hemp cuttings, and old jute bags and cloth. The quality of the papers made has much improved in recent years, and they have a large and increasing sale. The total value of the outturn, which was R1,779,954 in 1885 and R2,327,942 in 1886, reached R2,684,431 in 1888, making an increase of 50·81 per cent. as compared with 1885. The quantity has risen from 12,303,327lb in 1885 to 18,363,665lb in 1888, an increase of over 49 per cent.

No. of Table — Page
Statement showing the Paper Mills in India on the 31st December 1888 . . . 48

Part IX.

BREWERIES.

The quantity of beer brewed during 1889 amounted to 5,165,138 gallons, of which 3,778,295 gallons were bought by the Commissariat, about a fourth of the whole production being left for consumption by the civil population. The average purchases of the

Part IX—*continued.*

BREWERIES—*continued.*

Commissariat for the last five years (1885—89) have amounted to 3,638,258 gallons yearly. The imports of English beer for Government in 1888-89 only amounted to 415,816 gallons. Practically all the beer supplied by Government to the troops in Northern India is Indian beer, and, now that beer is being brewed in large quantities in the plains (about 1,075,000 gallons in 1889), its displacement of imported beer for the troops elsewhere is only a question of time. Already imported beer has been largely displaced, as far as the Government supplies are concerned, in Burma and Western and Southern India. Within the last five years breweries have been started at Darjeeling, Mandalay, Poona, Quetta, and Rawalpindi.

No. of Table		Page
.	Statement of Breweries in operation in British India during the calendar years 1882 to 1889	49

Part X.

COLLIERIES.

There were 107 collieries in Bengal in 1888 (of which, however, 49 were closed), 1 in the Punjab, 2 in the Central Provinces, 4 in Assam (one of which was not worked during the year), 1 in Central India, 1 in the Nizam's Territory, and 1 in Baluchistan, making 117 in all, of which 67 were being worked. The output of coal from the Bengal mines was reported as 1,380,594 tons; 157,768 tons were raised from the Central Provinces collieries (Mohpani and Warora); 101,528 tons from the Assam collieries; 41,580 tons from Umeria (Central India); 11,249 tons from the Dandot colliery in the Punjab; 13,382 tons from the Singareni colliery in the Nizam's Territory, and 2,747 tons from the Khost mine in Baluchistan. The annual output from all the mines was as follows:—

1882	1,130,242 Tons.
1883	1,315,976 „
1884	1,397,818 „
1885	1,294,921 „
1886	1,388,487 „
1887	1,563,652 „
1888	1,708,848 „

The total value of the output in 1888, calculated at the local wholesale selling prices may be estimated at a little over ₹5,800,000 or an average value of ₹3·4 per ton.

The total imports of coal, coke and patent fuel in 1888-89, amounted to 833,478 tons (less than half the quantity produced in India) valued at ₹1,90,72,128, the average value being ₹22·9 per ton, which is nearly seven times the value of Indian coal.

As the bulk of the coal is produced in Bengal that province receives but little imported coal, Bombay and Sindh taking most of the imports. The distribution of the imports in 1888-89 was as follows:—

Bombay and Sindh . . .	689,358 Tons.
Burma	77,878 „
Madras	46,866 „
Bengal	19,376 „

Considering the difference in the relative value of imported and Indian coal, it seems strange that the latter does not take practically entire possession of the Indian market; for, allowing for difference of quality, Indian coal certainly costs not more than a third of the cost of English coal. The cost of transport, however, is still so high in India that Bengal coal cannot as yet be profitably consumed in Bombay or Karachi.

Part X—*continued.*

COLLIERIES—*continued.*

The total number of persons employed at the mines is given as 29,301.

No. of Table — Page

Statement of Collieries in India for the calendar year 1888 . . . . . 50—51

Part XI.

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

The table gives such particulars as are obtainable of most of the industries, other than those for which separate tables have been given, which are carried on upon an extensive scale. It still lacks completeness even as regards large industries which ought to find a place in the list, and it does not and cannot include the many industries which, though in the aggregate extensive enough, are practised on a small scale by men in their own houses or in small workshops.

The table includes :—

(1) *Bone-crushing factories.*—Seven at Bombay, two in Bengal near Calcutta, four in Malabar and two at Coimbatore.

(2) *Cement manufactories.*—Only one cement work is reported, located in Madras.

(3) *Coffee works.*—These are reported to be 26 in number, all in Madras.

(4) *Cotton presses.*—There are great numbers of these in Madras, Bombay, Sind, Berar, the Nizam's Territory, the Central Provinces, Central India and Rajputana, the North-Western Provinces, Punjab, and Burma.

(5) *Cutch factories.*—Six in Burma.

(6) *Flour mills.*—There are 53 of these, but the return is defective.

(7) *Ice factories.*—These are numerous, but the return is defective.

(8) *Indigo factories.*—There are a great number of these in Bengal and the North-Western Provinces, all owned by individuals singly or in partnership with others, but only two, one in Bengal and the other in the Punjab (the latter not stated in the return), are managed on the joint stock principle with limited liability. Great numbers are now owned and worked by natives, but these are still singly small factories. In the Madras Presidency also there are a great number of indigo factories, mostly small concerns. In the Punjab there are said to be 25 factories.

The information connected with indigo factories is most defective, and the table must be taken more as an indication and suggestion of the extent of the industry than as a complete record.

(9) *Iron and brass foundries.*—These are numerous and scattered over Bombay, Sindh, Madras, Bengal, the N.-W. Provinces, the Punjab and Burma.

(10) *Jute presses.*—All these are in Bengal.

(11) *Lac factories.*—There are 23 of these at Mirzapore in the North-Western Provinces. The number in Bengal is not fully stated; they are numerous, and, excepting the factory at Cossipore near Calcutta, in most cases small.

(12) *Mineral and aërated water manufactories.*—These are numerous and scattered in every Province, though only the Madras Presidency reports 32, and Lower Burma 19.

(13) *Mines (other than coal mines).*—Incomplete. The mica mines and copper mines in Hazaribagh (Bengal) are alone reported. The iron ores in Bengal, Central India, Rajputana and Madras also deserve notice, as also the gold mines of Mysore and the Madras Presidency, and the ruby mines of Upper Burma.

Part XI—*continued.*

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—*continued.*

(14) *Oil mills and wells.*—Incomplete. The expression of oil is largely carried on in various places, though the mills in most cases are small. The list includes the petroleum wells in Upper Burma, the only wells as yet worked on anything like a large scale. The quantity of oil as yet obtained from the new petroleum workings in Biluchistan is reported to have been very small.

(15) *Potteries.*—This head includes only the Raniganj pottery works belonging to Messrs. Burn & Co. of Calcutta. The industry is very widespread, however, and is increasing. Art pottery is produced in Bombay and other places, and native works turn out characteristic ware at Delhi, Multan, Aligarh, and elsewhere, though it cannot be said as yet that the work is done on a large scale.

(16) *Quarries.*—Two quarries are entered, that of the Rajmehal Stone Company, with a capital of 250,000 rupees, and the Kangra Valley Slate Quarry Company, with a capital of 120,000 rupees. There were 21 lime quarries in Assam, of which six were not worked during the year.

(17) *Rice mills.*—Of these there are 45 in Lower Burma and two in Bengal.

(18) *Rope works.*—Ten are entered, of which five in the Madras Presidency and five in Bengal; two of these being at Howrah near Calcutta, and three at Hooghly. The works at Howrah are owned and managed by Europeans, and produce rope and cordage fit for all marine and other uses. Native rope works are very common, but they are small and the rope inferior.

(19) *Saltpetre refineries.*—There are hundreds of these, worked by natives on a small scale, in Behar and the North-Western Provinces and about a dozen in and around Calcutta; one of the latter owned and worked by a European firm.

(20) *Silk filatures.*—With the exception of two in the Madras Presidency and one in the Dehra Dún, these are all in Bengal.

(21) *Silk mills.*—A silk mill at Bombay, and another in Calcutta (at Ultadanga in the suburbs), and various silk weaving factories in Bengal. These latter to a large extent weave tasar silk, are owned and managed by natives, and do not employ European machinery and apparatus. The fabrics woven in the two mills are mainly intended for Burmese consumption.

(22) *Soap factories.*—Two, one at Meerut and the other in Bombay.

(23) *Sugar factories.*—Five in Madras, one in Bombay; in Bengal, the large Cossipore factory, with a capital of one million rupees, and a number of small factories not mentioned; in the North-Western Provinces, one—the extensive Rosa factory at Shahjehanpur with a capital of 1,600,000 rupees; one in the Punjab, and one at Bangalore.

(24) *Tanneries.*—Forty-eight of these are returned, of which 30 are in Madras and 11 in Sindh, three at Calcutta, two at Cawnpore and two at Bangalore. The leather works at Calcutta and Cawnpore are important and attaining increased dimensions.

(25) *Tile manufactories.*—Fourteen tile manufactories, of which ten in the Madras Presidency, one in Coorg, one in the Hyderabad Territory, one in Mysore, and one in the Punjab.

(26) *Timber mills.*—Of these there are 47 altogether, three in Bombay, two in Madras, seven in Assam, and 35 in Lower Burma.

(27) *Tobacco farms and factories.*—The only entries under this head are the plantations belonging to Messrs. Begg, Dunlop & Co. at Poosa and Ghazipur, where tobacco is grown, cured, and manufactured after the American methods. Nine factories for the manufacture of cigars have been reported this year in Trichinopoly, one in Malabar, three in Madura and thirteen in the Godavari district.

Part XI—*concluded.*

OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES—*concluded.*

The number of mills, factories, and concerns under each head in 1888, is given in the following statement:—

	Number of mills and factories.	Capital employed (*as far as known*).	Value of outturn (*as far as known*).
		₹	₹
1. Bone-crushing factories	15	—	733,500
2. Cement manufactories	1	—	120,000
3. Coffee works	26	—	22,091,044
4. Cotton presses	250	18,707,125	111,026,240
5. Cutch factories	6	—	1,312,005
6. Flour mills	43, and 10 flour and oil mills combined.	1,755,000	8,959,157
7. Ice factories	24	3,394,500	773,415
8. Indigo factories	52 concerns, 2,129 factories, and 6,420 vats.	6,884,839	33,785,310
9. Iron and brass foundries	52 large, and several small brass and bell-metal manufactories, number not reported	1,260,000	5,335,340
10. Jute presses	27	5,390,000	63,521,950
11. Lac factories	46, and a few unreported	172,300	1,312,717
12. Mineral and aërated water manufactories.	53	—	182,690
13. Mines (other than coal mines).	3 mica mines and 1 copper mine	2,000,000	302,135
14. Oil mills and wells	6 mineral oil wells, 59 vegetable oil mills, and several vegetable-oil and flour mills combined.	1,010,000	8,281,462
15. Potteries	1 large, and several petty works unreported.	—	165,000
16. Quarries	1 stone quarry, 1 slate quarry, and 21 lime quarries.	370,000	258,829
17. Rice mills	47	—	63,646,662
18. Rope works	10	—	855,350
19. Saltpetre refineries	204 refineries reported, and several others, number not reported.	—	467,211
20. Silk filatures	102, and a few unreported	795,000	3,890,115
21. Silk mills	2 large, and several small factories.	1,000,000	1,904,242
22. Soap factories	2	126,500	100,867
23. Sugar factories	12 large, and 100 small factories; and several other small factories, number not reported.	2,826,000	5,764,482
24. Tanneries	48	350,000	2,409,895
25. Tile manufactories	14	40,000	229,415
26. Timber mills	47	845,000	10,523,898
27. Tobacco farms and factories.	2 farms and 26 cigar factories	90,000	466,296
	TOTAL	47,016,264	348,419,227

No. of Table		Page
	Statistics relating to large industries in India (other than those given in preceding Tables) for the calendar year 1888	52—70

Part XII.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

The total number of companies registered in India under the law amounts to 1,983. Of these, 895 were working at the end of 1888-89, the others having either wound up or otherwise discontinued business, or never commenced it, so that about 55 per cent. of the companies started have been failures. The nominal capital of the companies at work is stated at 313⅓ million rupees, the paid-up capital being nearly 230 million rupees or, say, 232 millions, allowing for defective returns. This is an increase in paid-up capital of nearly 6¾ million rupees in the year, being at the rate of about 3 per cent. Since 1884-85 the increase has been 11·4 per cent., the average annual rate of increase being about 2⅓ per cent.

The largest part—102⅓ million paid-up—of the aggregate capital is invested in mills and presses chiefly for working or pressing cotton, jute, wool, and silk. This capital has increased about 14 per cent. in the last five years. The greater number of them are registered in Bombay, that presidency representing under this head a paid-up capital of 72 millions, most of it invested in cotton mills and presses. A sum of below 20 millions represents the paid-up capital invested in mills and presses registered in Bengal, their working being mainly limited to jute.

In tea, coffee, and other plantations, 36⅓ million rupees of paid-up capital are invested, of which nearly 34½ millions are held in Bengal, most of the tea companies being registered in Calcutta.

The paid-up capital invested in banking or loan companies is about 35 million rupees, of which nearly 18 millions are in companies registered in Bengal and 9⅓ millions in Madras. A large number of these so-called banks are small native money-lending concerns chiefly in Madras and Mysore, the shareholders ordinarily not exceeding a score in number, and the capital varying from 10,000 to 30,000 rupees. The capital invested in banking, loan, and insurance companies has increased in much greater ratio than the increase in any other form of joint stock enterprise. In the last five years, the increase has been nearly 20 per cent., in consequence of a sudden development in 1885-86 in the number of small "Benefit Societies" in Madras.

Trading companies have a paid-up capital of 35⅓ millions, of which about 9¼ millions are invested in coasting and river steamer companies, nearly 7 millions in railways and tramways, and 18 millions are owned by "merchants and traders," a considerable proportion of this latter sum being invested in retail shops and stores to which the principle of limited liability has been somewhat extensively applied in India.

The capital of mining and quarrying companies is about 8 millions paid-up, of which nearly 6 millions are invested in companies registered in Bengal, about 5 millions being invested in coal mining companies in that province. Mining and quarrying are apparently not a progressive industry.

The other industries individually represent much smaller sums; thus ice-making employed a little below 2 millions paid-up, chiefly in Bombay and Bengal; breweries, 1⅕ millions paid-up, all in the Punjab and the North-Western Provinces and Oudh.

The subjoined table gives a general view of the progress made since 1884-85.

Description of Companies.	1884-85.		1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		₹		₹		₹		₹		₹
Banking and Insurance.	207	29,161,661	301	31,446,175	372	32,394,324	379	34,159,595	331	34,928,712
Trading . .	124	28,792,321	121	27,836,637	128	31,624,027	140	34,118,254	149	35,393,300
Mills and Presses	152	89,821,282	180	93,442,461	190	91,068,956	198	95,974,727	219	102,840,148
Planting . .	138	33,921,436	142	33,673,170	143	36,200,043	141	36,478,361	145	36,347,518
Mining and Quarrying.	25	10,627,387	26	10,312,806	25	9,847,314	23	10,095,513	20	7,934,858
All others .	50	14,034,358	35	13,064,428	30	12,669,758	29	12,435,475	31	13,030,541
Total .	696	206,358,445	805	209,775,677	888	213,804,422	910	223,261,925	895	229,975,077

No. of Table — Page

List of Joint Stock Companies in each Presidency and Province in British India at work on the 31st March 1889 . . . . . 71—102

Part XIII.

SALT REVENUE.

In 1888-89, 31,394,857 maunds of salt paid duty, the duty realised amounting (exclusive of miscellaneous receipts) to R75,882,438, the quantity being 5·2 per cent. less and the duty 19·1 per cent. more than in the previous year. This increase of revenue, though the quantity diminished, was the result of the increase of the salt tax in January 1888. In 1868-69, the first year for which the returns are given in their present form, the quantity of salt excised amounted to 22,733,359 maunds, and the revenue to R54,640,640. The quantity which entered into consumption therefore increased in this period by 38·1 per cent., being at an average rate of 1¼ per cent. yearly. The revenue has risen during the same period by almost the same amount, 38·87 per cent. During this period the duty was gradually reduced in Bengal and Northern India from R3-4 and R3 a maund respectively to R2, the rate fixed in March 1882. The duty in Madras and Bombay was raised from R1-13 to R2-8 in 1877, then reduced to R2 in March 1882. The duty was raised for all India to R2-8 from 19th January 1888, and on the same date the duty in Burma was raised from three annas to one rupee (sixteen annas) a maund.

The subjoined table shows the progress in consumption in recent years. In the five years ending with 1877-78, the increase compared with the consumption in the preceding period was very small, hardly exceeding an annual average of one per cent. In the next five years (ending 1882-83), the rate of increase was nearly 3 per cent. yearly. In the last five years (ending 1887-88), consumption again increased, the average annual rate being over 3 per cent.—a rate much in excess of the rate of increase in the population. The great advance in consumption in this last period must be attributed mainly to (1) the reduction of duty in March 1882 to the moderate rate of R2; (2) the reduction in cost of transit effected by the substitution of railways for pack-bullocks and carts; (3) the energetic reforms in the last five years in the administration of the salt revenue in the Madras Presidency which practically stopped the illicit manufacture of salt there. The reduced consumption of 1888-89 occurred in Bombay and in Burma. In the former of these two Provinces, the reduction occurred in the last month of the year, and was caused by rumours that the enhancement of the duty was about to be cancelled. The consumption since has entirely recovered. In Burma the reduction was undoubtedly caused by the increase of duty, existing stocks being drawn upon until their exhaustion and local manufacture (on which a half-yearly license fee was paid) being greatly stimulated. The fees for local manufacture have, however, since been doubled, and stocks of imported salt having come to an end, consumption now is quite up to the average in Burma.

Years.	Average annual quantity.	Average annual duty.	Percentage of increase or decrease in each period compared with the preceding period.	
	Maunds.	R	Quantity.	Duty.
1868-69 to 1872-73	22,973,432	57,519,725	...	...
1873-74 to 1877-78	24,183,707	59,797,641	+ 5·27	+ 3·96
1878-79 to 1882-83	27,790,576	65,939,847	+14·91	+10·27
1883-84 to 1887-88	32,475,600	61,568,427	+16·86	— 6·63
1888-89	31,394,857	75,882,438	...	...

The duty realised in each of the six years from 1883-84 to 1888-89 was thus apportioned between the different provinces:—

	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
	R	R	R	R	R	R
In Bengal . .	19,054,686	20,855,078	19,880,602	20,855,798	19,822,090	24,043,438
„ Northern India .	13,383,045	14,460,670	9,950,076	14,054,444	14,156,212	17,289,628
„ Madras . .	14,915,908	14,831,255	15,369,369	15,414,427	16,066,971	19,376,983
„ Bombay . .	10,484,382	10,957,566	14,480,860	12,473,607	12,770,609	14,295,787
„ Sindh . .	378,812	420,132	453,504	458,797	490,194	566,992
„ British Burma .	207,089	264,415	193,856	327,555	410,127	309,610

Part XIII—*continued.*

SALT REVENUE—*continued.*

The falling off in 1885-86 in Northern India was due to exhaustion of stocks which it was impossible to replenish, manufacture having been rendered impossible by reason of rain at the Sambhar Lake during the manufacturing season. The place of that salt was taken for the time by Bombay salt.

No. of Table		Page
1.	General comparative abstract of the Indian Salt Revenue (Miscellaneous Receipts excluded) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1888-89	103
2.	Detailed comparative statement of the Indian Salt Revenue for the official years 1885-86, 1886-87, 1887-88, and 1888-89	104—106

Part XIV.

CUSTOMS REVENUE.

These tables shew the amount of customs duty realised on each article imported and exported since 1874-75. In 1869-70, the revenue on imports was £1,749,903, with a general rate of duty of 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*. In 1888-89, the revenue was £692,327, the only duties remaining on the tariff schedule being those on liquors, arms, opium (the latter giving a nominal revenue as the duty is meant to be prohibitory), and petroleum. Salt is separately treated and is excluded from these figures.

The revenue from exports in 1869-70 was £480,191, a great many articles being then subject to taxation: cotton manufactures, indigo, rice, wheat and other grains, tanned and dressed hides and skins, lac, oils, seeds, spices, and shawls. In 1888-89 the revenue was £612,673 derived from rice alone, all other articles being free.

The tables give a general view of the duties levied under various Tariff Acts since 1859, and contain classified lists of the articles which are now dutiable and not dutiable on import and export, shewing for each how it was treated under each tariff schedule framed since 1859.

No. of Table		Page
1.	Gross amount of Customs duty collected in *British India* on imported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1874-75 to 1888-89	107 & 108
2.	Gross amount of Customs duty collected in *British India* on exported merchandise subject to duty in each official year from 1874-75 to 1888-89	109
3.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into *British India*, under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867	110
4.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from *British India*, under various Acts, from 1859 to 1867	111
5.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon imports into *British India*, under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867	112—122
6.	Rates of Customs duty imposed upon exports from *British India*, under various Acts and Notifications, since 1867	123

Part XV to Part XVII.

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING.

These tables shew, for various periods extending in many cases back to 1834-35, the progress of the foreign sea-borne trade of India, for the whole country, for each province separately, and for the principal articles of trade and principal foreign countries, as well as the progress of shipping. These supplement the annual accounts of the foreign trade which exhibit the progress of the trade for only five years. As the trade of India is fully reviewed

Part XV to Part XVII—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*continued.*

separately every year, it is not necessary to offer a summary of these tables here. It is sufficient perhaps merely to state the fact that the value of the trade has risen in the 55 years, 1834-35 to 1888-89, from £14,342,290 to £182,119,306, the increase being nearly thirteen-fold, making on the average a rate of 21·3 per cent. annually. The average rate of increase in the trade during the last twenty-eight years is shewn below, the period being divided into four periods of seven years each :—

Years.	Average annual Imports.	Average annual Exports.	Average annual Imports and Exports.	Increase per cent. of Imports.	Increase per cent. of Exports.	Increase per cent. of Imports and Exports.
	£	£	£			
1861-62 to 1867-68 . .	46,564,217	55,247,350	101,811,567	...	...	...
1868-69 to 1874-75 . .	43,144,965	57,379,611	100,524,576	—7·34	3·86	—1·26
1875-76 to 1881-82 . .	53,156,379	69,432,191	122,590,570	23·21	21·00	21·95
1882-83 to 1888-89 . .	72,768,240	89,300,256	162,068,496	36·89	28·62	32·20

No. of Table — Page

1.—Total value of Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported at ports in *British India* from 1834-35 to 1888-89 124

2.—Total value for each *presidency* and *province* of imports and exports of Merchandise and Treasure from 1834-35 to 1888-89 . . . . . 125 & 126

3.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1850-51 to 1888-89 . . . . . 127 & 128

4.—Quantities and value of articles of foreign merchandise imported at ports in *British India* from 1866-67 to 1888-89 . . . . . 129 & 130

5.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure imported from each foreign country into each *presidency* and *province* from 1876-77 to 1888-89 . . . . . 131 & 132

6.—Value of articles of merchandise imported from foreign countries into each *presidency* and *province* from 1871-72 to 1888-89 . . . . . 133—136

7.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1850-51 to 1888-89 . . . . . 137 & 138

8.—Quantities and value of articles of merchandise exported at ports in *British India* from 1867-68 to 1888-89 . . . . . 139 & 140

9.—Value of Merchandise and Treasure exported to each foreign country from each *presidency* and *province* from 1876-77 to 1888-89 . . . . . 141 & 142

10.—Value of articles of Merchandise exported from each *presidency* and *province* from 1874-75 to 1888-89 . . . . . 143 & 144

Trade with the United Kingdom.

11.—Total value of imports and exports of Merchandise at ports in each *presidency* from 1853-54 to 1888-89 145

12.—Value of articles Imported and Exported at ports in *British India* from 1853-54 to 1888-89 . . . . . 146 & 147

Abstract table of provincial and total trade.

13.—Value of the total import and export of Merchandise into and from *British India*, and into and from each *presidency* and *province* in each month of the years 1882-83 to 1888-89 . . . . . 148 & 149

Foreign trade of the 20 most important ports.

14.—Value of the total foreign trade (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1884-85 to 1888-89 of the 20 ports in British India which had the largest trade with foreign countries during those years . . . 150

Part XV to Part XVII—*concluded.*

FOREIGN TRADE AND SHIPPING—*concluded.*

No. of Table		Page
	Statistics of import and export of Treasure.	
1.	Total value of Gold and Silver imported and exported at ports in *British India* from 1834-35 to 1888-89	151
2.	Value of Gold and Silver imported from each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1867-68 to 1888-89	152 & 153
3.	Value of Gold and Silver exported to each foreign country at ports in *British India* from 1864-65 to 1888-89	154 & 155
	FOREIGN SHIPPING.	
1.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels (distinguishing native craft) entered and cleared at ports in each *presidency* and *province* and in *British India* from 1866-67 to 1888-89	156—159
2.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation entered at ports in *British India* from 1866-67 to 1888-89	160 & 161
5.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of each nation cleared at ports in *British India* from 1866-67 to 1888-89	162 & 163
	WRECKS.	
1.	Number and Tonnage of British Indian Vessels and native craft totally lost in the years 1876 to 1888	164

CALCUTTA,
The 17th March 1890

J. E. O'CONOR.

BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY

MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA.

Part I.

CENSUS.

No. 1.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Ajmere	460,722	248,844	211,878	396,331	212,265	184,066	+16·25
Assam	4,881,426	2,503,703	2,377,723	4,124,972	2,127,153	1,997,819	+18·34
Bengal ... British Territory	66,691,456	33,174,651	33,516,805	62,705,718	31,341,366	31,364,352	+10·89
Bengal ... Feudatory States	2,845,405	1,450,940	1,394,465				
Berar	2,672,673	1,380,492	1,292,181	2,227,654	1,152,182	1,075,472	+19·98
Bombay, including Sindh. British Territory (Bombay) ...	14,040,591	7,180,888	6,859,703	14,082,459	7,297,772	6,784,687	−0·30
Bombay, including Sindh. „ (Sindh) ...	2,413,823	1,316,830	1,096,993	2,203,177	1,224,256	978,921	+9·56
Bombay, including Sindh. Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	6,812,096	3,501,609	3,310,487	6,801,440	3,553,408	3,248,032	+2·06
Bombay, including Sindh. „ (Sindh) ...	129,153	70,746	58,407				
British Burma	3,736,771	1,991,005	1,745,766	2,747,148	1,436,518	1,311,630	+36·02
Central Provinces British Territory	9,838,791	4,959,435	4,879,356	8,173,824	4,157,698	4,016,126	+20·37
Central Provinces Feudatory States	1,709,720	867,687	842,033	1,049,710	536,299	513,411	+62·88
Coorg	178,302	100,439	77,863	168,312	94,454	73,858	+5·94
Madras	31,170,631	15,421,043	15,749,588	31,597,872	15,874,235	15,723,637	−1·35

NOTE I.—Aden and the Andaman and Nicobar Islands are excluded from all the Tables, as not, geographically speaking being in British India.
NOTE II.—For petty Native States in the Madras Presidency, detailed information is not available

No. 1—*continued.*

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of POPULATION by SEX of the several PROVINCES in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881 and previous CENSUS—continued.

PROVINCES.	POPULATION ACCORDING TO CENSUS OF 1881.			POPULATION ACCORDING TO PREVIOUS CENSUS.			DIFFERENCE PER CENT. OF CENSUS OF 1881 OVER PREVIOUS CENSUS.
	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	BOTH SEXES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
North-Western Provinces { British Territory ...	32,720,128	17,060,901	15,659,227	30,781,947	16,414,037	14,367,910	+6·30
North-Western Provinces { Feudatory States ...	741,750	384,699	357,051	638,720	338,148	300,572	+16·13
Oudh	11,387,741	5,851,655	5,536,086	11,220,950	5,822,869	5,398,081	+1·49
Punjab ... ... { British Territory ...	18,850,437	10,210,053	8,640,384	17,609,518	9,594,308	8,015,210	+7·05
Punjab ... ... { Feudatory States ...	3,861,683	2,112,303	1,749,380	No previous Census taken.			—
Baroda	2,185,005	1,139,512	1,045,493	2,004,442	1,060,199	944,243	+9·01
Central India	9,261,907	4,882,823	4,379,084	No previous Census taken.			—
Cochin	600,278	301,815	298,463	601,114	302,373	298,741	—0·14
Hyderabad	9,845,594	5,002,137	4,843,457	No previous Census taken.			—
Mysore	4,186,188	2,085,842	2,100,346	5,055,412	2,535,924	2,519,488	—17·19
Rajputana	10,268,392	5,544,665	4,723,727	No previous Census taken.			—
Travancore	2,401,158	1,197,134	1,204,024	2,308,891	1,148,689	1,160,202	+4·00
TOTAL ... { BRITISH TERRITORY ...	199,043,492	101,399,939	97,643,553	188,039,882	96,748,113	91,291,769	+7·36
TOTAL ... { NATIVE STATES (*a*) ...	54,848,329	28,541,912	26,306,417	(*b*) 18,459,729	9,475,040	8,984,689	—
GRAND TOTAL	253,891,821	129,941,851	123,949,970	206,499,611	106,223,153	100,276,458	—

(*a*) Include all Feudatory States (except the petty States in the Madras Presidency) and the Native States of Mysore, Rajputana, Central India, Baroda, Travancore, Cochin, and Hyderabad.

(*b*) With the exception of the Feudatory States in the Punjab, and the Native States of Rajputana, Central India, and Hyderabad, of which no Census was taken previous to 1881.

No. 2.

AREA, VILLAGES, HOUSES, and POPULATION in INDIA according to the CENSUS of 1881.

PROVINCES.		Area in Square Miles.	Villages, Townships, &c.	Inhabited Houses.	Population.	Average number of: Persons per Square Mile.	Villages, &c., per Square Mile.	Persons per Village, &c.	Houses per Square Mile.	Persons per occupied House.
Ajmere		2,711	739	64,118	460,722	170	·27	623	32	7·19
Assam		46,341	22,408	859,388	4,881,426	105	·48	218	19	5·68
Bengal	British Territory	156,564	248,706	10,548,947	66,691,456	426	1·59	268	67	6·32
	Feudatory States	36,634	16,059	487,827	2,845,405	78	·44	18	13	5·83
Berar		17,711	5,585	466,027	2,672,673	151	·32	479	28	5·74
Bombay, including Sindh	British Territory (Bombay)	67,108	21,181	2,389,157	14,040,591	183	·28	663	31	5·88
	„ (Sindh)	48,014	3,417	433,584	2,413,823	50	·07	706	9	5·57
	Feudatory States (Bombay)	67,644	13,191	1,325,647	6,812,096	101	·18	526	19	5·14
	„ (Sindh)	6,109		25,720	129,153	21			4	5·02
British Burma		87,220	15,857	677,362	3,736,771	43	·18	236	8	5·52
Central Provinces	British Territory	84,445	34,612	2,336,976	9,838,791	117	·41	284	30	4·21
	Feudatory States	28,834	11,242	375,283	1,709,720	59	·39	152	14	4·56
Coorg		1,583	503	22,357	178,302	113	·32	354	16	7·98
Madras		141,001	52,648	5,711,325	31,170,631	221	·37	592	46	5·46
N.-W. Provinces	British Territory	81,865	81,084	4,800,390	32,720,128	400	·99	404	59	6·82
	Feudatory States	5,125	3,322	125,907	741,750	145	·65	223	25	5·89
Oudh		24,246	24,337	2,066,113	11,387,741	470	1·0	468	85	5 51
Punjab	British Territory	106,632	34,321	2,706,914	18,850,437	176	·32	549	25	6·96
	Feudatory States	35,817	18,546	655,392	3,861,683	108	·52	208	24	5·89
Baroda		8,570	3,012	479,043	2,185,005	255	·35	725	77	4 56
Central India		75,079	31,506	1,661,434	9,261,907	123	·42	294	22	5·57
Cochin		1,361	655	125,297	600,278	441	·48	916	92	4·79
Hyderabad		71,771	20,398	1,859,600	9,845,594	137	·28	483	28	5·29
Mysore		24,723	17,655	733,200	4,186,188	169	·71	237	36	5·71
Rajputana		129,750	30,001	2,101,451	10,268,392	79	·23	342	16	4·89
Travancore		6,730	3,719	492,976	2,401,158	357	·55	646	73	4·87
	Total	1,372,588	714,707	43,532,035	253,891,821	185	·52	355	32	5·83

No.

POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
	Boys under 15.	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified	Total.	Girls under 15.	Adults from 15 and upwards.	Age unspecified.	Total.
Ajmere	89,033	159,811	...	248,844	75,472	136,406	...	211,878
Assam	1,011,010	1,401,303	(a) 91,390	2,503,703	938,905	1,349,172	(a) 89,646	2,377,723
Bengal ... British Territory...	14,229,149	20,379,429	17,013	33,174,651	13,420,629	21,471,507	19,134	33,516,805
Bengal ... Feudatory States...				1,450,940				1,394,465
Berar	513,382	867,110	...	1,380,492	497,496	794,685	...	1,292,181
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Bombay) ...	2,825,084	4,355,804	...	7,180,888	2,624,382	4,235,321	...	6,859,703
Bombay, including Sindh ... British Territory (Sindh) ...	546,005	770,825	...	1,316,830	441,574	655,419	...	1,096,993
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	1,429,113	2,061,826	81,416	3,501,609	1,311,613	1,990,166	67,115	3,310,487
Bombay, including Sindh ... Feudatory States (Sindh) ...				70,746				58,407
British Burma	776,890	1,224,115	...	1,991,005	734,526	1,011,240	...	1,745,766
Central Provinces British Territory...	2,053,909	2,905,326	200	4,959,435	1,949,987	2,929,182	187	4,879,356
Central Provinces Feudatory States...	374,432	493,221	34	867,687	359,008	482,952	73	842,033
Coorg	30,986	69,453	...	100,439	28,911	48,952	...	77,863
Madras	5,886,087	9,040,879	494,077	15,421,043	5,761,831	9,527,603	460,154	15,749,588
N.-W. Provinces... British Territory...	6,506,051	10,554,850	...	17,060,901	5,677,292	9,981,935	...	15,659,227
N.-W. Provinces... Feudatory States...	153,051	231,648	...	384,699	134,209	222,842	...	357,051
Oudh	2,220,232	3,622,423	...	5,851,655	1,974,472	3,561,614	...	5,536,086
Punjab ... British Territory...	3,928,578	6,274,254	(b) 7,221	10,210,053	3,314,052	5,326,176	(b) 156	8,640,384
Punjab ... Feudatory States...	761,188	1,351,115	...	2,112,303	634,775	1,114,605	...	1,749,380
Baroda	441,398	698,114	...	1,139,512	403,576	641,917	...	1,045,493
Central India	1,861,870	3,020,593	360	4,882,823	1,519,179	2,859,882	23	4,379,084
Cochin	—	—	301,815	301,815	—	—	298,463	298,463
Hyderabad	1,901,907	3,076,166	24,064	5,002,137	1,783,442	2,919,361	140,654	4,843,457
Mysore	767,991	1,317,851	...	2,085,842	770,432	1,329,914	...	2,100,346
Rajputana	—	—	5,544,665	5,544,665	—	—	4,723,727	4,723,727
Travancore	470,530	726,604	...	1,197,134	489,579	714,445	...	1,204,024
Total ...	48,786,876	74,592,720	6,562,255	129,941,851	44,845,342	73,305,296	5,799,332	123,949,970
Percentage on Total Population...	19·21	29·38	2·59	51·18	17·66	28·87	2·29	48·82

(a) Refers to Nágá and Gáro Hills.

3.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to SEX and AGE.

BOTH SEXES.			GRAND TOTAL.	PERCENTAGES.			PROVINCES.
CHILDREN UNDER 15.	ADULTS FROM 15 AND UPWARDS.	AGE UNSPECIFIED.		NUMBER OF FEMALES TO 100 MALES.	NUMBER OF CHILDREN TO 100 ADULTS.	NUMBER OF GIRLS TO 100 BOYS.	
164,505	296,217	...	460,722	85·14	55·54	84·77	Ajmere.
1,949,915	2,750,475	(a) 181,036	4,881,426	94·96	70·89	92·87	Assam.
27,649,778	41,850,936	36,147	66,691,456	100·83	66·06	94·32	British Territory — Bengal.
			2,845,405				Feudatory States — Bengal.
1,010,878	1,661,795	...	2,672,673	93·60	60·83	96·90	Berar.
5,449,466	8,591,125	...	14,040,591	95·53	63·43	92·90	British Territory (Bombay).
987,579	1,426,244	...	2,413,823	83·31	69·64	80·87	British Territory (Sindh).
2,740,726	4,051,992	148,531	6,812,096	94·30	69·24	91·78	Feudatory States (Bombay).
			129,153				Feudatory States (Sindh).
							Bombay, including Sindh.
1,511,416	2,225,355	...	3,736,771	87·68	67·92	94·55	British Burma.
4,003,896	5,834,508	387	9,838,791	98· 9	68·62	94·94	British Territory — Central Province
733,440	976,173	107	1,709,720	97·04	75·13	95·88	Feudatory States — Central Province
59,897	118,405	...	178,302	77·52	50·59	93·30	Coorg.
11,647,918	18,568,482	954,231	31,170,631	102·13	62·73	97·89	Madras.
12,183,343	20,536,785	...	32,720,128	91·78	59·32	87·26	British Territory — N.-W. Provinces.
287,260	454,490	...	741,750	92·81	63·21	87·69	Feudatory States — N.-W. Provinces.
4,203,704	7,184,037	...	11,387,741	94·61	58·51	88·57	Oudh.
7,242,630	11,600,430	(b) 7,377	18,850,437	84·63	62·43	84·36	British Territory — Punjab.
1,395,963	2,465,720	...	3,861,683	82·82	56·61	83·39	Feudatory States — Punjab.
844,974	1,340,031	...	2,185,005	91·74	63·06	91·43	Baroda.
3,381,049	5,880,475	383	9,261,907	89·68	57·50	81·59	Central India.
—	—	600,278	600,278	98·88	—	—	Cochin.
3,685,349	5,995,527	164,718	9,845,594	96·83	61·47	93·77	Hyderabad.
1,538,423	2,647,765	...	4,186,188	100·70	58·10	100·32	Mysore.
—	—	10,268,392	10,268,392	85·19	—	—	Rajputana.
960,109	1,441,049	...	2,401,158	100·57	66·63	104·05	Travancore.
93,632,218	147,898,016	12,361,587	253,891,821	95·39	63·39	91·92	TOTAL.
36·87	58·25	4·88	100				PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL POPULATION.

(b) Troops and camp-followers in the Khyber Pass.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.		Hindoos	Sikhs.	Mahomedans	Buddhists and Jains.	Christians.	Unspecified and others.	Aboriginal.	Total.
Ajmere		376,029	182	57,809	24,308	2,225	169	...	460,722
Assam		3,062,148	14	1,317,022	6,721	7,093	177	488,251	4,881,426
Bengal ...	British Territory...	43,245,206	542	21,493,001	156,734	127,411	36,136	1,632,426	66,691,456
	Feudatory States...	2,207,600	7	211,723	684	724	1,271	423,396	2,845,405
Berar		2,425,654	525	187,555	20,021	1,335	245	37,338	2,672,673
Bombay, including Sindh ...	British Territory (Bombay) ...	12,003,503	124	1,133,927	215,335	132,235	78,929	476,638	14,040,591
	British Territory (Sindh) ...	305,079	126,976	1,887,204	1,200	6,082	1,242	86,040	2,413,823
	Feudatory States (Bombay) ...	5,499,676	30	650,803	282,231	6,837	3,303	369,216	6,812,096
	Feudatory States (Sindh) ...	26,727	...	102,426	...	..	...	...	129,153
British Burma		88,177	...	168,881	3,251,589	84,219	143,905	.	3,736,771
Central Provinces	British Territory...	7,317,830	97	275,773	45,735	11,949	653,808	1,533,599	9,838,791
	Feudatory States...	1,385,280	2	9,914	193	24	93,989	220,318	1,709,720
Coorg		162,489	...	12,541	99	3,152	21	...	178,302
Madras		28,497,678	...	1,933,561	26,508	711,080	1,804	...	31,170,631
N.-W. Provinces	British Territory...	28,110,983	2,490	4,489,443	78,436	38,604	172	...	32,720,128
	Feudatory States...	501,727	...	240,014	..	9	...	...	741,750
Oudh		9,942,411	1,154	1,433,443	1,624	9,060	49	...	11,387,741
Punjab ...	British Territory...	7,130,528	1,121,004	10,525,150	38,690	33,420	1,645	...	18,850,437
	Feudatory States ..	2,121,767	595,110	1,137,284	7,239	279	4	...	3,861,683
Baroda		1,852,868	...	174,980	46,718	771	8,146	101,522	2,185,005
Central India		7,800,396	1,455	510,718	49,824	7,065	1,025	891,424	9,261,907
Cochin		429,324	...	33,344	...	136,361	1,249	...	600,278
Hyderabad		8,893,181	3,664	925,929	8,521	13,614	685	...	9,845,594
Mysore		3,956,336	41	200,484	9	29,249	69	...	4,186,188
Rajputana		8,839,243	9	861,747	378,672	1,294	21,084	166,343	10,268,392
Travancore		1,755,610	...	146,909	...	498,542	97	...	2,401,158
Total ...		187,937,450	1,853,426	50,121,585	4,641,091	1,862,634	1,049,124	6,426,511	253,891,821

4.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to RELIGION.

PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL POPULATION.							PROVINCES.	
Hindoos.	Sikhs.	Mahomedans.	Buddhists and Jains.	Christians.	Unspecified and Others.	Aboriginal.		
81·61	·04	12·55	5·28	·48	·04	...	Ajmere.	
62·73	...	26·98	·14	·15	...	10·0	Assam.	
64·84	...	32·23	·23	·18	·05	2·44	British Territory	Bengal.
77·58	...	7·44	·02	·03	·04	14·88	Feudatory States	Bengal.
90·76	·02	7·02	·75	·04	·01	1·40	Berar.	
85·49	...	8·08	1·53	·94	·56	3·40	British Territory (Bombay).	Bombay, including Sindh.
12·64	5·26	78·18	·05	·25	·05	3·57	British Territory (Sindh).	Bombay, including Sindh.
80·73	...	9·55	4·14	·10	·05	5·42	Feudatory States (Bombay).	Bombay, including Sindh.
20·69	...	79·31	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States (Sindh).	Bombay, including Sindh.
2·36	...	4·52	87·02	2·25	3·85	...	British Burma.	
74·38	...	2·80	·46	·12	6·65	15·59	British Territory	Central Provinces.
81·02	...	·58	·01	...	5·50	12·89	Feudatory States	Central Provinces.
91·13	...	7·03	·06	1·77	·01	...	Coorg.	
91·43	...	6·20	·08	2·28	·01	...	Madras.	
85·91	·01	13·72	·24	·12	...	...	British Territory	N.-W. Provinces.
67·64	...	32·36	...	...	...	...	Feudatory States	N.-W. Provinces.
87·31	·01	12·59	·01	·08	...	...	Oudh.	
37·83	5·95	55·83	·20	·18	·01	...	British Territory	Punjab.
54·94	15·41	29·45	·19	·01	...	...	Feudatory States	Punjab.
84·80	...	8·01	2·14	·03	·37	4·65	Baroda.	
84·22	·02	5·51	·54	·08	·01	9·62	Central India.	
71·52	...	5·55	...	22·72	·21	...	Cochin.	
90·33	·04	9·40	·08	·14	·01	...	Hyderabad	
94·51	...	4·79	...	·70	...	...	Mysore.	
86·08	...	8·39	3·69	·01	·21	1·62	Rajputana.	
73·12	...	6·12	...	20·76	...	...	Travancore.	
74·02	·73	19·71	1·83	·74	·41	2·53	Total.	

No.

MALE POPULATION of INDIA

PROVINCES.			Government Service and Professions.	Domestic Occupations.	Agriculture.	Commerce.
Ajmere			10,272	14,800	94,720	4,979
Assam			26,619	14,500	1,339,386	50,572
Bengal	British Territory		572,697	928,673	12,840,795	1,112,159
	Feudatory States		51,841	14,342	491,762	23,855
Berar			40,990	12,956	692,366	27,263
Bombay, including Sindh	British Territory	Bombay	239,311	126,506	2,923,753	162,800
		Sindh	19,242	18,926	476,573	31,239
	Feudatory States	Bombay	144,869	27,295	1,579,615	72,844
		Sindh	2,025	1,191	28,644	456
British Burma			50,831	20,203	683,746	117,282
Central Provinces ...	British Territory		107,411	47,217	2,210,021	71,926
	Feudatory States		14,978	8,474	381,165	14,483
Coorg			2,756	2,102	55,737	4,449
Madras			411,118	116,888	6,930,173	350,743
N.-W. Provinces ...	British Territory		296,316	84,607	7,760,019	307,999
	Feudatory States		6,054	2,100	189,548	2,417
Oudh			82,692	22,454	2,827,720	74,719
Punjab	British Territory		329,667	350,322	3,373,466	185,775
	Feudatory States		66,240	52,120	863,967	24,947
Baroda			65,166	8,418	442,323	21,744
Central India			138,836	160,392	1,377,272	119,172
Cochin			6,889	4,415	59,190	20,698
Hyderabad			233,012	150,570	1,669,689	182,250
Mysore			90,462	15,223	1,008,826	45,366
Rajputana			...	271,262	1,479,622	145,165
Travancore			17,674	13,560	249,000	63,432
		Total ...	3,027,958	2,489,516	52,020,098	3,238,734

5.

CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to OCCUPATION.

Industrial Occupations.	Labourers.	Independent and non-productive, including unspecified.	Total.	PROVINCES.		
32,103	8,358	83,612	248,844	Ajmere.		
45,095	40,948	986,583	2,503,703	Assam.		
2,526,675	2,457,919	12,785,733	33,174,651	British Territory	Bengal.	
124,457	85,156	659,527	1,450,940	Feudatory States	Bengal.	
141,617	30,588	434,712	1,380,492	Berar.		
805,777	242,370	2,680,371	7,180,888	British Territory — Bombay	Bombay, including Sindh.	
147,225	84,359	539,266	1,316,830	British Territory — Sindh	Bombay, including Sindh.	
420,309	94,339	1,162,338	3,501,609	Feudatory States — Bombay	Bombay, including Sindh.	
9,407	4,224	24,799	70,746	Feudatory States — Sindh	Bombay, including Sindh.	
169,052	92,056	857,835	1,991,005	British Burma		
610,068	113,717	1,799,075	4,959,435	British Territory	Central Provinces.	
81,657	10,247	356,683	867,687	Feudatory States	Central Provinces.	
6,842	5,667	22,886	100,439	Coorg.		
1,988,370	543,594	5,130,157	15,421,043	Madras.		
1,949,843	770,195	5,891,922	17,060,901	British Territory	N.-W Provinces.	
36,460	13,237	134,883	384,699	Feudatory States	N.-W Provinces.	
479,945	240,608	2,123,517	5,851,655	Oudh.		
1,540,342	285,765	4,144,716	10,210,053	British Territory	Punjab.	
268,346	36,927	799,756	2,112,303	Feudatory States	Punjab.	
126,934	40,556	434,371	1,139,512	Baroda.		
266,454	520,972	2,299,725	4,882,823	Central India.		
29,880	85,393	95,350	301,815	Cochin.		
647,145	847,084	1,272,387	5,002,137	Hyderabad.		
128,926	53,856	743,193	2,085,842	Mysore.		
...	2 344,920	3,303,696	5,544,665	Rajputana.		
126,496	195,420	531,552	1,197,134	Travancore.		
12,659,425	7,248,475	49,248,645	129,941,851	Total.		

No.

POPULATION of INDIA, with reference to the

PROVINCES.	Total Population.		Agricultural Population.		Area in square miles of land paying Government Revenue, Quit-rent, Tribute, &c.								Area
					Uncultivable.		Cultivable.		Cultivated.		Total.		Uncul
	1871.	1881	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.
Ajmere	396,889	460,722	—	154,405	—	820	—	36	—	910	—	1,766	—
Assam	64,634,916	4,881,426	—	2,019,126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,715	—
Bengal		69,536,861		15,290,231	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berar	2,226,496	2,672,673	1,369,576	1,176,185	—	860	—	1,773	—	10,070	—	12,703	—
Bombay, including Sindh—													
British Territory (Bombay)	16,181,741	14,040,591	(b)4,188,613	4,789,156	29,386	—	11,682	5,791	43,646	43,848	(d)98,270	(b)49,639	12,212
„ (Sindh)	*	2,413,823	*	498,850	*	—	*	6,886	*	7,167	*	14,053	*
Feudatory States (Bombay)	—	6,812,096	—	2,595,601	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ (Sindh)	—	129,153	—	28,885	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma ...	3,026,800	3,736,771	736,573	1,185,700	4,734	—	3,037	43	3,290	5,400	11,061	5,443	44,458
Central Provinces—													
British Territory ...	8,201,519	9,838,791	3,058,022	4,404,346	19,788	19,496	21,309	20,163	22,323	24,462	63,420	64,121	(e)20,056
Feudatory States ...	—	1,709,720	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	168,312	178,302	20,989	88,751	—	—	112	99	158	186	270	285	1,715
Madras	31,358,125	31,170,631	—	11,034,503	—	7,118	—	13,223	—	38,753	—	59,094	—
N.-W. Provinces—													
British Territory ...	30,781,204	32,720,128	17,376,967	11,013,943	(c)13,822	20,713	11,602	13,870	39,066	39,263	64,490	73,846	(c)2,126
Feudatory States ...	—	741,750	—	296,741	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh	11,219,675	11,387,741	6,542,870	4,120,979	...	3,946	4,667	5,396	12,455	12,792	17,122	22,134	5,269
Punjab—													
British Territory(a) ...	17,611,498	18,850,437	9,683,580	3,906,621	—	30,934	—	34,261	—	32,467	—	97,662	—
Feudatory States ...	—	3,861,683	—	987,643	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	—	2,185,005	—	607,346	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India ...	—	9,261,907	—	1,377,456	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin	—	600,278	—	59,190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	9,845,594	—	1,691,028	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	5,055,412	4,186,188	1,034,678	1,608,635	4,650	—	680	—	7,175	—	12,505	—	10,376
Rajputana ..	—	10,268,392	—	2,001,949	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore ...	—	2,401,158	—	261,698	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	—	253,891,821	—	71,198,968	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Figures are included under Bombay.

(a) Inclusive of the Khyber Pass
(b) Exclusive of the Island of Bombay.
(c) Exclusive of the Kumaon Division.
(d) Includes 13,556 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.
(e) Includes 19,400 square miles on account of State Forests.
(f) Includes 536 square miles in Karachi, of which details are not available.
(g) Includes 10,779 square miles in the Kumaon Division, of which details are not available.

6.

CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE.

IN SQUARE MILES OF LAND NOT PAYING GOVERNMENT REVENUE, QUIT-RENT, TRIBUTE, &c.							TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES.									
CULTIVABLE.			CULTIVATED.		TOTAL.		UNCULTIVABLE.		CULTIVABLE.		CULTIVATED.		UNSPECIFIED.		TOTAL.	
1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.
790	—	57	—	140	—	987	—	1,610	—	93	—	1,050	2,711	...	2,711	(*l*)2,711
*	—	—	—	—	—	20,951	—	—	—	—	—	—	213,146	(*j*)18,675	213,146	46,341
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				(*a*)193,198
2,870	...	1,780	...	361	...	5,011	6,456	3,730	3,252	3,553	7,349	10,431	671	...	17,728	17,711
20,942	2,561	—	4,500	2,183	(*f*)19,809	23,125	41,598	20,942	14,243	5,791	(*h*)49,314	46,031	19,041	3,344	124,196	76,108
30,914	*	—	*	26	*	30,940	*	30,914	*	6,886	*	7,193	*	3,021	*	48,014
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67,644
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,109
44,955	32,080	36,676	124	146	76,662	81,777	49,192	44,955	35,117	36,719	3,414	5,546	833	...	88,556	87,220
14,701	586	4,870	951	753	21,543	20,324	39,844	34,197	21,845	25,033	23,274	25,215	(*i*)—755	...	84,208	84,445
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,834
1,291	10	2	5	5	1,730	1,298	1,715	1,291	122	101	163	191	—420	...	1,580	1,583
30,750	—	21,204	—	2,793	—	54,747	—	37,868	—	34,427	—	41,546	138,856	(*k*)27,160	138,856	141,001
1,982	507	4,385	3,108	1,652	5,741	8,019	(*g*)26,727	22,695	12,109	18,255	42,174	40,915	765	...	81,775	81,865
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,125
426	...	1,352	1,074	334	6,343	2,112	5,269	4,372	4,667	6,748	13,529	13,126	460	—	23,925	24,246
2,714	—	2,445	—	4,189	—	9,348	38,617	33,648	30,981	36,706	35,377	36,656	...	...	104,975	106,632
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,817
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,570
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,079
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,361
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71,771
—	3,260	—	936	—	14,572	—	15,026	—	3,940	—	8,111	—	2,248	—	29,325	24,723
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129,750
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,730
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,372,588

(*a*) Includes 510 and 658 square miles in Kanara and Karachi, of which details are not available.
(*i*) Transferred to the Madras Presidency.
(*j*) These figures represent the area of the Hill Districts of the Province and of the "Garo Hills Plains."
(*k*) Includes areas of 164, 255, 1,101, and 27 square miles for Sundur, Banganapalle, and Pudukota, and for the City of Madras respectively.
(*l*) Details do not add to the total.

No.

POPULATION of INDIA, with reference to the

PROVINCES.	Amount of payments to Government for ordinary land revenue.		Amount of local rates and cesses paid on land.		Total payments for ordinary land revenue and for local rates and cesses.	
	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ajmere	39,905	38,948	...	1,986	39,905	40,934
Assam	3,881,367	353,011	64,922	30,533	3,946,289	383,544
Bengal(a)		3,754,119		691,459		4,445,578
Berar	535,631	632,362	...	44,955	535,631	677,317
Bombay, including Sindh — British Territory — Bombay ...	2,919,762	2,721,731	239,001	194,358	3,158,763	2,916,089
Bombay, including Sindh — British Territory — Sindh	*	650,918	*	29,104	*	680,022
Bombay, including Sindh — Feudatory States — Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, including Sindh — Feudatory States — Sindh	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Burma	422,045	662,974	26,652	40,263	448,697	703,237
Central Provinces ... British Territory	603,587	603,968	38,727	43,377	642,314	647,345
Central Provinces ... Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coorg	26,336	32,032	2,018	4,027	28,354	36,059
Madras	4,354,480	4,539,212	576,169	590,792	4,930,649	5,130,004
North-Western Provinces — British Territory	4,176,287	4,291,225	596,733	762,243	4,773,020	5,053,468
North-Western Provinces — Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh	1,327,182	1,418,187	82,296	101,881	1,409,478	1,520,068
Punjab ... ... British Territory	1,914,946	2,066,267	191,604	236,092	2,106,550	2,302,359
Punjab ... ... Feudatory States	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central India	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cochin	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mysore	717,728	—	30,766	—	748,494	—
Rajputana	—	—	—	—	—	—
Travancore	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Figures are included under Bombay.

6—*continued.*

CULTIVATION of LAND and the LAND REVENUE—continued.

AVERAGE INCIDENCE OF PAYMENTS FOR ORDINARY LAND REVENUE AND FOR LOCAL RATES AND CESSES.

Per acre of gross area.		Per acre of revenue-paying cultivable, including cultivated area.		Per acre of revenue-paying cultivated area.		Per head of total population.		Provinces.	
1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.	1871.	1881.		
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.		
0 5·6	0 6·0	—	1 4	—	1 5	2 0·1	1 9·0	Ajmere.	
0 7·0	— —	—	— —	—	— —	1 2·7	1 6·9 1 3·3	Assam. Bengal (*a*).	
0 11·6	1 2·4	—	1 9·5	—	2 1·2	4 9·6	5 0·9	Berar.	
0 9·5	1 2·1	1 9·4	1 8·5	2 3·1	1 9·5	3 10·4	4 2·7	British Territory (Bombay)	Bombay, including Sindh.
*	0 5·7	*	1 6·7	*	1 10·9	*	5 7·6	„ (Sindh)	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States (Bombay)	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	„ (Sindh)	
0 1·9	0 2·8	2 2·6	3 9·2	4 3·1	4 0·5	3 3·2	3 8·9	British Burma.	
0 2·8	0 2·8	0 5·5	0 5·5	0 10·8	—	1 6·8	1 3·7	British Territory	Central Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States	
0 5·3	0 8·5	3 3·4	3 11·4	5 7·3	6 0·7	3 4·4	4 0·5	Coorg.	
1 1·4	1 1·6	—	—	—	—	3 1·3	3 3·5	Madras.	
1 10·0	1 11·1	2 11·3	2 11·6	3 9·8	4 0·2	3 1·2	3 1	British Territory	North-Western Provinces.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States	
1 10·0	1 11·5	2 6·9	2 7·4	3 6·4	3 8·5	2 6·1	2 8	Oudh.	
0 7·8	0 8·1	1 4·4	1 0·9	2 4·1	2 2·6	2 4·7	2 5·3	British Territory	Punjab.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Feudatory States	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Baroda.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central India.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cochin.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Hyderabad.	
0 10·4	—	2 11·7	—	3 3·1	—	2 11·5	—	Mysore.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Rajputana.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Travancore.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.	

(*a*) Inclusive of the Feudatory States.

No. 7.

TOWNS and VILLAGES in INDIA CLASSIFIED ACCORDING to POPULATION.

PROVINCES.	Less than 200.	200 to 500.	500 to 1,000.	1,000 to 2,000.	2,000 to 3,000.	3,000 to 5,000	5,000 to 10,000.	10,000 to 15,000.	15,000 to 20,000	20,000 to 50,000.	Above 50,000.	Unspecified.	Total.
Ajmere	271	244	125	51	16	11	4	...	1	2	...	14	739
Assam	14,469	5,285	1,290	326	35	7	4	3	...	...	...	989 (a)	22,408
Bengal {British Territory...	153,090	64,347	22,865	6,802	1,035	331	141	48	14	22	11	...	248,706
Bengal {Feudatory States...	12,173	2,960	696	192	23	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	16,059
Berar	2,225	1,883	962	356	72	53	24	6	2	2	...	.	5,585
Bombay, including Sindh—British Territory (Bombay)	6,082	7,686	4,493	2,033	448	271	110	36	8	9	5	...	21,181
„ (Sindh)	985	848	978	431	97	48	22	3	...	4	1	...	3,417
Feudatory States (Bombay and Sindh) ...	4,589	4,754	2,564	893	203	108	51	16	5	8	...	...	13,191
British Burma ...	9,963	4,886	819	142	19	8	10	2	4	2	2	...	15,857
Central Provinces—British Territory ...	19,077	11,233	3,379	693	121	61	32	7	3	3	3	...	34,612
Feudatory States ...	8,540	2,257	385	42	9	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	11,242
Coorg	234	149	99	16	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	503
Madras	21,559	14,067	9,379	5,042	1,291	813	404	48	15	21	9	...	52,648
N.-W Provinces—British Territory ...	37,982	25,698	11,708	4,247	836	372	156	38	17	17	13	...	81,084
Feudatory States ...	2,419	585	241	63	8	3	2	...	...	...	1	...	3,322
Oudh	8,114	9,119	4,982	1,694	263	111	36	13	3	1	1	...	24,337
Punjab—British Territory ...	11,937	11,879	6,348	2,954	693	349	115	20	8	13	8	...	34,324
Feudatory States ...	13,899	2,803	1,142	512	108	45	27	5	2	2	1	...	18,546
Baroda	854	940	697	340	106	44	18	8	8	1	1	...	3,012
Central India	30,451			784	134	90	31	3	4	6	3	...	31,506
Cochin	73	202	193	123	31	29	3	1	...	...	...	...	655
Hyderabad	7,305	7,071	4,016	1,438	306	99	45	11	8	2	2	...	20,898
Mysore	11,496	4,592	1,189	277	50	30	15	8	...	...	8	...	17,655
Rajputana ..	29,913					1	59	16	4	6	2	...	30,001
Travancore	1,030	9.	965	589	97	28	6	3	1	2	...	...	3,719
Total ...	348,466	184,486	79,515	30,040	6,004	2,927	1,325	291	97	123	66	1,003	714,707
	708,875												

(a) These are villages in the Gáro and Nágá Hills.

SUMMARY.

Above	50,000	inhabitants			66
From	20,000	to 50,000	123		
	15,000	to 20,000	97		511
	10,000	to 15,000	291		
From	5,000	to 10,000	...		1,325
	3,000	to 5,000	2,927		
	2,000	to 3,000	6,004		
	1,000	to 2,000	30,040		
	500	to 1,000	79,515		711,802
	200	to 500	184,486		
Less than	200	... ...	348,466		
Up to	3,000	... ...	29,913		
„	1,000	... ...	30,451		
Not specified	...	... ...	...		1,003
			Total ...		714,707 Towns and Villages.

No. 8.

TOTAL POPULATION of the 63 LARGEST TOWNS in INDIA.

No.	Towns.	Population.		No.	Towns.	Population.	
		As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.			As per Census of 1881.	As per previous Census.
1	Bombay, City and Island	773,196	644,405	36	Kurrachee	73,560	53,526
2	Calcutta	433,219	429,535	37	Mooltan	68,674	50,878
3	Calcutta Suburbs	251,439	257,149	38	Bhágalpur	68,238	69,678
4	Madras and Suburbs	405,848	397,552	39	Umballa	67,463	—
5	Hyderabad and Suburbs (including Secunderabad)	354,962	—	40	Moradabad	67,387	62,417
6	Lucknow	261,303	284,779	41	Bhurtpore	66,163	—
7	Benares	199,700	175,188	42	Durbhunga	65,955	—
8	Delhi	173,393	160,553†	43	Farukhabad	62,437	79,204
9	Patna	170,654	158,900	44	Koil	61,730	58,539
10	Agra	160,203	149,008	45	Sholapur	61,281	53,403
11	Bangalore	155,857	142,513	46	Saháranpur	59,194	—
12	Amritsar	151,896	142,381†	47	Gorakhpur	57,922	51,117
13	Cawnpore	151,444	122,770	48	Calicut	57,785	—
14	Lahore	149,369	128,441†	49	Mirzapur	56,378	67,274
15	Allahabad	148,547	143,093	50	Fyzabad	55,570	—
16	Jeypore	142,578	—	51	Bhopal	55,402	—
17	Rangoon	134,176	98,745‡	52	Monghyr	55,372	59,698
18	Poona	129,751	118,886	53	Tanjore	54,745	52,175
19	Ahmedabad	127,621	116,873	54	Negapatam	53,855	—
20	Bareilly	113,417	102,982	55	Patiala	53,629	—
21	Surat	109,844	107,149	56	Bellary	53,460	51,766
22	Howrah	105,206	97,784	57	Moulmein	53,107	—
23	Baroda	101,818	—	58	Ráwalpindi	52,975	—
24	Meerut	99,565	81,386	59	Jullundur	52,119	50,067
25	Nágpur	98,299	84,441	60	Chuprah	51,670	—
26	Gwalior (Lashkar)	88,066	—	61	Kamptee	50,987	—
27	Trichinopoly	84,449	76,530	62	Salem	50,667	—
28	Peshâwar	79,982	58,430†	63	Coombaconum	50,098	—
29	Dacca	79,076	69,212	(a)	Muttra	§	59,281
30	Gya	76,415	66,843		Cuttack	§	50,878
31	Jubbulpore	75,705	55,188		Mysore	—	57,815
32	Indore	75,401	—				
33	Shâhjahânpur	74,830	72,136				
34	Rampur	74,250	—				
35	Madura	73,807	51,987				
					Total Population of the 63 Largest Towns	7,522,409	5,523,155*

* Of the 44 largest towns above 50,000 population.
† According to a Census of the Punjab Municipalities taken in 1875-76.
‡ Estimated population in June 1876.
§ Muttra 47,488, and Cuttack 42,656, according to the Census of 1881.
(a) See Summary in preceding page. In the Imperial Census Report, from which these tables have been compiled, the number of towns with population above 50,000 is shown as 66; while in the detailed tables of that Report 63 towns are shown of that class.

No.

EMIGRATION from CALCUTTA during each

DESTINATION.	1879-80.			1880-81.			1881-82.			1882-83.			1883-84.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
British Colonies—															
Demerara	3,130	1,366	4,496	3,105	1,311	4,416	2,216	952	3,168	2,081	903	2,984	1,912	819	2,731
Grenada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica	526	230	756	363	150	513	...	...	...	284	114	398	...	...	...
Mauritius	349	190	539	149	86	235	...	...	...	661	333	994	1,760	774	2,534
Natal	...	...	...	763	217	980	796	464	1,260	611	267	878	1,312	611	1,923
Fiji	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	635	287	922	1,050	464	1,514
St. Lucia	45	21	66	228	93	321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trinidad	2,190	971	3,161	2,320	1,022	3,342	1,820	771	2,591	1,374	589	1,963	1,340	821	2,661
St. Vincent	139	74	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French West India Colonies ...	1,168	517	1,685	980	433	1,413	707	295	1,002	698	288	986	669	296	965
Dutch Guiana (Surinam) ...	225	95	320	706	259	965	312	184	496	317	134	451	1,032	448	1,480
Total Number of Emigrants ...	7,772	3,464	11,236	8,614	3,571	12,185	5,851	2,666	8,517	6,661	2,915	9,576	9,575	4,233	13,808
Total Number Returned ...	3,292	1,295	4,587	3,111	1,348	4,459	2,211	949	3,160	2,482	1,064	3,546	2,706	1,171	3,877

No.

EMIGRATION from the PORT of MADRAS during each

DESTINATION.	1879-80.			1880-81.			1881-82.			1882-83.			1883-84.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
British Colonies—															
Mauritius	1,032	566	1,598	221	125	346	..	...	...	366	214	580	1,219	554	1,773
Natal	513	230	743	974	419	1,393	662	307	969	534	235	769	585	267	852
Demerara	..	..	..	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Number of Emigrants ...	1,545	796	2,341	1,195	544	1,739	662	307	969	900	449	1,349	1,804	821	2,625
Total Number Returned ...	426	164	719*	422	174	725*	416	134	642*	428	138	659*	413	166	681*

No.

EMIGRATION from KARIKAL and PONDICHERY in the MADRAS

DESTINATION.	1879-80.			1880-81.			1881-82.			1882-83.			1883-84.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
French Colonies—															
Guadeloupe	386	152	567	598	232	874	313	125	469	567	226	839	685	284	1,032
Martinique	950	377	1,389	633	251	920	624	251	929	315	125	464	311	122	471
Réunion	1,284	520	1,893	725	287	1,076	420	165	625	853	340	1,276	...	...	...
Total Number of Emigrants ...	2,620	1,049	3,849*	1,956	770	2,870*	1,357	541	2,023*	1,735	691	2,579*	996	406	1,502*
Total Number Returned ...	1,271	358	1,879*	1,230	375	1,877*	889	273	1,391*	940	374	1,555*	126	39	190*

Note.—There was no emigration from Karikal and Pondichery from

No.

ABSTRACT TABLE showing the number of EMIGRANTS who left INDIA, and the number

YEARS	Number of Emigrants who left India.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
1879-80	11,937	5,309	17,426*
1880-81	11,765	4,885	16,794*
1881-82	7,870	3,514	11,509*
1882-83	9,296	4,055	13,504*
1883-84	12,375	5,460	17,935*
1884-85	15,377	7,007	22,384
1885-86	5,401	2,578	7,979
1886-87	5,495	2,483	7,978
1887-88	4,452	1,999	6,451
1888-89	7,075	3,313	10,388
Total for ten Years ...	91,043	40,603	132,348*

* These figures include children, these being

1.

official year from 1879-80 to 1888-89.

1884-85.			1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			DESTINATION.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
															British Colonies—
3,963	1,864	5,827	2,430	1,258	3,688	2,694	1,222	3,916	1,923	854	2,777	2,438	1,134	3,572	Demerara.
124	53	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Grenada.
408	193	601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jamaica.
1,387	629	2,016	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius.
890	392	1,282	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Natal.
1,599	717	2,316	1,077	475	1,552	...	...	...	372	165	537	441	234	675	Fiji.
645	319	964	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Lucia
1,451	740	2,191	1,142	514	1,656	1,505	696	2,201	1,452	678	2,130	1,535	735	2,270	Trinidad.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	St. Vincent.
349	146	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	80	229	French West India Colonies.
1,156	523	1,679	...	...	...	240	113	353	...	...	...	763	329	1,092	Dutch Guiana (Surinam).
11,972	5,576	17,548	4,649	2,247	6,896	4,439	2,031	6,470	3,747	1,697	5,444	5,326	2,512	7,838	Total Number of Emigrants.
3,107	1,435	4,542	4,188	2,151	6,339	3,405	1,718	5,123	4,244	2,073	6,317	1,894	961	2,855	Total Number Returned.

2.

official year from 1879-80 to 1888-89.

1884-85.			1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			DESTINATION.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
															British Colonies—
1,443	650	2,093	...	...	..	704	308	1,012	75	35	110	408	196	604	Mauritius.
1,641	625	2,266	...	...	...	352	144	496	630	267	897	1,076	509	1,585	Natal.
321	156	477	752	331	1,083	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Demerara.
3,405	1,431	4,836	752	331	1,083	1,056	452	1,508	705	302	1,007	1,484	705	2,189	Total Number of Emigrants.
410	182	738*	977	363	1,657*	475	170	759*	691	240	1,143*	511	237	1,047*	Total Number Returned.

3.

PRESIDENCY during each official year from 1879-80 to 1888-89.

1884-85.			1885-86.			1886-87.			1887-88.			1888-89.			DESTINATION.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total	Males.	Females.	Total.	
															French Colonies—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	96	361	Guadeloupe.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Martinique.
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	96	361	Total Number of Emigrants.
880	307	1,372*	1,412	473	2,202*	1,730	653	2,937*	1,388	459	2,205*	787	286	1,340*	Total Number Returned.

1884-85 to 1887-88. No emigrants have returned to Karikal since 1883-84.

4.

who returned to INDIA, in the ten official years 1879-80 to 1888-89.

Number of Emigrants who returned to India.			YEARS.
Males.	Females.	Total.	
4,989	1,817	7,185*	1879-80.
4,763	1,897	7,061*	1880-81.
3,516	1,356	5,193*	1881-82.
3,850	1,576	5,760*	1882-83.
3,245	1,376	4,748*	1883-84.
4,397	1,924	6,647*	1884-85.
6,577	2,987	10,198*	1885-86.
5,610	2,541	8,819*	1886-87.
6,323	2,772	9,665*	1887-88.
3,192	1,484	5,242*	1888-89.
46,462	19,730	70,518*	Total for ten Years.

undistinguished as to sex in the local returns.

No.

DISTRICTS from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn who were shipped from CALCUTTA,

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
SHIPPED FROM CALCUTTA.							
Orissa	7	18	29	9	12	2	19
Western Bengal	79	132	1,018	188	144	35	69
Eastern „	32	23	29	5	16	2	5
Central „	58	145	313	72	58	16	26
Behar	1,390	3,381	6,821	2,964	1,932	1,262	2,279
North-Western Provinces	4,810	5,504	6,099	2,808	2,812	2,722	3,997
Oudh	2,058	2,303	2,063	1,122	1,257	1,247	1,264
Punjab	441	468	313	41	58	35	33
Central India	270	472	246	40	26	23	94
Nepal	151	160	105	94	96	72	19
Mixed Madras and Bombay	280	1,202	512	53	59	28	33
TOTAL ...	9,576	13,808	17,548	6,896	6,470	5,444	7,838
SHIPPED FROM MADRAS.							
Bellary			22	4	10	2	2
Chingleput			361	56	193	114	244
Coimbatore			318	50	61	55	81
Cochin			18	5	2	...	...
Cuddapah			23	7	11	...	5
Ganjam			49	1	2	15	24
Godavari			14	...	5	13	17
Kistna			10	1	7	2	14
Kurnool			2	...	2	1	1
Madras			219	15	35	23	46
Madura			233	35	61	31	46
Malabar			212	17	14	...	10
Nellore			33	6	11	7	43
Nilgiris			3	1	...	...	...
North Arcot			573	94	290	276	509
„ Canara			1	...	...	...	...
Pudducotta			22	...	1	...	7
Salem			226	29	75	43	98
South Arcot			259	116	100	41	121
„ Canara			1	...	1	...	2
Tanjore			1,103	394	375	108	210
Tinnevelly			205	15	24	15	17
Trichinopoly			488	126	118	45	184
Vizagapatam			205	70	9	169	456
Bangalore			40	23	40	14	19
Karikal			1	...	3	...	...
Mercara (Coorg)			1	...	...	...	...
Mysore			56	...	16	8	6
Pondichery			23	4	15	9	11
Travancore			57	6	7	8	4
Allahabad			1	...	...	...	* ...
Banda			1	...	...	...	...
Bengal			1	...	...	...	1
Benares			5	...	...	...	...
Bombay			3	...	2	...	1
Cuttack			1	...	...	...	2
Jubbulpore			1	...	...	...	...
Lahore			1	...	...	1	...
Nagpore			1	...	...	1	...
Nizam's Dominions			21	1	8	...	1
Poona			3	...	...	...	...
Sholapur			1	...	2	...	...
Ceylon			11	...	4	...	4
Other places			7	7	4	6	3
TOTAL ...	1,349	2,625	4,836	1,083	1,508	1,007	2,189

* Details not available.

5.

MADRAS, PONDICHERY, and KARIKAL in each official year from 1882-83 to 1888-89.

PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1888-89.	PROVINCES AND DISTRICTS WHENCE DRAWN.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1888-89.
	SHIPPED FROM PONDICHERY.				SHIPPED FROM KARIKAL.		
Bangalore	...	15	9	Bangalore	9	...	...
Belgaum	...	...	...	Chingleput	5	7	6
Bellary	11	9	...	Coimbatore	79	23	11
Bombay	3	3	...	Karikal	19	4	...
Calcutta	...	...	...	Madras	11	5	3
Calicut	...	8	....	Madura	126	70	14
Carwar	...	...	...	Malabar	21	...	...
Ceylon	1	...	...	Mysore	6	2	...
Chingleput	196	121	13	North Arcot	27	...	5
Cochin	...	8	...	Pondichery	22	6	...
Coimbatore	128	63	...	Salem	83	13	1
Cuddapah	19	11	...	South Arcot	37	35	24
Ganjam	1	...	3	Tanjore	387	308	56
Godavari	5	5	15	Tinnevelly	21	21	7
Hyderabad	2	11	...	Trichinopoly	109	72	7
Kamptee	...	1	...	Other Districts	8	6	6
Kistna	6	5	1				
Kolar	17	...	...				
Kurnool	2	2	...				
Madras	120	60	18				
Madura	12	6	7				
Malabar	36	64	...				
Masulipatam	3	1	...				
Mysore	103	25	5				
Nellore	17	11	...				
North Arcot	365	260	86				
Pondichery	28	2	...				
Salem	125	49	4				
South Arcot	260	152	77				
Tanjore	72	27	14				
Tinnevelly	6	1	...				
Travancore...	...	3	...				
Trichinopoly	53	12	3				
Vizagapatam	11	2	11				
Other Districts	1	3	5				
TOTAL ...	1,609	931	221	TOTAL ...	970	572	140

NOTE.—There was no emigration from Pondichery and Karikal from 1884-85 to 1887-88.

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.		Total Mileage sanctioned, with Names of Termini.	Miles.	Miles.	Gauge.
	State Imperial.			Miles.		Ft. In.
1	East Indian(*a*)	...	East Indian (including Jubbulpore Line and branches)		(*b*)1,513½	5 6
2	Patna-Gya	...	Bankipore (337½ miles from Howrah, on the Main Line of the East Indian Railway) to Gya		57½	5 6
3	Dildárnagar-Gházipur	...	Dildárnagar (433 miles from Howrah, *vid* the Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Tárighát on the Ganges, opposite Gházipur		12	5 6
4	Rajputana-Malwa Railway.	Rajputana System ...	From junction of the East Indian Railway, Agra (Jumna East Bank), to the limit of Agra Cantonment ... (*c*)	3	3	5 6
			Agra Fort to Jumna East Bank	1½	1,411½	Metre
			Delhi to Bándikui (Junction with the Agra Branch)...	135½		
			Farukhnagar Salt Branch, from Garhi-Harsaru Junction (25½ miles from Delhi) to Farukhnagar	7½		
			Agra Fort to Ajmere	233½		
			Sámbhar Lake Salt Branch (from Phulera Junction, 183½ miles from Agra) to Sámbhar	4½		
			Extension of Sámbhar Branch to Japog	4		
			Extension of Japog siding	2		
			Extension of Sámbhar Branch across the Lake to Gudha, and thence *vid* Kucháman road to Jhowra ...	17		
			Deodani siding	2		
			Kankaroola siding	1½		
			Ajmere, east of Abu, and through Pálanpur to Ahmedabad, on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway	304½		
		Malwa System ...	Khandwa (352½ miles from Bombay, on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway, North-East Line) to Indore ...	87		
			Indore, *vid* Fatehabad Junction, Rutlam, Jaora, and Mandsaur, to Neemuch	155½		
			Branch from Fatehabad Junction (24½ miles from Indore) to Ujjain	12		
			Extension of Ujjain Branch across the Sipra River to Ujjain City	2½		
			From Neemuch to Ajmere	150½		
		Rewári-Ferozepore ...	Rewári (51½ miles from Delhi *vid* Hissar, Sirsa, Bhátinda, and Faridkot) to Ferozepore, including Fázilka Branch.	290½		
	Cawnpore-Achnera.	Háthras-Muttra-Achnera.	Háthras Road Station (856½ miles from Howrah, on the East Indian Railway) to the left bank of the Jumna, opposite Muttra	29	51½	Metre
			From left bank of the Jumna, opposite Muttra, to Achnera (16 miles from Agra), on the Rajputana Section ...	22½		
		Cawnpore-Farukhabad.	Cawnpore (683½ miles from Howrah, *vid* the Chord Line, on the East Indian Railway) to Farukhabad ...	86½	209½	Metre
			Farukhabad to Háthras Road Junction	101½		
			Branches—			
			Kásganj to Soron (Soron Branch)	9		
			Mandhana to Brahmávart (Brahmávart Branch)...	5		
			Muttra to Brindaban (Brindaban Branch)	7½		
5	Bengal-Nágpur ...		Main Line—			
			Asansol (131½ miles from Howrah, on the Chord Line, E. I. Railway) to Nágpur	625½	830(*d*)	5 6
			Branches—			
			From a point at 4½ miles from Asansol Junction to the mines of the Equitable Coal Company... ...	7		
			Bilaspur to Umaria	161½		
			Umaria to Katni	36(*e*)		
6	Southern Mahratta ...		Main Line—			
			Portuguese Frontier near Dharwar *vid* Guntakal and Nandyál to the Kistna river opposite Bezváda ...	510½	1,338½	Metre
			Gadag Junction to Hotgi Junction (East Deccan)	173½		
			Londa to Poona (West Deccan)	277½		
			Branch—			
			Hubli to Harihar (Harihar Branch)	80½		
			Mysore Section—			
			Mysore *vid* Bangalore to Harihar	(*f*) 296½		
			Carried over ...		5,423½	

(*a*) The East Indian Railway, the first section of which was opened in 1854, was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, when it was purchased by the State.
(*b*) Benares branch (6 miles) was transferred to Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
(*c*) These three miles are laid on a mixed gauge.

1.

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC. At end of Year.																
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,503¼	1,504¼	1,504¼	1,504¼	1,506⅛	1,509	1,509	1,514⅛	1,519⅛	1,513¾(b)	1,513⅛ (b)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	57	57	57	57	57	57½	57½	57½	57½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
...	...	91⅛	229	436¼	507⅛	507⅛	603¾	722	972½	1,115¾	1,116½	1,260¾	1,414	1,414	1,414½	1,414½	1,411⅛
...	...	...	...	29	29	29	29	29	29	53	52	52	249	253½	255⅛	253⅛	253⅛
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49½	86	86	86					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	98	149	149	149	149	186	186	291¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	86	127⅛	354	455½	737½	992¾	1,073¾
1,503¼	1,503¼	1,594¾	1,832½	1,969	2,039¾	2,039¾	2,136	2,312½	2,676¾	2,984	3,064¾	3,253½	3,744	3,855½	4,179½	4,429	4,613½

(*d*) Excludes 3 miles (metre gauge) of the Tumsar Branch which has been abandoned.
(*e*) The Katni-Umaria Line was taken over by the Company on the 1st April 1888.
(*f*) The transfer of the Mysore Railway to the Scuthern Mahratta Railway Company was effected on the 1st July 1886.

10285

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.		MILES.	GAUGE.
	STATE IMPERIAL—*contd.*		Brought forward ...	5,423¾	Ft. In. ...
7	Indian Midland ...	Main Line— Cawnpore on the East Indian Railway to Jhánsi ... ... 136½ Jhánsi to Bhopal on the Bhopal-Itársi Railway ... ... 180¾ Branches— Jhánsi to Mánikpur, a Station on the Jubbulpore Line of the East Indian Railway... ... ... 181 Jhánsi *vid* Gwalior to Agra Cantonment ... ... 135½ Bína to Saugor 46½	680	5 6
8	Villupuram-Dharmavaram	Villupuram (98¼ miles from Madras, on the South Indian Railway) to Dharmavaram with a branch of 26 miles from Pahal to Tirupati ... ... 301 Tirupati Town *vid* Rénigunta (83¾ miles from Madras, on the North-West Line of the Madras Railway) to Nellore (Nellore Branch) 82¾	383¾	Metre
9	Bezváda Extension ...	Hyderabad Frontier to Bezváda	21½	5 6
10	Dhond-Manmád ...	Dhond (166¼ miles from Bombay, on the South-East Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Manmád (161¼ miles from Bombay, on the North-East Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway)	145½	5 6
11	Bhopal-Itársi (British Section) (*a*)	... ...	...	...
12	North-Western ...	Main Line and Branches (Commercial)— Main Line— Gháziabad (12¼ miles East of Delhi on the E. I. Railway) to Peshawar ... ... 613½ Lahore to Khánpur ... ... 355½ Khánpur to Rohri Bandar ... ... 134½ Rohri across the Indus to Sukkur, and along the right bank to Kotri ... ... 227 Kotri to Kurrachee Cantonment ... ... 102½ Kurrachee Cantonment to Kurrachee City (double line) ... ... 2½ Kurrachee City to Kiamari (including Napier Mole Line) ... ... 2½ Branches— Wazirabad to Siálkot (Siálkot Branch) ... ... 26½ Meean Meer East to Meean Meer West (Chord Line) ... ... (*b*)2 Ráewind to Ferozepore City (Ferozepore Branch) ... ... 34½ TOTAL ... 1,500 Frontier Section, (Military)— Sind-Sagar Railway— Main Line— Lála Músa (82½ miles from Lahore) to Malakwál ... ... 45 Malakwál to Chenab West Bank ... ... 295 Branches— Golra Junction to Khusálgarh (Khusálgarh Branch) ... ... 70½ Malakwál to Bhera (Bhera Branch) ... ... 17½ Haranpur to Khewra Salt Mines (Khewra Branch) ... ... 9 Kundián to Miánwáli (Miánwáli Branch) ... ... 9 Darya Khan to Dera Ismail Khan Ferry (Darya Khan Branch) ... ... (*c*)5½ Mahmúd Kot to Dera Gházi Khan Ferry (Dera Gházi Khan Branch) (*d*) ... ... 10½ Chenab bridge at Sher Shah ... ... ¾ Chenab East Bank to Sher Shah ... ... 3½ Sind-Pishin Railway— Ruk Junction to Kila Abdulla ... ... 307 Kila Abdulla to Chaman ... ... 27 TOTAL ... 800 Quetta Loop— Sibi to Pírchowki and Hirók ... ... 66 Hirók to Kótal Darwáza (Ghát Section). ... ... (*e*)10 Hirók to Kótal Darwáza (High level line) ... ... (*f*)9½ Kótal to Bostán ... ... 46¾ TOTAL ... 131¾	(*g*) 2,431¾	5 6
			Carried over ...	9,086¼	...

(*a*) Included with the Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section), No. 47.
(*b*) This is a Military line, and is not intended to be used for ordinary public traffic. The line was completed on 1st July 1888.
(*c*) Partly dismantled.
(*d*) Ferry portion 4½ miles dismantled.
(*e*) This length, which is of metre gauge, will not be required when the high-level line is completed.
(*f*) Will replace the present metre-gauge line.
(*g*) Includes the Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway (692¾ miles) which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1885.

1—*continued.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC. At end of Year.																
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89
1,503½	1,503½	1,594¾	1,832½	1,969	2,039¾	2,039¾	2,136	2,312½	2,676¾	2,984	3,064¾	3,253½	3,744	3,855½	4,179⅛	4,429	4,613¼
...	..	...	....	...	...	...	34	66½	66½	74¾	74¾	74¾	74¾	74¾	116¾	211½	514⅛
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82¾	82¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21⅛
...	....	...	...	...	...	...	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145¾	145⅛	145⅛	145⅛
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
666¾	663½	663⅛	663⅛	725½	766¾	766¾	1,267¾	1,267¾	1,544¼	1,679½	1,732⅛	1,785⅛	1,785⅛	1,792	2,058¼	2,384¾	2,381
2,170	2,166¾	2,258¼	2,495¾	2,694½	2,806⅛	2,806⅛	3,583⅛	3,792½	4,433¼	4,883¾	5,017¼	5,259½	5,750	5,867¾	6,500	7,253½	7,758⅛

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
				Ft. In.
	STATE IMPERIAL—*concld.*	Brought forward ...	9,086¼	...
13	Oudh and Rohilkhand (*a*)	Main Line— Junction with the East Indian Railway near Moghal Sarai through Benares, Akbarpur, Fyzabad, Bara Banki (late Nawabganj) Junction, Lucknow Junction, Shahjahanpur, Bareilly and Chandausi Junction to Saharanpur ... ... 544¼ Branches— Ajodhya Branch Junction (126¾ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on Main Line) to the right bank of the Gogra at Ajodhya ... ... 3½ Bara Banki (late Nawabganj) Junction (191½ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on Main Line) to Bahramghat (Bahramghat Branch) ... ... 21½ Lucknow Junction (209 miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on Main Line) to the East Indian Railway at Cawnpore Junction (Cawnpore Branch) ... ... 45½ Chandausi Junction (398¾ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on Main Line) to the East Indian Railway at Aligarh Junction (Aligarh Branch) ... ... 60½ Lhaksar Junction (512¾ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on Main Line) to Hardwar (Hardwar Branch) 17 Moradabad (425¾ miles from Moghal Sarai Junction, on Main Line) to Ramnagar (Ramnagar Branch) ... 47(*b*)	739½	5 6
14	Bengal Central (*c*) ...	Dum-Dum Junction, *vid* Baraset and Bongong, to Khoolna ... ... 104½ Ránaghat to Bongong 20½	125	5 6
15	Wardha Coal ...	Wardha Junction (471 miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Warora	46½	5 6
16	Jammu and Kashmir (British Section) (*d*) ...	... ...	...	...
17	Toungoo-Mandalay ...	Main Line— Toungoo (166 miles from Rangoon, on the Sittang Line) to Mandalay ... ... 220 Branches— Mandalay Station to the Bank of the Irrawaddy river ... ... 2 Extension within Mandalay City wall 1½	223½	Metre
		TOTAL STATE IMPERIAL ...	10,220¾	...
	STATE PROVINCIAL.			
18	Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	Bareilly (348 miles from Benares on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway) to Pilibhit	36	Metre
19	Eastern Bengal ...	Eastern Section— Main Line— Calcutta to Goalundo ... ... 150 Branches— Jagati Junction to River Ganges (Kooshtea Branch) ... ... 3½ Kooshtea Loop Line ... ... 1½ Canal Junction to Chitpore (Chitpore Branch) ... ... 2 Porádaha Branch—Porádaha (102¾ miles from Calcutta) to Golabnuggur (Dámukdia Ghát Station) ... 17¾ Southern Section— Original Line— Calcutta to Port Canning ... ...(*f*)28 Diamond Harbour Line— Sonárpur to Magra Hát ... ... 15 Magra Hát to Diamond Harbour ... ... 12½ Diamond Harbour to Hara Fort ... ... 1½ Junction with Eastern Section ... ... ½ Kidderpore Dock line— Ballygunge to Tolly's Nullah ... ... 2½ Budge-Budge extension, Akra Junction to Budge-Budge ... ... 7 Northern Section— Main Line— Sára Ghát to Siliguri ... ... 196 Branches— Párbatipur Junction to Kaunia on the right bank of the Teesta (Rungpore Branch) ... ... 34 Párbatipur to Dinagepore (Dinagepore Branch) ... ... 19½ Teesta to Jatrapur (Kaunia-Dharlla Branch) ... ... 23½ Teesta Junction to Mogalhát (Kaunia-Dharlla Branch) ... ... 13½ Dacca Section— Náráyanganj Ghát to Mymensingh	(*e*) 174¾ 66½ 249½ 37 86	5 6 Metre 2 6 Metre
		Assam-Behar Section— Main Line— Manihári to Dinagepore ... ... 84½ Branch— Katihár to Náthpur 71	155½	Metre
		Carried over ...	804¾	...

(*a*) The Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, the first section of which was opened in 1867, was a guaranteed line up to the end of 1888 when it was purchased by the State

(*b*) In abeyance.

(*c*) Although for convenience classed among the State Railways, this line is the property of the Bengal Central Railway Company "Limited."

(*d*) Included with the Jammu and Kashmir (Native State Section) *No.* 53.

1—*continued.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—continued.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																
At end of Year.																
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
2,170	2,166¾	2,258½	2,495¾	2,694½	2,806½	2,806⅛	3,583½	3,792¼	4,433¼	4,883¾	5,017¾	5,259¼	5,750	5,867¾	6,500	7,253¼	7,758½
42	293½	456½	540½	543¾	543¾	543¾	546¾	546¾	546¾	546¾	546¾	548¼	595¼	679¼	686	692¼	692½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	114	125½	125¼	125¼	125¼	125
...	...	...	18½	18½	18¼	46¼	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½	46½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222
2,212	2,460¼	2,714¾	3,054¼	3,256¾	3,368¾	3,396¾	4,176¾	4,385½	5,026½	5,477	5,631	5,968	6,517¼	6,718¾	7,357¾	8,117½	8,844½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	36	36	36	36
185	185	185	187	186½	187	321¼	419	429½	430½	453¼	483	504¼	529¾	606¼	606½	676¼	672½
185	185	185	187	186½	187	321¼	419	429¼	430½	453¼	483	504¼	565¾	642¼	642½	712¾	708¼

(*e*) A portion of the Eastern Section of the Eastern Bengal Railway was opened in 1862. It was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884, when it was taken over by the State.

(*f*) The first section of this line was opened in 1862. It belonged to a Guaranteed Company, but was surrendered to the Government on 1st April 1868. Up to 30th June 1884 it was worked together with the Diamond Harbour Line, as a Provincial State line, under the name "Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway."

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.
	STATE PROVINCIAL—*concld.*	Brought forward ...	804¾	Ft. In. ...
		Miles.		
20	Nalháti ...	Nalháti (144¾ miles from Howrah on the Loop Line of the East Indian Railway) to Azímganj	(a) 27½	4 0
21	Tirhoot ...	Main Line— Semaria Ghât on the opposite bank of the Ganges, 4 miles below Mokameh, to Bettiah ... ... 145½ Branches— Samastipur to Pertabgunge (Eastern Branch) ... ... 90¾ Mozufferpore to Hajeepore (Hajeepore Branch) ... ... 33½ Anwarpur to Sonepore (Gunduk Bridge) (Hajeepore Branch) 3½	273½	Metre
22	Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	Lucknow (209 miles from Moghal Sarái on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway) to Sitapur, Kheri, and Gola Gokaran Nath	104½	Metre
23	Jorhát ...	Main Line— Gosáigáon to Titábar ... ... 18½ Branch— Chenimara to Mariani (Mariani Branch) ... ... 7 River Siding— Gosáigáon to Baraghop 5½	30¾	2 0
24	Cherra-Companyganj ...	Section No. 1 (in the plains)— Companyganj to Thariághát ... ... 7½ Section No. 2 (mountain inclines)— Thariághát to Mausmái ... ... 4 Section No. 3 (plateau on top of inclines)— Mausmái to Cherra Poonjee 3½	15	2 6
25	Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	Junction about 1½ miles east of Amritsar Station, on the Main Line of the North Western Railway, *vid* Batála and Gurdáspur to Pathánkot	64¼	5 6
26	Burma ...	Rangoon to Prome ... ... 161 Rangoon to Toungoo ... ... 166 Suburban lines 8¾	335¾	Metre
		TOTAL STATE PROVINCIAL ...	1,656¼	...

(a) This line was constructed by the Indian Branch (now the Oudh and Rohilkhand) Railway Company and was opened for traffic in 1863. It was purchased by the State on 31st March 1872.

1—*concluded.*

of STATE RAILWAYS in INDIA—concluded.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC. At end of Year.																
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
185	185	185	187	186½	187	321½	419	429½	430½	453½	483	504½	565½	642½	642½	712½	708½
27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27½	27
...	...	...	53	45	45	79	79	85	85	85	85	193	227	225½	245½	259½	273½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	55½	106	104½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26½	29½	26½	30½	30½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7½	7½	7½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	65	65	65	64½	64½
...	...	...	...	...	...	161	161	161	161	161	161	254	254	327	327	333	333
212½	212½	212½	267½	258½	259½	588½	686½	702½	703½	726½	756½	1,029½	1,165½	1,316½	1,397½	1,541½	1,549½

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS of the LINES of

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.	MILES.	GAUGE.	LENGTH OF LINE OPENED											
					1854.	$1^{0}/_{5}$	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.
	GUARANTEED COMPANIES.		Miles.	Ft. In.												
27	Madras	... ...	838	5 6	...	...	65	80⅓	95⅓	95½	137	296¾	447½	477½	570	609½
28	South Indian	... ...	654½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48¾	82	82	82	100¾
29	Great Indian Peninsula ...	... ...	1,288½	5 6	33½	49½	87½	87½	193½	244½	297	437¾	495	552¾	585½	701½
30	Bombay, Baroda and Central India	... ...	438½	5 6												
	Pátri Branch ...	Pátri, in the Runn of Cutch, to Viramgam Junction (349¾ miles from Bombay), on the Wadhwán Extension of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway	22½	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	134	167½	185	305¾	305¾
		TOTAL GUARANTEED (*b*) ...	3,241½		33½	49½	152½	167¾	289	339¾	469	917½	1,191¾	1,297½	1,543	1,717½
	ASSISTED COMPANIES.															
31	Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	Siliguri (317 miles from Calcutta, on the Northern Section of the Eastern Bengal State Railway) to Kurseong and Darjeeling	51	2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Tárakeshwar	Seoraphuli (14 miles from Howrah, on the East Indian Railway) to Tárakeshwar in the Hooghly District ...	22½	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Deoghur	Baidyanáth (200½ miles from Howrah), on the Chord Line, East Indian Railway to Deoghur	4¾	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34	Dibru-Sadiya ...	Main Line— Dibrugarh, on the banks of the Brahmaputra, *vid* Tinsukia and Dum-Duma, to Tálap ... 54½	77⅓	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Branch— Makum Junction *vid* Barbil to Dibing Bridge (Makum Branch) 23														
35	Bengal and North-Western	Main Line— Sonepore, opposite Patna, *vid* Chupra, Sewan, and Gorakhpur, to Naipálganj Road ... 307½	376¾	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Branches— Gorakhpur to Uska Bazar (Uska Bazar Branch) 39½														
		Mankapur to Nawábganj and Ajodhya (Ajodhya Branch) ... 20														
		Sonepore to Bunwárchak (Loop Line) 9½														
36	Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	Bhojeepura Junction (11¾ miles from Bareilly on the Bareilly-Pilibhit Railway) to Káthgodám at the foot of the Naini Tal Hills	54½	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	Delhi-Umballa-Kalka ...	Delhi (on the East Indian Railway) *vid* Karnál and Umballa to Kalka ...	162	5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38	Thatôn-Duyinzáik ...	Thatôn to Duyinzáik on the Donedamie River	8	2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		TOTAL ASSISTED COMPANIES ...	756½		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	FOREIGN RAILWAYS.															
39	Pondicherry	Gingee river (French Frontier) to Pondicherry	7¾	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	West of India Portuguese ...	Mormugao to the Portuguese Frontier ...	51	Metre	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		TOTAL FOREIGN RAILWAYS ...	58¾	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Decrease due to the transfer of the Bellary Branch to the Southern Mahratta State Railway.

(*b*) The open lengths are exclusive of the mileages of the East Indian Railway which was a Guaranteed line up to the end of 1879, the Eastern Bengal Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway up to 30th June 1884, the Calcutta and South-Eastern Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway to 31st March 1868, the Sind Punjab and Delhi Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway up to the end of 1885 and the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway which was a Guaranteed Railway up to the end of 1888—*vide* foot-notes (*a*) on page 20, (*e*) on page 25, (*f*) on page 25, (*g*) on page 22 and (*a*) on page 24.

(*c*) In abeyance.

2.

GUARANTEED RAILWAY and ASSISTED and OTHER COMPANIES in INDIA.

FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC AT END OF YEAR.

1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
643¾	643¾	675¾	735½	781½	830¼	830¼	858	858	858	858	858	857	857	858	858	861½	860¾	860¼	860¾	(a) 628¼	838½	838
145¼	162½	185¼	185¼	185¾	185¾	185¾	185¾	185¾	281¼	474¼	599½	612½	633	653¼	653½	653½	654½	654½	654½	654½	654½	654¼
815½	852½	873¼	873½	1,258¼	1,273¼	1,278¼	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,278½	1,280½	1,280½	1,287¾	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288	1,288½	1,288½	1,288¼
305¼	305¾	306¾	307½	312½	349¾	389½	411¾	428½	430¼	439½	444	444	444	444	444	461	461	461	461	461	461	460¼
1,910¼	1,964	2,041½	2,102	2,638	2,639	2,683¾	2,734	2,750¾	2,848½	3,050	3,182	3,194	3,221¾	3,243¼	3,243½	3,263¾	3,264½	3,264½	3,264½	3,232½	3,242	3,241½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	50	50	51	51	51	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22½	22½	22½	22½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5½	5½	4	4½	4½	4½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	38½	77½	77½	77½	77½	77½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	303	376½	376½	376½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54½	54½	54½	54½	54½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	8	8	8
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	69	94	521½	520½	594½	594½	594½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	51	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	7¾	48¾	55¾	58¾

No.

STATEMENT showing the PROGRESS

No.	NAME OF LINE.	TOTAL MILEAGE SANCTIONED, WITH NAMES OF TERMINI.		MILES.	GAUGE.
	NATIVE STATES.		Miles.		Ft. In.
41	His Highness the Nizam's	Wádi Junction (375¾ miles from Bombay, on the South-East Line, Great Indian Peninsula Railway) *vid* Secunderabad to South-East Frontier	310	489¼	5 6
		Branch from Husain Ságar Junction (111¼ miles from Wádi Junction) to Hyderabad	3		
		Dornakal to Singareni Coal Fields (Mineral Branch)	16¼		
		Warangal to Frontier near Chanda	160(*a*)		
42	Khámgaon	Jalamb Junction (332¼ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Khámgaon	7½	13	5 6
43	Amráoti	Badnera Junction (412¼ miles from Bombay, on the Nágpur Branch of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway) to Amráoti	5½		
44	His Highness the Gaekwar's	Miyágám [228¾ miles from Bombay (Colaba), on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway] to Bodeli ...	42½	71¼	2 6
		Dabhoi to Chándod	10¾		
		„ to Vishvámitri	18½		
45	His Highness the Gaekwar's Viramgam-Mehsána-Vadnagar	Viramgam (40½ miles from Ahmedabad, on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway) *vid* Mehsána to Vadnagar	57½	64¾	Metre
		Vadnagar to Kherálu	7¼		
46	His Highness the Gaekwar's Ánand-Petlád ...	Ánand to Petlád		13½	5 6
47	Bhopal-Itársi	Itársi (463¼ miles from Bombay, on the North-East Line of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway), to Bhopal		57	5 6
48	Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	Bhávnagar Bandar to Wadhwán Junction	104½	328¾	Metre
		Dhola Junction (32 miles from Bhávnagar Bandar) to Dhoráji	88½		
		Jetalsar Junction (112 miles from Bhávnagar Bandar) to Verával	66¾		
		Dhoráji (120½ miles from Bhávnagar Bandar) to Porbandar	69		
49	Morvi	Main Line— Wadhwán (389¼ miles from Bombay, on the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway) *vid* Vánkáner to Morvi	68	93	2 6
		Branch— Vánkáner to Rájkot (Rájkot Branch)	25		
50	Jodhpore	Main Line— Marwar Railway Junction (320 miles from Agra, on the Rajputana-Malwa Railway) to Jodhpore ...	64	123¾	Metre
		Pachpadra Extension— Lúni to Pachpadra	59¾		
51	Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	Rájpura (179 miles from Delhi, on the North Western Railway Main Line) *vid* Patiála to Bhátinda		114	5 6
52	Kolhápur	Kolhápur to Miraj (159¼ miles from Poona, on the West Deccan line of the Southern Mahratta Railway)		28¾	Metre
53	Jammu and Kashmir ...	Siálkot (436¾ miles from Delhi, on the North Western Railway) to the left Bank of the Tawí river at Jammu ...		24¾	5 6
		TOTAL NATIVE STATES ...		1,422¼	...
		TOTAL OF ALL RAILWAYS ...		17,355¾	...

(*a*) In abeyance.

3.

of RAILWAYS in NATIVE STATES in INDIA.

LENGTH OPEN FOR PUBLIC TRAFFIC.																
At end of Year.																
1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89
...	...	...	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	204½	274	329¼
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13
...	...	20	20	20	20	20	20	40¼	56¾	60¼	60¼	58¾	58¾	58¾	58¾	58¾	58¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	20¾	27¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11½	11½	57	57	57	57	57
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	192½	192½	193	193	193¼	193¼	193¼	259¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	68	68	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18½	18½	64	64	123¼	123¾	123¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	16	15	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	14	34	155	155	155	155	155	175¼	296¾	387¾	417¾	416¾	523¼	548	755¼	823½	953¼
5,077¼	5,370¼	5,695	6,227¾	6,519	6,833	7,322¼	8,212	8,492¾	9,308	9,892½	10,145½	10,780¼	12,000¼	12,375½	13,385¼	14,377	15,241½

No.

APPROXIMATE DISTRIBUTION of MILEAGE

PROGRESS.		Madras.	Bombay.	Bengal.	N.-W. P. and Oudh.	Punjab.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	Burma.
		Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
State Imperial	Opened for traffic	267	910½	920⅝	1,989½	1,798½	431¼	...	222
	In progress	488¾	...	215½	(a) 146½	11¾	282¼	...	1½
	Total length sanctioned	755¾	910½	1,136¼	2,136	1,810¼	713½	...	223½
State Provincial	Opened for traffic	...	...	972⅜	140¾	64¾	...	38¼	333
	In progress	...	...	96½	...	...	...	7½	2¼
	Total length sanctioned	...	...	1,069½	140¾	64¾	...	45¾	335¾
Guaranteed Companies	Opened for traffic	1,413¾	1,077½	...	...	...	391	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned	1,413¾	1,077½	...	...	...	391	...	...
Assisted Companies	Opened for traffic	...	...	170¼	338½	...	...	77½	8
	In progress	...	...	...	...	162	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned	...	...	170¼	338½	162	...	77½	8
Foreign States	Opened for traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	In progress	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native States	Opened for traffic	...	86½	...	...	16	13	...	...
	In progress	...	92¼	...	...	106¾	...	...	...
	Total length sanctioned	...	178¾	...	...	122¾	13	...	...
Total	Opened for traffic	1,680¾	2,074½	2,063¾	2,468¾	1,879¼	835¼	115¾	563
	In progress	488¾	92¼	312	146½	280⅛	282¼	7½	4½
	Total length sanctioned	2,169½	2,166¾	2,375¾	2,615¼	2,159¾	1,117½	123¼	567½

(a) 47 miles, Rámnagar Branch, not commenced.

of RAILWAYS by PROVINCES at the end of the Year 1888-89.

HYDERABAD.	MYSORE.	RAJPUTANA.	CENTRAL INDIA.	BALUCHISTAN.	SIND.	KATTYWAR.	BERARS.	KASHMIR.	PORTUGUESE TERRITORY.	FRENCH TERRITORY.	TOTAL.
Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
35¾	219¼	647¼	558	381½	460¼	...	...	...	...	...	8,844½
...	77	...	114	36½	2½	...	...	...	...	...	1,376¼
35¾	296¼	647¼	672	421	462¾	...	...	...	...	...	10,220¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,549½
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,656¼
139	57½	...	...	...	...	10½	152	...	...	...	3,241¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
139	57½	...	...	...	...	10½	152	...	...	...	3,241¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	594¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	756¼
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7¾	58¾
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	7¾	58¾
329¼	...	123¾	44	...	...	327¾	13	...	...	...	953¾
(*b*) 160	...	...	...	...	...	94	...	16	...	...	469
489¼	...	123¾	44	...	...	421¾	13	16	...	...	1,422¼
504	276¾	771	602	384½	460¼	338¼	165	...	51	7¾	15,241½
160	77	...	114	36½	2½	94	...	16	...	...	2,114
664	353¾	771	716	421	462¾	432¼	165	16	51	7¾	17,355½

(*b*) Not commenced.

No. 5.

EARNINGS and EXPENSES of INDIAN RAILWAYS during the Year 1888.

GENERAL RESULTS.

NAMES OF RAILWAYS.	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.	TOTAL TRAIN MILES.	EARNINGS.	EXPENSES.	NET EARNINGS.
			R	R	R
STATE IMPERIAL—					
East Indian	1,539·75 (*a*)	8,316,982	4,54,36,902	1,51,06,225	3,03,30,677
Patna-Gya	57·20	129,960	4,98,048	2,37,858	2,61,090
Dildárnagar-Gházipur	12·00	26,139	46,034	21,949	24,085
Sindia	74·88	100,189	3,70,803	1,77,029	1,93,774
Bénares Branch	3·24	...	7,000 (*b*)	796 (*c*)	6,204
Rajputana-Malwa (*d*)	1,664·42	6,063,569	1,86,14,715	89,82,988	96,31,727
Bengal-Nágpur (*e*)	188·56	558,279	16,09,198	10,87,220	5,21,978
Katni-Umaria		Included	with Bengal-Nágpur	Railway.	
Southern Mahratta (*f*)	854·05	1,661,185	38,38,616	29,05,750	9,32,866
Ditto, Mysore Section	139 75	175,462	5,70,658	4,35,273	1,35,385
Indian Midland	128 25	159,881	6,56,836	4,76,406	1,80,430
Villupuram-Dharmavaram, Nellore Branch ...	82·77	149,280	2,35,659	2,76,239	—40,580
Dhond-Manmád	(*g*)	(*g*)	2,68,258 (*h*)	12,813 (*c*)	2,55,445
Bhopal-Itársi (*British Section*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	5,891 (*h*)	551 (*c*)	5,340
North-Western	2,360·16 (*i*)	7,383,876 (*j*)	2,56,95,413	1,74,12,707 (*k*)	82,82,706
Bengal Central	125·01	301,152	7,12,901	5,54,756	1,58,145
Wardha Coal (*l*)	45·00	85,196	3,16,436	2,34,812	81,624
Toungoo-Mandalay Extension		Included	with Burma State	Railway.	
STATE PROVINCIAL—					
Bareilly-Pilibhit	36·00	27,390	93,767	65,926	27,841
Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	104·59	150,593	2,54,277	1,83,087	71,190
Eastern Bengal (*m*)	670·10	2,537,027	1,05,19,210	49,93,785	55,25,425
Nalháti	27·25	48,651	1,04,268	81,738	22,530
Tirhoot	262·50	627,259	18,07,243	10,08,408	7,98,875
Jorhát	28·42	23,336	55,477	55,402	75
Cherra-Companyganj	7·50	12,685	8,138	28,760	—20,622
Amritsar-Pathánkot	64·79	(*n*)	88,892 (*o*)	—	88,892
Burma (*p*)	378·79	1,076,003	33,76,218	21,04,258	12,71,960
GUARANTEED COMPANIES—					
Madras	839·27	2,391,036	85,31,054	50,09,409	35,21,645
South Indian (*q*)	662 38	2,049,613	54,37,715	37,50,752	16,86,963
Great Indian Peninsula	1,501·48 (*r*)	9,202,083 (*r*)	4,10,59,2 9	1,92,80,263 (*s*)	2,17,78,956
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (*t*)	460·90	2,333,673	1,27,38,933	56,19,575	71,19,358
Oudh and Rohilkhand (*u*)	692·46	2,058,244	70,77,053	40,61,048	30,16,005
ASSISTED COMPANIES—					
Darjeeling-Himalayan	51·00	141,323	6,14,893	3,31,566	2,83,327
Tárakeshwar	22 23	51,150	2,79,717	1,42,937	1,36,780
Deoghur	4 79	13,240	25,812	14,291	11,521
Dibru-Sadiya	78 00	101,424	4,25,530	3,23,771	1,01,759
Bengal and North-Western	376 00	752,330	22,09,543	12,20,699	9,88,844
Rohilkhand-Kumaun	67·00 (*v*)	70,573	3,34,092	1,91,972	1,42,120
Thatón-Duyinzáik	8·00	9,552	21,554	18,926	2,628
NATIVE STATES—					
His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed	289·98	455,071	17,76,075	10,18,608	7,57,467
Khámgaon	(*g*)	(*g*)	15,796 (*h*)	...	15,796
Amráoti	(*g*)	(*g*)	31,699 (*h*)	813 (*c*)	30,886
His Highness the Gaekwar's	58·85	61,759	1,45,757	1,01,903	43,854
His Highness the Gaekwar's Viramgam-Mehsána-Vadnagar ...	21·11	21,005	47,502	30,830	16,672
Bhopal-Itársi (*Native State Section*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	19,938 (*h*)	1,866 (*c*)	18,072
Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	206·81	384,432	11,20,260	5,66,585	5,53,675
Morvi	68·00	82,112	1,62,087	1,40,103	21,984
Jodhpore	124·00	102,985	3,60,803	1,69,245	1,91,558
Rájpura-Bhatinda	15·06	(*n*)	18,640 (*o*)	—	18,640
TOTAL ...	14,402·30	49,898,599	19,76,40,470	9,84,39,898	9,92,00,572

(*a*) Includes 3 miles 323 feet of the Rajputana-Malwa and 23 miles 1,290 feet of the Eastern Bengal State Railways worked over by the East Indian Railway.

(*b*) Interest paid to Government on the Capital cost of the Branch.

(*c*) Represents the expenditure incurred direct by the State.

(*d*) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore and Cawnpore-Achnera State Railways.

(*e*) Includes Katni-Umaria Branch.

(*f*) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.

(*g*) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

(*h*) Represents the amount paid by the Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company as rent.

(*i*) Includes 13 miles of the East Indian Railway worked over by the North-Western Railway.

(*j*) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhatinda Railway figures.

(*k*) Includes rent of leased lines (Rs. 1,02,532).

(*l*) Excludes the colliery.

(*m*) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharlla, Dacca and Assam-Behar State Railways.

(*n*) Included with the North-Western Railway.

(*o*) Represents the amounts paid by the North-Western Railway as rent.

(*p*) Includes the transactions of the Toungoo-Mandalay extension, 108 miles, of which 49 miles were opened for goods traffic only on 15th November 1888.

(*q*) Includes the Pondicherry Railway (7·85 miles).

(*r*) Includes the mileages of the State Branches worked by the Company.

(*s*) Includes Rs. 3,41,582 on account of rent of leased lines.

(*t*) Includes the Pátri Branch (22·13 miles).

(*u*) Includes Benares Branch.

(*v*) Includes 12 miles of the Bareilly-Pilibhit Railway worked over by the Railway Company.

No. 6.

NUMBER of PASSENGERS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888.

RAILWAYS.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
STATE IMPERIAL.											
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	7,079,277	7,591,802	8,081,828	8,375,642	9,854,928	(a)11,539,514	11,111,114	11,246,690	12,133,045	12,871,627	12,989,761
„ Jubbulpore Line	334,186	338,810									
2. Patna-Gya	—	267,119	519,696	546,569	624,239	(b)	643,965	626,020	698,332	713,622	700,502
3. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	*	*	*	(b)	125,196	120,296	141,529	151,648	152,777
4. Sindia	134,282	160,882	72,702	(c)37 421	*	(b)	242,813	276,532	275,451	289,910	270,448
5. Benares Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana ...	1,319,010	1,474,853	2,044,833	2,957,308	5,068,278	(e)5,279,988	(e)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(g)
Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	694,573	808,310	1,129,508	1,305,240			5,769,343	5,980,256	7,041,017	8,332,055	8,394,465
Western Rajputana ...	—	51,260	486,373	(d)							
Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Háthras ...	255,700	314,761	322,478	326,323	398,667				(h)		
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	—	7,125	511,102	616,251	1,086,272	1,485,702	1,620,073	1,423,969	(i)	(i)
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	*	*						
7. Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	—	139,986	462,736	589,766	675,300	725,397	755,342	794,548	762,668	(j)884,250
Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,436	27,970	(k)
8. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	137,188	502,586	886,113	(l)1,847,177	(l)2,401,382
9. Ditto Mysore Section	—	—	—	163,078	319,025	362,245	376,014	448,597	485,491	515,310	635,235
10. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95,423	129,228	230,882
11. Villupuram-Dhanavaram, Nellore Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95,068	598,198
12. Dhond-Manmád ...	62,426	173,421	311,938	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
13. Bhopal-Itársi (*British Section*)	—	—	—	—	(n)	(n)	(n)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
14. North Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	888,728	1,099,319	1,849,790	1,928,179	1,917,687	1,904,688	2,012,183	2,112,480	(o)	(p)	(p)
Indus Valley&Sind-Pishin	241,770	831,883	1,364,425	1,559,969	1,502,817	1,517,573	1,712,841	1,868,209	9,718,567	9,293,470	9,798,442
Sind, Punjab and Delhi .	3,074,516	3,588,878	4,160,123	4,102,154	4,228,921	4,209,796	4,630,171	4,870,288			
15. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	*	425,288	976,467	1,105,339	1,179,656	1,239,966	1,296,463
16. Wardha Coal ...	68,121	70,467	70,423	116,788	116,442	129,642	134,590	120,265	126,060	135,901	137,626
17. Toungoo-Mandalay Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(q)
TOTAL ...	14,152,589	16,771,765	20,561,228	22,392,509	25,237,021	27,220,306	30,082,984	31,652,973	35,003,637	36,405,620	38,490,491
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
18. Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,739	85,198	98,471	107,256	111,176
19. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,709	359,157	464,874
20. Eastern Bengal (r) ...	2,071,168	1,938,898	1,988,215	2,198,649	2,293,240	2,782,841	4,318,387	4,286,129	4,303,106	s6,155,663	s6,566,480
Calcutta and South-Eastern	598,107	613,387	595,803	655,328	723,682	1,096,792					
Northern Bengal ...	437,029	642,236	705,707	686,243	684,624	757,354	869,412	906,084	1,016,625		
Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	—	13,445	60,482	76,140	87,931	82,190	98,569	(t)	(t)
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	261,020	524,585		
21. Nalháti	137,998	156,900	135,091	116,375	116,073	130,437	130,806	122,041	132,920	159,482	169,118
22. Tirhoot	422,534	468,501	475,377	467,544	491,661	666,799	881,889	1,462,458	1,786,283	2,047,692	2,107,094
23. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	(u)	3,097	11,295	11,999	34,406
24. Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,563	16,778	16,332
25. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	473,691	559,157	(v)	(v)	(v)
26. Burma	878,399	1,032,637	1,112,424	1,361,253	1,574,375	1,864,622	2,731,550	2,880,351	2,980,926	3,396,367	w 3,792,482
TOTAL ...	4,545,235	4,852,559	5,012,617	5,498,837	5,884,137	7,374,985	9,504,405	10,647,725	10,981,052	12,254,394	13,261,962
GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
27. Madras	2,707,560	3,335,617	4,003,012	4,269,604	4,346,166	4,436,285	5,184,976	5,534,310	6,328,038	7,021,450	7,784,564
28. South Indian	5,030,071	5,214,803	4,477,855	4,328,322	3,826,486	5,172,436	5,722,699	6,283,958	6,480,103	6,799,238	7,173,839
29. Great Indian Peninsula ...	4,487,245	4,496,556	(x)4,848,516	(y)5,396,750	(y)6,017,806	(y)6,579,719	y7,453,784	(z)7,620,037	(z)8,145,073	z)8,630,515	(z)9,356,810
30. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (a^1) ...	4,821,842	5,365,884	6,237,074	7,117,494	7,320,383	7,787,881	8,220,857	8,233,386	8,878,246	9,314,080	9,958,586
31. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	2,594,547	2,809,823	2,432,465	2,631,872	2,776,211	2,739,426	2,927,424	2,959,192	3,652,851	4,050,257	4,882,629
TOTAL ...	19,641,265	21,222,683	21,998,922	23,744,042	24,287,052	26,715,747	29,509,740	30,630,883	33,484,311	35,815,540	39,156,428
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
32. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	*	*	*	28,099	31,177	30,326	35,305	34,500	42,826
33. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	927,269	924,206	986,121	1,042,161
34. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	141,088	173,657	183,633	173,926	166,973	180,765
35. Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	21,843	58,754	72,541	73,007	69,818	68,264
36. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	86,656	930,788	1,478,758	1,933,067	2,116,945
37. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,359	95,143	103,240	122,761	134,260
38. Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*	*	22,690	20,624
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	191,030	367,603	2,239,700	2,788,442	3,334,931	3,605,845
NATIVE STATES.											
39. His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed ...	238,155	260,431	327,469	374,882	401,084	425,022	506,365	510,655	699,005	758,133	900,523
40. Khámgaon	39,699	36,781	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
41. Amráoti	104,674	90,802									
42. His Highness the Gaekwar's	84,155	120,246	214,423	272,015	280,012	279,580	297,629	289,655	279,637	270,735	263,293
43. His Highness the Gaekwar's Viramgam-Mehsána-Vadnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	111,498	156,912
44. Bhopal-Itársi (*Native State Section*)	—	—	—	—	37,067	57,049	68,825	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
45. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	—	*	652,630	693,854	691,197	768,474	791,841	817,667	840,060	844,708
46. Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35,618	125,286	131,718
47. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	*	66,563	99,602	189,827	210,716	269,914	288,364
48. Rájpura-Bhatinda ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,235	155,530	189,436	(v)	(v)
TOTAL ...	466,683	508,260	541,892	1,299 527	1,412,017	1,519,411	1,769,180	1,937,508	2,232,079	2,375,626	2 585,518
GRAND TOTAL ...	38,805,772	43,355,267	48,114,659	52,934,915	56,820,227	63,021,479	71,223,862	77,108,789	84,489,521	90,186,110	97,100,184
Number of Season Ticket-holders not included above.	24,065	22,649	25,131	31,295	31,657	38,495	46,555	60,341	74,459	86,584	100,019

* No information available.

(a) Includes the State Branches worked by the Undertaking.

(b) Included with East Indian Railway figures.

(c) For 1st-half only, the figures for the 2nd-half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account.

(d) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.

(e) Includes the Rewári-Ferozepore State Railway.

(f) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(g) Includes Rewári-Ferozepore and Cawnpore-Achnera Railways.

(h) For the first 9 months only.

(i) Included with the Rajputana-Malwa Railway.

(j) Includes the Katni-Umaria Branch.

(k) Included with Bengal-Nágpur Railway.

(l) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.

(m) Included with Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(n) Included with Bhopal Itarsi (Native State Section) figures.

(o) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot State Railway.

(p) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhatinda State Railways.

(q) Included with Burma State Railway.

(r) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(s) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharlla, Dacca and Assam-Behar State Railways.

(t) Included with the Eastern Bengal State Railway.

(u) Not open for passenger traffic.

(v) Included with North-Western Railway.

(w) Includes the Toungoo-Mandalay Extension.

(x) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(y) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(z) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi State Railways.

(a^1) Includes Pátri Branch

No. 7.

NUMBER of TONS of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED on each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888.

RAILWAYS.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
STATE IMPERIAL.	Tons	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	2,446,729	2,511,813	(a)3,471,109	3,826,964	4,383,652	(b)5,046,868	4,313,066	4,638,422	4,799,074	4,813,290	5,029,480
" Jubbulpore Line	299,988	352,835									
2. Patna Gya	—	20,809	54,561	67,698	74,151	(c)	89,166	98,998	92,688	93,896	80,866
3. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	*	*	*	(c)	30,130	30,326	38,907	32,127	29,837
4. Sindia	17,040	14,005	4,095	(d)2,582	*	(c)	107 776	158,970	164,401	191,345	157,123
5. Benares Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana ...	257,740	284,670	298,119	586,400			(f)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(h)
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	94,152	111,518	134,024	189,382	889,310	(f)1,052,489	1,089,620	1,202,404	1,295,204	1,184,052	1,344,396
Western Rajputana ...	—	5,590	77,909	(e)							
Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Háthras ...	22,274	30,677	32,246	29,607	29,998						
Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	—	—	35	35,858	48,066	93,126	155,817	157,016	(i)151,495	(j)	(j)
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	*	*						—
7. Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	—	106,749	173,351	175,567	243,256	298,561	283,463	240.393	331,908	(k)447,999
Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,848	68,426	(l)
8. outhern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	48,574	174,943	302,299	(m)502,483	(m)537,627
9. Ditto Mysore Section	—	—	—	13,368	22,082	27,937	41,102	55,539	58,694	91.970	97.677
10. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,438	67,806	256,170
11. Villupuram-Dharmavaram, Nellore Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,513	140,618
12. Dhond-Manmád ...	13,664	54,016	71,346	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)
13. Bhopal-Itarsi (*British Section*)	—	—	—	—	*	(o)	(o)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)
14. North Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	117,679	241,287	382,279	266,735	263,795	312,307	432,798	380,956	(p)	(q)	(q)
Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	30,033	235,836	505,919	566,612	816,125	879,783	726.186	934,261	2,227,481	2,672,.87	3.372,700
Sind, Punjab & Delhi ...	666,122	877,822	931,825	1,134,483	1,128,599	1,606,416	1,625,326	2,055,326			
15. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	*	41,184	23,898	37,884	51,920	80,857	101.551
16. Wardha Coal	61,762	47,799	42,390	82,873	101,650	124,211	121,093	114,687	127,029	133,229	153,723
17. Toungoo-Mandalay Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(r)
TOTAL ..	4,027,183	4,788,677	6,112,606	6,975,913	7 932 995	9,427.577	9,103,103	10,323,195	9,584,871	10,320,389	11,749,767
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
18. Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,994	28,696	40,705	33, 48	29,270
19. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,091	64,357	65,835
20. Eastern Bengal (s) ...	357,185	353 629	414,173*	510,811	587,289	528,212					
Calcutta and South-Eastern	33,044	29,782	31,934	40,222	52,710	63,553	584,219	651,849	712,228	£1,120,583	£1,119,668
Northern Bengal ...	55,735	87,839	118,633	152,718	190,123	238,117	238,762	265,581	315,068		
Kaunia-Dhatla ...	—	—	—	634	3,009	5,793	4,771	4.285	6 945	(u)	(u)
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	90,373	40,432		
21. Nalháti	18,346	14,898	9,646	10,326	11,656	13,000	11,357	11,537	14.946	20,616	24,976
22. Tirhoot	57,169	52,203	74,142	104,644	165,605	187,316	188,216	194,524	241,639	293,988	312,937
23. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	263	(v)3,427	6,544	9,186	8.934
24. Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,678	6,653	9,952
25. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	36,550	72,383	(w)	(w)	(w)
26. Burma	56,307	47,903	112,307	174,758	207,647	186,709	259,675	234,658	310,660	396,282	(x)436 965
TOTAL ...	577,786	586,254	760,835	994,113	1,218,039	1 222,700	1,326,807	1,497,313	1,700,936	1,945,013	2,008.537
GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
27. Madras	542,529	647,408	610,212	693,613	710,067	708,310	989,136	891,147	902,028	996,352	1,088.774
28. South Indian	385,196	455,209	526,379	927,732	921,541	827,518	840,737	1,134,744	1.314,183	1,246,454	1,349,433
29. Great Indian Peninsula ..	1,202,553	1,098,953	(y)1,151,361	(z)1,913,315	(z)2,144,489	(z)2,230,264	z2,254,568	a1 2,365,412	a1 2,596,656	a1 2,734,260	a1 3,001,113
30. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (b1)	529,547	533,156	572,916	737,169	810,387	1,076,246	1,087,787	1,325,518	1,321,568	1,137 687	1,214,414
31. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	669,974	523,557	601,815	811.376	824.830	807,185	790,160	968,971	1.407.972	1,163,334	1.115,544
TOTAL ...	3,329,799	3.258,283	3,462.683	5,083,205	5,411,314	5,649,523	5,962,388	6,685,792	7,542,402	7,278,087	7,769,278
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
32. Darjeeling-Himalayan; ...	—	—	*	*	*	17,321	16,730	16,954	19,647	18,694	24 657
33. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,529	10,605	12.424	12 872
34. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	437	1,335	2,116	6,561	6,988	6,158
35. Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	3,851	30,537	48,387	76,520	97,711	112,052
36. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,670	154,845	226,851	234,945	285,521
37. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	784	56,567	51,168	37,014	35,811
38. Thatón-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(d)2,850	3,987	6,379	6.352
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—	21,609	74,056	307,248	395,339	414,155	483,423
NATIVE STATES.											
39. His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed ...	102,117	65,197	80,805	83,994	94,338	142,108	161,539	136,701	174,267	325,086	337,686
40. Khámgaon	31,620	21,155	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)
41. Amráoti	45,067	31,119									
42. His Highness the Gaekwar's	17,329	23,054	29,169	35,750	32,112	34,357	31,418	32,816	37,745	40,925	34,001
43. His Highness the Gaekwar's Viramgam-Mehsána-Vadnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,640	25,353
44. Bhopal-Itársi (*Native State Section*)	—	—	—	—	*	12,665	10,630	(n)	(n)	(n)	(n)
45. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	—	*	85,031	122,020	88,809	107,823	95,346	82,648	84,186	109,695
46. Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.359	7,681	11.765
47. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	*	10,839	23,203	24,812	31,862	38,511	43,945
48. Rajpura-Bhatinda ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,795	23.616	30,575	(w)	(w)
TOTAL ...	196,133	140,525	109 974	204.775	248 470	288,778	336,408	313 291	359.656	509,029	562,445
GRAND TOTAL ...	8 130.901	8,773,739	10,446,098	13.258.006	14,810,818	16,610,187	16 802.762	19 126.839	19,583,204	20 466,673	22,573 450
Number of Live Stock ...	590,465	613,080	713,755	705,437	703,108	751,246	775,528	831,263	811,916	820 816	872,709

* Information not available.

(a) Includes stores carried for Revenue.

(b) Includes the State Branches worked by the Undertaking.

(c) Included with East Indian Railway figures.

(d) For 1st half only, the figures for 2nd half not being available.

(e) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.

(f) Includes the Rewári-Ferozepore State Railway.

(g) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(h) Includes Rewári-Ferozepore and Cawnpore-Achnera State Railways.

(i) For the first 9 months only.

(j) Included with Rajputana Malwa Railway.

(k) Includes the Katni-Umaria Branch.

(l) Included with the Bengal-Nagpur Railway figures.

(m) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.

(n) Included with Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(o) Included with Bhopal-Itarsi (*Native State Section*) figures.

(p) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot State Railway.

(q) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhatinda State Railways.

(r) Included with Burma State Railway.

(s) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(t) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharlla, Dacca and Assam-Behar State Railways.

(u) Included with the Eastern Bengal Railways.

(v) For 2nd-half only, the figures for 1st-half not having been furnished in the Revenue Account.

(w) Included with North Western Railway.

(x) Includes the Toungoo-Mandalay Extension.

(y) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(z) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(a1) Includes Dhond Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi State Railways.

(b1) Includes Pátri Branch.

N.B.—The figures from 1881 to 1885 include the weight of stores carried for Revenue.

No. 8.

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from COACHING TRAFFIC in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888.

RAILWAYS.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
STATE IMPERIAL.	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	96,14,694	1,01,04,149	1,16,73,269	1,18,92,133	1,31,92,309	(a)1,30,87,468	1,30,65,845	1,32,21,119	1,38,50,498	1,40,63,917	1,45,24,861
" Jubbulpore Line	10,39,482	10,73,695									
2. Patna-Gya	—	1,69,452	3,38,392	3,47,194	3,64,762	(b)	3,46,412	3,38,465	3,73,093	3,70,691	3,68,123
3. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	—	(c)18,319	19,964	(b)	22,315	20,597	24,226	25,535	25,790
4. Sindia	51,301	61,404	44,698	1,14,174	1,97,673	(b)	2,00,807	2,24,254	2,12,475	2,21,158	1,90,104
5. Benares Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana ...	8,23,173	9,27,917	10,66,882	22,35,699						(g)	(g)
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	3,31,845	3,97,998	5,79,716	7,41,821	37,60,875	(e) 38,79,803	(e)43,79,904	(e)46,01,732	(f)52,44,152	56,56,951	57,76,730
Western Rajputana ...	—	21,877	2,21,261	(d)							
Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Háthras ...	69,290	89,148	87,719	89,781	91,557						
Cawnpore-Farukhabad ...	—	—	2,058	1,54,170	1,85,366	3,28,296	4,57,691	5,19,810	(h)4,52,807	(i)	(i)
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	6,532	56,939						
7. Pengal-Nágpur ...	—	—	19,712	87,498	1,38,962	1,90,546	2,08,935	2,27,597	2,26,109	2,20,529	(j)2,81,570
Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,986	10,957	(k)
8. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	88,583	3,38,667	5,39,366	(l)11,55,268	(l)15,75,863
9. Ditto Mysore Section	—	—	—	95,804	1,92,555	2,07,486	2,26,275	2,64,484	2,90,699	2,95,704	3,19,195
10. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,871	58,974	2,04,587
11. Villupuram-Dharmavaram, Nellore Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,953	1,71,151
12. Dhond-Manmád ...	49,641	1,43,473	3,20,825	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
13. Bhopal-Itársi (*British Section*)	—	—	—	—	(n)	(n)	(n)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
14. North-Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	3,94,881	6,90,372	10,79,732	13,52,146	13,96,226	13,37,120	14,45,222	19,34,099	(o)	(p)	(p)
Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	2,29,084	7,93,996	18,03,906	14,98,701	11,18,467	10,77,472	13,78,376	20,78,305	83,40,511	79,68,505	85,47,531
Sind, Punjab and Delhi ...	30,77,570	38,76,099	43,83,619	36,43,784	36,01,111	34,36,476	36,49,691	46,98,565			
15. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	*	83,389	3,64,243	4,20,747	4,46,974	4,64,593	4,80,035
16. Wardha Coal	24,258	28,517	27,253	36,055	35,023	38,560	39,896	36,075	36,607	39,176	40,712
17. Toungoo-Mandalay Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—(q)
TOTAL ...	1,57,05,219	1,83,78,097	2,16,49,042	2,23,13,811	2,43,51,789	2,36,66,616	2,58,74,195	2,89,24,516	3,00,81,374	3,05 81,911	3,25,(6,252
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
18. Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,593	29,955	34,168	36,705	37,909
19. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,471	1,13,529	1,46,424
20. Eastern Bengal (r) ...	(s)15,29,356	(s)14,92,426	(s)14,88,015	(s)16,17,285	(t)15,48,440	(t)17,71,361	u19,88,524	19,93,000	19,34,753	(v)31,10,175	(v)34,10,103
Calcutta and South-Eastern	78,380	83,419	76,871	83,282	98,878	2,80,810					
Northern Bengal ...	(w)3,18,304	4,41,998	5,32,237	5,36,915	5,70,693	6,15,741	6,72,319	6,82,143	7,61,116		
Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	—	10,673	34,246	42,307	54,865	47,777	42,389	(x)	(x)
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,060	1,65,439		
21. Nalháti	55,161	61,161	49,280	46,132	46,012	51,624	51,832	49,530	52,700	58,259	62,035
22 Tirhoot	1,92,904	2,12,236	2,27,433	2,30,215	2,60,608	3,71,920	4,86,449	5,45,505	6,53,491	7,70,056	7,79,760
23. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	(y)	705	2,259	3,459	7,505
24. Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	637	1,410	1,723
25. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,42,485	1,77,409	(z)	(z)	(z)
26. Burma	6,73,078	6,96,980	7,45,221	8,10,899	8,16,030	8,64,552	12,52,282	12,71,725	13,93,744	17,40,082	a1)18,38,460
TOTAL ...	28,47,183	29,88,220	31,19,057	33,35,401	33,74,907	39,18,318	46,52,349	48,38,809	50,49,167	58,33,675	62,83,919
GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
27. Madras	27,82,517	26,21,195	25,45,839	26,42,908	29,00,202	27,33,434	30,10,922	32,19,677	33,27,012	33,51,018	36,33,006
28. South Indian	19,00,087	20,03,022	20,62,512	21,06,450	21,14,967	20,68,188	22,29,841	25,30,473	25,42,673	26,95,465	28,51,179
29. Great Indian Peninsula ...	61,72,160	60,82,221	(b1)61,43,515	(c1)63,68,419	(c1)73,18,304	(c1) 70,90,634	c1)76,73,057	d1)78,74,634	d1)78,85,564	d1)80,77,46	d1)86,38,960
30. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (e1) ...	23,67,422	23,20,288	27,00,522	33,30,487	33,14,842	34,81,024	37,62,704	38,17,199	38,86,050	39,41,755	40,70,157
31. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	17,18,037	17,89,287	19,13,161	20,59,055	21,82,247	19,99,560	21,38,096	21,38,926	26,85,513	29,40,787	32,20,607
TOTAL ...	1,49,40,223	1,48,16,013	1,53,65,549	1,65,07,319	1,78,30,562	1,73,72,840	1,88,14 620	1,95,80,909	2,03,26,812	2,10,06,485	2,24,13,909
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
32. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	20,962	1,06,362	1,48,829	1,45,720	1,60,098	1,59,322	1,83,388	1,69,495	2,14,442
33. Tárakeshwar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,43,023	2,38,444	2,51,266	2,66,276
34. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	19,301	22,948	23,047	22 799	22,178	23,768
35 Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	15,277	42,809	48,137	51,885	51,996	54 786
36. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	43,129	4,93,344	6,63,963	7,77 283	8,08,403
37. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,387	1,07,024	1,47,936	1,56,619	1,75,701
38. Thatôn-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,046	10,310	10,686	10,544
TOTAL ...	—	—	20,962	1,06,362	1,48,829	1,80,298	2,89,371	10,86,943	13,18,725	14,39,52:	15,53,920
NATIVE STATES.											
39. His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed ...	2,62,213	3,00,359	3,08,771	2,95,196	3,44,291	3,77,127	4,47,780	4,22,618	5,47,823	5,65,858	6,91,622
40. Khámgaon	5,185	5,625	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
41. Amráoti	11,095	13,241									
42. His Highness the Gaekwar's	20,293	33,971	66,565	85,436	88,385	87,110	92,497	93,195	91,075	88,177	88,390
43. His Highness the Gaekwar's Viramgam-Mehsána-Vadnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,947	28,191
44. Bhopal-Itársi (*Native State Section*)	—	—	—	—	7,045	10,545	10,118	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
45. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	—	*	3,61,544	4,63,576	4,41,482	4,90,090	4,93,386	5,14,641	5,16,885	5,16,984
46. Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,719	87,154	91,897
47. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	*	14,368	30,286	1,00,251	1,11,273	1,43,883	1,54,955
48. Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,758	31,015	38,017	(z)	(z)
TOTAL ...	2,98,786	3,53,196	3,75,336	7,42,176	9 03,297	9,30,632	10,83,529	11,40,465	13,20,548	14,21,904	15 72,039
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,37,97,411	3,65,35,526	4,05,29,946	4,30,(5,089	4,66,9.384.	4,60,68,704	5,07,14,064	5,55,71,642	5,80,98,626	6,02,83,498	6,43,30,089

* No information available.

(a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking.
(b) Included with the East Indian Railway figures.
(c) From 5th October 1880.
(d) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.
(e) Includes the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway.
(f) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.
(g) Includes Rewári-Ferozepore and Cawnpore-Achnera Railways.
(h) For the first 9 months only.
(i) Included with Rajputana-Malwa Railway.
(j) Includes the Katni-Umaria Branch.
(k) Included with Bengal-Nagpur Railway.
(l) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.
(m) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.
(n) Included with Bhopal Itársi (Native State Section) figures.
(o) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot State Railway.
(p) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhatinda State Railways.
(q) Included with Burma State Railway.
(r) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.
(s) Includes share of earnings of the Poráddaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway.
(t) Includes share of earnings of the Poráddaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway.
(u) Includes share of earnings of the Poráddaha Branch, Northern Bengal State Railway, and the Bengal Central Railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half. the Poráddaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.
(v) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharlla, Dacca and Assam-Behar State Railways.
(w) Includes the earnings of the Poráddaha Branch for the 1st-half only.
(x) Included with the Eastern Bengal State Railways.
(y) Not open for passenger traffic.
(z) Included with North-Western Railway.
(a1) Includes the Toungoo-Mandalay Extension.
(b1) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.
(c1) Includes the Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.
(d1) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi Railways.
(e1) Includes Pátri Branch.

No. 9.

GROSS RECEIPTS of each RAILWAY in INDIA from GOODS TRAFFIC in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888.

RAILWAYS.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
STATE IMPERIAL.											
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	2,52,19,516	2,76,36,285	2,98,32,892	3,22,38,495	3,27,67,470	(a) 3,62,95,331	2,99,88,895	3,22,87,255	3,19,25,862	3,12,20,728	3,01,86,941
,, Jubbulpore Line	23,37,413	25,83,140									
2. Patna-Gya	—	50,009	1,38,952	1,60,133	1,75,540	(b)	1,66,250	1,74,354	1,59,275	1,53,920	1,26,557
3. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	—	(c) 19,678	24,221	(b)	22,276	23,499	21,807	22,367	19,812
4 Sindia	35,407	30,291	26,501	71,173	1,27,344	(b)	1,61,096	1,62,888	1,72,803	2,30,051	1,75,071
5. Benares Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Rajputana-Malwa—								(e)	(f)	(g)	(g)
Rajputana ...	20,61,368	25,08,999	25,75,546	49,09,907							
Holkar&Sindia-Neemuch	5,68,818	7,08,909	7,83,979	11,95,912	70,24,583	(e) 89,39,824	(e) 91,74,230	1,16,16,237	1,20,33,740	1,05,87,867	1,25,91,097
Western Rajputana ...	—	22,356	3,04,395	(d)							
Cawnpore-Achnera—									(h)		
Muttra-Háthras ...	28,916	36,392	44,659	42,470	32,816						
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	—	101	1,22,109	1,68,630	2,34,269	3,74,396	3,39,533	3,34,066	(i)	(i)
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	362	9,538						
7. Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	—	83,823	1,89,310	4,59,106	11,17,127	11,05,325	11,77,488	11,85,044	11,37,155	(j) 12,86,675
Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,445	54,810	(k)
8. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,20,256	5,12,786	10,66,966	(l) 16,81,722	(l) 21,20,071
9. Ditto. MysoreSection	—	—	—	33,918	92,818	90,109	1,28,751	1,59,765	1,70,951	2,10,125	2,42,890
10. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49,435	1,14,474	4,31,481
11. Villupuram-Dharmavaram, Nellore Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,111	61,572
12. Dhond-Manmád ...	80,029	2,46,822	3,39,760	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
13. Bhopal Itársi (*British Section*)	—	—	—	—	(n)	(n)	(n)	m	m	m	m
14. North-Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	4,92,804	10,99,774	18,78,514	19,89,004	16,27,565	15,37,995	15,22,881	16,66,704	(o)	(p)	(p)
IndusValley&Sind-Pishin	3,18,543	22,01,809	40,08,327	35,41,392	34,99,326	57,25,167	57,39,156	83,90,938	1,62,80,663	1,25,18,711	1,66,42,598
Sind, Punjab and Delhi	46,53,186	63,83,377	67,34,266	56,94,210	57,78,038	75,63,987	70,03,461	86,02,606			
15. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	*	15,865	53,107	69,802	92,961	1,77,802	2,25,744
16. Wardha Coal	1,04,179	1,00,115	75,336	1,30,097	1,60,472	1,82,407	1,73,262	1,44,296	1,63,371	1,67,356	1,88,487
17. Toungoo-Mandalay Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—(q)
TOTAL ...	3,59,00,179	4,36,08,278	4,68,27,051	5,03,38,170	5,19,47,473	6,17,02,081	5,57,33,342	6,53,28,151	6,36,65,389	5,82,95,199	6,42,98,996
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
18. Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,336	45,549	59,219	52,490	47,300
19. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,271	78,753	1,08,403
20. Eastern Bengal (r) ...	s 26,19,807	s 25,10,443	(s) 28,73,263	(s) 34,40,206	(t) 39,71,794	(t) 30,81,895	u 30,34,827	22,24,761	28,78,183	(v) 55,18,208	v 62,21,155
Calcutta & South-Eastern	37,672	34,433	34,155	39,404	50,943	72,632					
Northern Bengal ...	(w) 4,42,359	6,75,877	8,07,999	10,30,935	12,39,266	13,20,180	12,22,637	12,52,017	16,49,802		
Kaunia-Dharlla ...	—	—	—	2,564	7,355	12,091	15,083	12,209	13,496	(x)	(x)
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45,956	69,729		
21. Nalháti	34,021	29,029	19,413	19,682	24,334	27,274	24,105	25,681	29,265	32,836	39,479
22. Tirhoot	1,58,087	1,48,660	2,03,339	2,40,874	2,97,688	4,17,437	5,28,229	5,80,271	6,70,967	7,73,059	8,43,979
23. Jothát	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,161	31,293	35,607	45,333	47,409
24. Cherra-Companygunj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,526	8,088	6,180
25. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	50,965	88,158	(y)	(y)	(y)
26. Burma	2,79,213	2,44,123	5,58,177	7,15,555	7,36,315	6,75,297	8,24,430	8,35,932	12,10,786	15,35,286	z 14,63,254
TOTAL ...	35,71,159	36,42,565	44,96,346	54,89,220	63,27,695	56,06,806	57,06,773	51,41,827	66,29,851	80,44,062	87,77,159
GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
27. Madras	35,69,536	37,30,522	33,41,731	34,85,445	38,41,103	37,25,755	39,62,693	42,72,976	44,57,840	46,20,847	46,65,304
28. South Indian	12,26,495	13,09,593	14,45,911	15,41,533	15,94,462	17,47,590	18,96,047	19,67,672	23,10,126	23,30,260	24,80,337
			(a1)	(b1)	(b1)	(b1)	(b1)	(c1)	(c1)	(c1)	(c1)
29. Great Indian Peninsula ..	2,11,05,590	1,85,21,797	1,83,77,325	2,52,41,441	2,75,78,253	2,76,13,379	2,56,49,008	2,82,04,308	3,09,98,368	3,14,75,441	3,20,11,504
30. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d1) ...	43,48,393	46,17,278	51,81,628	61,87,158	66,53,319	82,35,279	82,35,822	91,08,381	93,81,161	79,53,618	84,07,068
31. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	24,86,714	21,31,663	22,16,668	25,27,134	27,15,428	29,63,383	28,11,468	29,35,661	34,09,992	32,96,502	34,33,384
TOTAL ...	3,27,36,728	3,03,10,853	3,05,63,263	3,89,82,711	4,23,82,565	4,42,85,386	4,25,55,038	4,64,88,998	5,05,57,487	4,96,76,668	5,09,97,597
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
32. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	21,914	1,35,912	2,11,165	2,66,468	2,68,628	2,66,512	3,05,559	3,01,803	3,93,872
33. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,024	10,222	12 201	13,071
34. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	184	468	617	1,896	2,354	1,885
35. Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	32,465	1,56,686	1,93,059	2,65,971	3,19,200	3,62,216
36. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	30,755	5,78,156	9,82,157	8,84,445	10,92,330
37. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,488	74,725	75,826	72,411	70,872
38. Thatón-Buyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,794	8,004	9,569	11,010
TOTAL ..	—	—	21,914	1,35,912	2,11,165	2,99,117	4,60,025	11,39,887	16,49,635	16,01,983	19,45,256
NATIVE STATES.											
39. His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed ...	5,27,443	3,81,623	3,79,944	4,43,951	4,95,234	4,61,577	5,12,945	6,75,706	7,95,599	9,36,326	10,00,301
40 Khámgaon	46,785	30,512	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
41. Amráoti	77,917	56,300									
42. His Highness the Gaekwar's	24,598	31,130	47,449	53,924	55,216	59,475	55,776	58,406	61,304	66,912	56,417
43. His Highness the Gaekwar's Viramgam-Mehsána-Vadnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,940	19,311
44. Bhopal-Itársi (*Native State Section*)	—	—	—	—	7,127	14,088	14,960	(m)	(m)	(m).	(m)
45. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	—	*	3,18,259	3,99,035	4,35,725	5,81,483	4,66,375	4,26,644	4,37,895	5,27,840
46. Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,087	41,117	66,264
47. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	*	24,333	33,448	69,384	87,321	1,62,886	1,91,371
48. Rájpura-Bhátinda ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,336	17,501	26,238	(y)	(y)
TOTAL ...	6,76,743	4,99,565	4,27,393	8,16,134	9,56,612	9,95 258	11,99,948	12,87,372	14,14,193	16,53,076	18,61,504
GRAND TOTAL ...	7,28,84,809	7,80,61,261	8,23,35,967	9,57,62,147	10,18,25,510	11,28,88,648	10,56,55,126	11,93,86,235	12,39 16,55511	12,92,70,988	12,78,80,512

* No information available.

(a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking.

(b) Included with the East Indian Railway figures.

(c) From 5th October 1880

(d) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.

(e) Includes the Rewári-Ferozepore State Railway.

(f) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(g) Includes Rewári-Ferozepore and Cawnpore-Achnera State Railways.

(h) For the first 9 months only.

(i) Included with Rajputana-Malwa Railway.

(j) Includes the Katni-Umaria Branch.

(k) Included with Bengal-Nágpur Railway.

(l) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.

(m) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(n) Included with Bhopal-Itársi (Native State Section) figures.

(o) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot State Railway.

(p) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhatinda State Railways.

(q) Included with Burma State Railway.

(r) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(s) Includes share of earnings of the Poráddha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway.

(t) Includes share of earnings of the Poráddha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway.

(u) Includes share of earnings of the Poráddha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Poráddhá Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

(v) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dhárilla, Dacca and Assam-Behar State Railways.

(w) Includes the earnings of the Poráddha Branch for the 1st-half only.

(x) Included with the Eastern Bengal State Railways.

(y) Included with the North-Western Railway.

(z) Includes Toungoo-Mandalay Extension.

(a1) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(b1) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(c1) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi State Railways.

(d1) Includes Pátri Branch.

No. 10.

GROSS RECEIPTS (from both COACHING and GOODS TRAFFIC) of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888.

RAILWAYS.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
STATE IMPERIAL.											
1. East Indian—Main Line ...	3,48,34,210	3,77,40,434	4,15,06,161	4,41,30,628	4,59,59,785	(a)4,93,82,799	4,30,54,740	4,55,08,374	4,57,76,360	4,52,84,645	4,47,11,802
„ Jubbulpore Line	33,76,895	36,56,835									
2. Patna-Gya	—	2,19,461	4,77,344	5,07,327	5,40,302	(b)	5,12,662	5,12,819	5,32,368	5,24,611	4,94,680
3. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	—	—	—	(c) 37,997	44,185	(b)	44,591	44,096	46,033	47,902	45,602
4. Sindia	86,708	91,695	71,199	1,85,347	3,25,017	(b)	3,61,903	3,87,142	3,85,278	4,51,209	3,65,175
5. Benares Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana ...	28,84,541	34,36,916	36,42,428	71,45,606	1,07,85,458	(e)1,28,19,627	(e)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(g)
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	9,00,663	11,06,907	13,63,695	19,37,733			1,35,54,184	1,62,17,969	1,72,77,892	1,62,44,818	1,83,67,827
Western Rajputana ...	—	44,233	5,25,656	(d)							
Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Háthras ...	98,206	1,25,540	1,32,378	1,32,251	1,24,373	5,62,565	8,32,087	8,59,343	(h) 7,86,873	(i)	(i)
Cawnpore-Farukhabad	—	—	2,159	2,76,279	3,53,996						
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	6,894	66,477						
7. Bengal-Nágpur ...	—	—	1,03,535	2,76,808	5,98,068	13,07,673	13,14,260	14,05,085	14,11,153	13,57,684	(j)15,89,245
Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,431	65,767	(k)
8. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,08,839	8,51,453	16,06,332	l 28,36,990	l 36,95,934
9. Ditto Mysore Section	—	—	—	1,29,722	2,85,373	2,97,595	3,55,026	4,24,249	4,61,650	5,05,829	5,62,085
10. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91,306	1,73,448	6,36,068
11. Villupuram-Dharmavaram, Nellore Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48,064	2,32,723
12. Dhond-Manmád ...	1,29,670	3,90,295	6,60,585	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
13. Bhopal-Itarsi (*British Section*)	—	—	—	—	(n)	(n)	(n)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
14. North-Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	8,87,685	17,90,146	29,53,246	33,41,150	30,23,791	28,75,115	29,68,103	36,00,803	(o)	(p)	(p)
Indus Valley & Sind-Pishín	5,47,627	29,95,805	58,12,233	50,40,093	46,17,793	68,02,639	71,17,532	1,04,69,243	2,46,21,174	2,04,87,216	2,51,90,129
Sind, Punjab & Delhi ...	77,30,756	1,02,59,476	1,11,17,885	93,37,994	93,79,149	1,10,00,463	1,06,53,152	1,33,01,171			
15. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	—	99,254	4,17,350	4,90,549	5,39,935	6,42,395	7,05,779
16. Wardha Coal ...	1,28,437	1,28,632	1,02,589	1,66,152	1,95,495	2,20,967	2,13,158	1,80,371	1,99,978	2,06,532	2,29,199
17. Toungoo-Mandalay Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— (q)
TOTAL ...	5,16,05,398	6,19,86,375	6,84,76,093	7,26,51,981	7,62,99,262	8,53,68,697	8,16,07,537	9,42,52,667	9,37,46,763	8,88,77,110	9,08,05,248
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
18. Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,929	75,504	93,387	89,204	85,209
19. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,742	1,92,282	2,54,827
20. Eastern Bengal (r) ...	(s)41,49,163	(s) 40,02,869	(s) 43,61,278	(s) 50,57,491	(t) 55,20,234	(t) 48,53,256	(u)			(v)	(v)
Calcutta and South-Eastern	1,16,052	1,17,852	1,11,026	1,22,686	1,49,821	2,73,442	50,23,351	42,17,761	48,12,936	86,28,383	96,31,258
Northern Bengal ...	(w)7,60,663	11,17,875	13,40,236	15,67,850	18,09,959	19,35,924	18,94,956	19,34,160	24,10,918		
Kaunia-Dharlia ...	—	—	—	13,237	41,601	54,398	69,948	59,986	55,895	(x)	(x)
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87,016	2,35,168		
21. Nalháti	89,182	90,190	68,693	65,814	70,346	78,898	75,937	75,211	81,965	91,095	1,01,514
22. Tirhoot	3,50,991	3,60,896	4,30,772	4,71,089	5,58,296	7,89,357	10,14,678	11,25,776	13,24,458	15,43,115	16,23,739
23. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	(y)1,161	31,998	37,866	48,792	54,914
24. Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,163	9,498	7,903
25. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,93,450	2,65,567	(z)	(z)	(z)
26. Burma	9,52,291	9,41,103	13,03,398	15,26,454	15,52,345	15,39,849	20,76,712	21,07,657	26,04,530	32,75,368	(a)33,01,714
TOTAL ...	64,18,342	66,30,785	76,15,403	88,24,621	97,02,602	95,25,124	1,03,59,122	99,80,636	1,16,79,018	1,38,77,737	1,60,61,078
GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
27. Madras	63,52,053	63,51,717	58,87,570	61,28,353	67,41,305	64,59,189	69,73,615	74,92,653	77,84,852	79,71,865	82,98,310
28. South Indian	31,32,582	33,12,615	35,08,423	36,47,983	37,09,429	38,15,778	41,25,888	44,98,145	48,52,799	50,25,725	53,31,516
			(b1)	(c1)	(c1)	(c1)	(c1)	(d1)	(d1)	(d1)	(d1)
29. Great Indian Peninsula ...	2,72,77,750	2,46,04,018	2,45,20,840	3,16,09,860	3,48,96,557	3,47,04,013	3,33,22,065	3,60,78,942	3,88,83,932	3,95,52,901	4,06,50,464
30. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (e1) ...	67,15,815	69,37,566	78,82,150	95,17,645	99,68,161	1,17,16,303	1,19,98,526	1,29,25,580	1,32,67,211	1,18,95,373	1,24,77,225
31. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	42,04,751	39,20,950	41,29,829	45,86,189	48,97,675	49,62,943	49,49,564	50,74,587	60,95,505	62,37,249	66,53,991
TOTAL ...	4,76,82,951	4,51,26,866	4,59,28,812	5,54,90,030	6,02,13,127	6,16,58,226	6,13,69,658	6,60,69,907	7,08,84,299	7,06,83,153	7,34,11,506
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
32. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	42,876	2,42,274	3,59,994	4,12,188	4,28,726	4,25,834	4,88,947	4,71,298	6,08 314
33. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,62,047	2,48,666	2 63,467	2,79,347
34. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	19,485	23,416	23,664	24,695	24,532	25,653
35. Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	47,742	1,99,495	2,41,196	3,17,856	3,7.,196	4,17,002
36. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	73,884	10,71,500	16,46,120	16,61,728	19,00,733
37. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,875	1,81,749	2,23,762	2,29,030	2,46,573
38. Thatôn-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,840	18,314	20,255	21,554
TOTAL ...	—	—	42,876	2,42,274	3,59,994	4,79,415	7,49,396	22,26,830	29,68,360	30,41,506	34,99,176
NATIVE STATES.											
39. His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed ...	7,89,656	6,81,982	6,88,715	7,39,147	8,39,525	8,38,704	9,60,725	10,98,324	13,43,422	15,02,184	16,91,923
40. Khámgaon	51,970	36,137	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
41. Amráoti	89,012	69,541									
42. His Highness the Gaekwar's	44,891	65,101	1,14,014	1,39,360	1,43,601	1,46,585	1,48,273	1,51,601	1,52,379	1,55,089	1,44,807
43. His Highness the Gaekwar's Viramgam-Mehsánu-Vadnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,887	47,502
44. Bhopal-Itársi (*Native State Section*)	—	—	—	—	14,172	24,633	34,078	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
45. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar	—	—	—	6,79,803	8,62,611	8,77,267	10,71,573	9,59,761	9,41,285	9,54,780	10,44,824
46. Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34 806	1,28,271	1,58,161
47. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	38,701	63,734	1,69,635	1,98,594	3,06,769	3,46,326
48. Rájpura-Bhatinda ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,094	48,516	64,255	(z)	(z)
TOTAL ...	9,75,529	8,52,761	8,02,729	15,58,310	18,59,909	19,25,890	22,83,477	24 27,837	27,34,741	30,74,980	34,33,543
GRAND TOTAL ...	10,66,82,220	11,45,96,787	12,28,65,913	13,87,67,216	14,84,34,894	15,89,57,352	15,63,69,190	17,49,57,877	18,20,13,181	17,95 54,486	19,22,10,551

* No information available.

(a) Includes the State Branch lines worked by the Undertaking.

(b) Included with the East Indian Railway figures.

(c) From 5th October 1880.

(d) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.

(e) Includes Rewári-Ferozepore State Railway.

(f) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(g) Includes Rewári-Ferozpore and Cawnpore-Achnera Railways.

(h) For the first 9 months only.

(i) Included with Rajputana-Malwa Railway.

(j) Includes Katni-Umaria Branch.

(k) Included with the Bengal-Nagpur Railway.

(l) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.

(m) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(n) Included with Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section) figures.

(o) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot State Railway.

(p) Includes Amritsar Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhatinda State Railways.

(q) Included with Burma State Railway.

(r) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(s) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway.

(t) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway.

(u) Includes share of earnings of the Porádaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway for the 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Porádaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

(v) Includes Northern Bengal, Kaunia-Dharlia, Dacca and Assam-Behar State Railways.

(w) Includes the earnings of the Porádaha Branch for the 1st-half only.

(x) Included with the Eastern Bengal State Railways.

(y) Receipts from goods traffic only.

(z) Included with North-Western Railway.

(a1) Includes the Toungoo-Mandalay Extension.

(b1) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(c1) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(d1) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal-Itársi State Railways.

(e1) Includes Pátri Branch.

No. 11.

GROSS RECEIPTS (COACHING and GOODS) per MILE of each RAILWAY in INDIA in each of the calendar years 1878 to 1888.

RAILWAYS.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
STATE IMPERIAL.											
1. East Indian—Main Line ..	25,419	27,524	27,593	29,313	30,502	(a)29,889	28,523	30,075	30,157	29,840	29,038
" Jubbulpore Line	—	6,014	8,374	8,900	9,446	(b)	8,963	8,965	9,307	9,172	8,648
2. Patna-Gya	—	—	—	2,551	3,682	(b)	3,716	3,675	3,836	3,992	3,800
3. Dildárnagar-Gházipur ...	2,615	2,052	1,071	2,584	4,367	(b)	4,833	5,170	5,145	6,026	4,877
4. Sindia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Benares Branch ...											
6. Rajputana-Malwa—											
Rajputana ...	6,878	7,838	7,745	9,714							
Holkar & Sindia-Neemuch	6,159	6,415	5,989	6,855	9,668	(d)10,800	(d)10,618	(d) 11,492	(e) 11,718	(f) 9,760	(f) 11,036
Western Rajputana ...	—	4,213	6,362	(c)							
Cawnpore-Achnera—											
Muttra-Háthras ...	3,386	4,329	4,565	4,560	4,289						
Cawnpore-Farukhabad ..	—	—	943	3,333	4,092	4,069	4,052	3,449	(g) 3,107	(h)	(h)
Muttra-Achnera ...	—	—	—	2,010	2,922						
7. Bengal-Nágpur ..	—	—	2,641	4,464	5,870	8,776	8,820	9,430	9,471	9,112	(i)8,317
Katni-Umaria ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,716	1,777	(j)
8. Southern Mahratta ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,541	3,208	4,705	(k)4,228	(k)4,328
9. Ditto Mysore Section	—	—	—	2,609	3,507	3,444	3,426	3,036	3,303	3,620	4,022
10. Indian Midland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,902	4,154	4,960
11. Villupuram-Dharmavaram, Nellore Branch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(l) 1,963	2,812
12. Dhond-Manmád ...	1,200	2,678	4,532	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
13. Bhopal-Itarsi (*British Section*)	—	—	—	—	(n)	(n)	(n)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
14. North-Western—											
Punjab Northern ...	8,597	17,338	16,424	9,917	7,617	6,856	6,644	8,060			
Indus Valley & Sind-Pishin	2,800	5,897	9,668	7,636	7,001	10,315	10,792	15,875	(o)13,210	(p) 9,264	(p) 10,324
Sind, Punjab and Delhi	11,428	15,166	16,434	13,803	13,864	15,065	14,605	18,901			
15. Bengal Central ...	—	—	—	—	—	3,049	3,657	3,901	4,313	5,138	5,646
16. Wardha Coal ...	2,762	2,766	2,206	3,573	4,344	4,910	4,737	4,008	4,444	4,590	5,093
17. Toungoo-Mandalay Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(q)
STATE PROVINCIAL.											
18. Bareilly-Pilibhit ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,464	2 097	2,594	2,478	2,367
19. Lucknow-Sitapur-Sihrámau	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,681	2,494	2,436
20. Eastern Bengal (r) ...	(s)26,260	(s)25,335	(s)27,603	(s)31,908	(t)34,579	(t)30,401	(u)21,559	18,075	20.595	13,592	14,373
Calcutta and South-Eastern	4,145	4,209	3,965	4,382	4,803	5,265					
Northern Bengal ...	3,736	4,948	5,814	6,771	7,869	8,258	8,010	7,760	9,673		
Kaunia-Dharlia ...	—	—	—	1,563	1,289	1,685	2,024	1,620	1,509	(v)	(v)
Dacca	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,101	2,737		
21. Nalháti ...	3,273	3,310	2,521	2,415	2,582	2,695	2,787	2,760	3.008	3,343	3,725
22. Tirhoot ...	4,669	4,812	5,253	6,199	7,158	5,174	5,042	4,981	5,503	6,184	6,186
23. Jorhát	—	—	—	—	—	—	(w) 2,073	1,306	1,447	1,616	1,932
24. Cherra-Companyganj ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	828	1,266	1,054
25. Amritsar-Pathánkot ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,274	3,998	(x)	(x)	(x)
26. Burma	5,915	5,845	8,096	9,481	9,642	9,564	9,308	7,255	7,965	9,925	(y) 8,716
GUARANTEED COMPANIES.											
27. Madras ...	7,403	7,403	6,862	7,143	7,844	7,503	8,101	8,704	9,018	9,574	9,888
28. South Indian ...	5,172	5,398	5.505	5,569	5,663	5,835	6,309	6,878	7,420	7,592	8.149
29. Great Indian Peninsula ...	21,382	19,286	(z)19,012	(a1)21,834	(a1)24,100	(a1)23,967	(a1)23,012	(b1)24,033	(b1)25,890	(b1)26,348	(b1)27,074
30. Bombay, Baroda and Central India (c1)	15.126	15,625	17,753	21,436	21,747	25.420	26,033	28,044	28,785	25.809	27,071
31. Oudh and Rohilkhand ...	7,726	7,171	7,553	8,388	8,956	9,076	8,859	8,394	8,944	9,069	9,609
ASSISTED COMPANIES.											
32. Darjeeling-Himalayan ...	—	—	3,735	5,306	7,200	8,244	8,574	6,350	9,587	9,241	11,928
33. Tárakeshwar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,788	11,186	11,852	12 566
34. Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	4,102	4,257	4,507	5,156	5,122	5,356
35. Dibru-Sadiya	—	—	—	—	—	2,657	3,347	3,123	4,075	4.759	5 346
36. Bengal and North-Western	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,437	3,642	5,372	4,419	5,055
37. Rohilkhand-Kumaun ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,606	2.713	3,340	3,418	3 680
38. Thaton-Duyinzáik ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,935	2,289	2,532	2,694
NATIVE STATES.											
39. His Highness the Nizam's Guaranteed ...	6,526	5,636	5,692	6,109	6,970	6,964	7,977	9,119	7,284	7,207	5,835
40. Khámgaon ..	6,496	4,517	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
41. Amráoti ...	14,835	11,590									
42. His Highness the Gaekwar's	2,245	2,124	2,323	2,367	2,440	2,491	2,520	2,576	2,589	2,635	2,461
43. His Highness the Gaekwar's Viramgam-Mehsána-Vadnagar ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,717	2,250
44. Bhopal-Itársi (*Native State Section*)	—	—	—	—	2,103	2,142	1,989	(m)	(m)	(m)	(m)
45. Bhávnagar-Gondal-Junágarh-Porbandar ...	—	—	—	3,999	4,469	4,540	5,546	4,967	4,875	4,945	5,052
46. Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,542	1,986	2,326
47. Jodhpore	—	—	—	—	—	2,092	2,007	2,812	3,103	2,772	2,793
48. Rájpura-Bhatinda ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,930	3.071	4,067	(x)	(x)

* No information available.

(a) Includes Sindia, Patna-Gya and Dildárnagar-Gházipur Railways.

(b) Included with East Indian Railway figures.

(c) Included with the Rajputana Railway figures.

(d) Includes Rewári-Ferozepore State Railway.

(e) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore Railway for 12 months and of the Cawnpore-Achnera Railway for the last 3 months of 1886.

(f) Includes the figures of the Rewári-Ferozepore and Cawnpore-Achnera Railways.

(g) For the first 9 months only

(h) Included with Rajputana-Malwa Railway.

(i) Includes Katni-Umaria Branch.

(j) Included with Bengal-Nagpur Railway.

(k) Includes Bellary-Kistna State Railway.

(l) Opened for traffic from 15th September 1887 only.

(m) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway figures.

(n) Included with Bhopal Itarsi (Native State Section) figures.

(o) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot State Railway.

(p) Includes Amritsar-Pathánkot and Rájpura-Bhatinda State Railways.

(q) Included with Burma State Railway.

(r) This was a Guaranteed line up to 30th June 1884.

(s) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway, calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal Railway only.

(t) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway, calculated upon the mileage of the Eastern Bengal Railway only.

(u) Includes share of earnings of the Poradaha Branch of the Northern Bengal State Railway and the Bengal Central Railway for 1st-half only. In the 2nd-half, the Poradaha Branch became a part of the Eastern Bengal Railway.

(v) Included with the Eastern Bengal State Railway.

(w) Calculated upon the average open mileage for the whole year. The first section of this line was opened for goods traffic only on 15th December 1884.

(x) Included with the North Western Railway.

(y) Includes the Toungoo-Mandalay Extension.

(z) Includes Khámgaon and Amráoti Railways.

(a1) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon and Amráoti State Railways.

(b1) Includes Dhond-Manmád, Khámgaon, Amráoti and Bhopal Itársi State Railways.

(c1) Includes Pátri Branch.

No. 1.

AREA, in SQUARE MILES, of DEMARCATED FOREST RESERVES, at the close of the official years 1874-75 to 1888-89.

PROVINCES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
BRITISH—															
1. Madras ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	209	279	279	1,182	2,782	(b) 3,132½	(b) 3,242	1,933	2,774	2,682	3,727
2. Bombay ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	8,706	9,300	9,637	9,789	9,823	9,398	9,297	9,505	9,754	10,026	10,236
3. Bengal ...	1,467	2,585	3,390	3,430	2,967	2,945	3,411	4,236	4,322	4,635	4,882	4,972	4,986	4,987	4,988
4. North-Western Provinces ...	2,366	2,366	2,366	(c) 2,366	(c) 2,189	(c) 2,201	(c) 2,236	(c) 2,356	(c) 3,454	(c) 3,494	(c) 3,564	(c) 3,718	(c) 3,727	(c) 3,726	(c) 3,727
5. Oudh ...	824	824	824	1,113	1,072	1,079	1,079	1,090							
6. Punjab ...	(d) 3,782	(d) 3,700	(d) 3,782	(d) 3,791	(d) 791	(d) 795	(d) 943	(d) 1,160	(d) 1,228	(d) 1,398	(d) 1,391	(d) 1,417	(d) 1,551	(d) 1,535	1,535
7. Central Provinces...	(e) 2,133	(e) 2,332	(e) 2,391	(e) 2,548	(f) 19,383	(f) 19,383	(f) 19,385	(f) 19,430	(f) 19,430	(f) 19,429	(f) 19,440	(f) 19,434	(f) 19,955	(f) 20,052	(f) 19,712
8. Lower Burma ...	563	613	640	650	1,410	1,612	2,288	3,274	3,427	3,759	3,912	4,471	4,788	5,091	5,111
9. Assam ...	603	1,033	1,910	1,983	1,983	2,015	2,015	2,066	2,177	2,314	2,342	2,332	2,707	3,310	3,447
10. Coorg ...	380	380	381	295	295	220	233	234	233	233	238	239	242	241	247
11. Ajmere ...	...	91	100	100	100	101	122	122	122	139	144	144	139	139	139
NON-BRITISH—															
12. Mysore ...	442	442	442	442	454	454	547	570	625	625	625	654	757	870½	989
13. Berar ...	661	661	987	987	866	817	960	1,086	1,106	1,108	1,108	1,110	1,107	1,107	1,059
TOTAL ...	13,221	15,027	17,213	17,705	40,425	41,201	43,135	46,595	48,729	49,664½	50,215	49,924	52,487	53,766½	54,917

(a) Figures not available.
(b) Include respectively 262½ and 262½ square miles of Leased Forests.
(c) Include respectively 20, 25, 33, 41, 43, 49, 49, 39, 78, 79, 77 and 77 square miles of Leased Forests.
(d) Include respectively 165, 186, 257, 257, 257, 253, 350, 359, 331 376, 376, 349, 376, and 332 square miles of Leased Forests.
(e) Area of only A class Reserves, that of B class Reserves not being available.
(f) Of this area 2,501, 2,535, 2,535, 2,588, 2,593, 3435, 3,505, 3,505, 3,505, 3,505 and 4,994 square miles, respectively, are A class Reserves, and the remainder B class Reserves.

STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM in

BOMBAY.

No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year.
				R				Cwt.
1	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*a*) ...	— 1858	Joint Stock Company ...	35,75,000	338	927	49,728	57,329
2	Colába (Island of Bombay) (*a*) ...	— 1858	Ditto ...		215	841	22,020	26,108
3	Shápur, Ahmedabad City	— 1859	Ditto ...	9,31,950	170	408	28,308	29,226
4	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*b*) ...	— 1861	Ditto ...	40,50,000	500	1,177	55,608	91,714
5	Begum Wádi, Surat	March10, 1862	Ditto ...	3,70,750	80	150	16,446	15,928
6	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) ...	— 1862	Ditto ...	9,00,000	90	450	22,160	26,719
7	Parel (Island of Bombay) (*b*) ...	— 1863	Ditto ...	See No. 4	250	851	42,104	72,436
8	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 10, 1871	Ditto ...	12,00,000	1,000	516	38,684	47,000
9	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City ...	Sept. 15, 1871	Private ...	7,50,000	500	304	20,216	10,089
10	Parel (Island of Bombay)	March 18, 1872	Ditto ...	6,65,000	90	150	17,000	12,450
11	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay) ...	— 1872	Joint Stock Company ...	6,50,000	70	201	16,680	25,820
12	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay).	Aug. 31, 1873	Ditto ...	12,00,000	265	701	35,502	40,344
13	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)... ...	Sept. —, 1873	Ditto ...	13,00,000	140	521	39,284	40,698
14	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat .	Dec. 13, 1873	Ditto ...	7,50,000	60	...	15,312	24,233
15	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate ...	Dec. 23, 1873	Ditto ...	7,50,000	70	224	17,996	23,191
16	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	March 5, 1874	Ditto ...	15,00,000	192	954	52,284	69,288
17	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	April 11, 1874	Ditto ...	15,00,000	240	709	33,192	25,524
18	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	Nov. 2, 1874	Ditto ...	10,00,000	154	340	24,864	25,312
19	Gaondevi (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. 4, 1874	Ditto ...	6,00,000	72	...	15,360	24,864
20	Broach	— 1875	Ditto ...	5,00,000	50	150	20,114	19,423
21	Foras Road (Island of Bombay) ...	March—, 1875	Ditto(*c*) ...	10,00,000	132	...	29,170	27,921
22	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. —, 1875	Ditto ...	10,00,000	109	400	30,080	29,775
23	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	June 15, 1876	Ditto ...	13,00,000	245	551	35,032	41,966
24	Parel (Island of Bombay)	Sept. 23, 1876	Ditto ...	6,00,000	120	...	19,000	20,926
25	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad ...	— 1877	Ditto ...	8,00,000	123	370	16,728	16,798
26	Sholapur, near Police Lines ...	March 7, 1877	Ditto ...	8,00,000	82	200	25,160	27,962
27	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	June —, 1877	Ditto ...	30,00,000	190	...	33,432	43,752
28	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Saraspore Road, Ahmedabad.	Dec. 6, 1877	Ditto ...	10,50,000	800	484	41,500	37,474
29	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 14, 1878	Ditto ...	15,00,000	370	420	30,096	36,780
30	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	March 15, 1879	Ditto ...	10,61,625	100	...	35,752	50,725
31	Nariád, Kaira Collectorate ...	— 1879	Private ...	*	60	...	12,740	12,588
32	Amjád Bág, Broach	Oct. 1, 1879	Ditto ...	3,00,000	50	200	20,198	17,039
33	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Oct. 10, 1879	Ditto ...	7,00,000	132	470	24,000	35,973
34	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Nov. —, 1879	Ditto ...	10,00,000	185	389	27,224	34,007
35	Victoria Bandár, Colába (Island of Bombay).	July 1, 1880	Joint Stock Company ...	28,00,000	166	371	20,460	31,639
36	Elphinstone Bridge (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 2, 1880	Ditto ...	7,50,000	150	...	24,412	30,277
37	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. —, 1880	Private ...	...	130	...	19,332	22,400
38	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 18, 1880	Joint Stock Company ...	12,00,000	200	592	32,400	21,172(*d*)
39	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 27, 1881	Ditto ...	14,00,000	200	...	35,372	58,471
40	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 2, 1881	Private ...	...	90	...	25,972	25,781
41	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwár)	Sept. 8, 1881	Joint Stock Company ...	6,00,000	66	...	18,960	23,400
42	Rasula Bág, Surat	Oct. 13, 1881	Private ...	3,47,000	60	...	10,416	14,112
43	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	Oct. 18, 1881	Joint Stock Company ...	14,55,000	250	...	50,312	70,836
44	Outside the Jámalpur Gate, Ahmedabad	Nov. 20, 1881	Ditto ...	5,00,000	62	169	9,856	9,589
45	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay).	Dec. 19, 1881	Ditto ...	12,00,000	210	599	28,900	27,027
46	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. —, 1881	Ditto ...	6,80,000	100	...	37,962	51,765
47	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City.	— 1881	Ditto ...	5,25,000	70	...	20,794	23,983
48	Broach	— 1881	Ditto ...	5,00,000	60	...	26,034	28,601
49	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	May 10, 1882	Ditto ...	2,50,000	53	...	6,868	11,299
50	Baroda City	May 15, 1882	Baroda State ...	6,35,800	55	200	13,740	14,364
51	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	Sept. 22, 1882	Joint Stock Company ...	4,50,000	60	125	15,336	13,200
52	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 1, 1883	Ditto ...	3,50,000	138	...	10,728	33,412
53	Parel (Island of Bombay)	July 18, 1883	Ditto ...	10,00,000	80	...	17,808	29,294
54	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 27, 1883	Ditto ...	8,00,000	80	...	32,680	44,510.
55	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 13, 1883	Ditto ...	8,00,000	175	...	34,600	42,792
56	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay)... ...	Aug. 18, 1883	Ditto ...	18,00,000	100	202	36,668	43,610
57	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	Aug. 27, 1883	Ditto ...	10,00,000	180	...	34,596	48,785
58	Parel, DeLisle Road (Island of Bombay)	Nov. 14, 1883	Ditto ...	10,00,000	153	...	33,364	45,309
59	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 1, 1884	Ditto ...	6,60,000	130	...	38,124	56,994
60	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Dec. —, 1884	Private ...	...	236	512	47,208	77,226
61	Parel, Ferguson Road (Island of Bombay)	Jan. 3, 1885	Joint Stock Company ...	10,00,000	160	...	21,768	24,980
62	Viramgam	Jan. 20, 1885	Ditto ...	4,00,000	53	140	15,084	19,131
63	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. 8, 1885	Ditto ...	4,20,000	100	...	31,980	51,919
64	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Sept. —, 1885	Ditto ...	6,00,000	50	...	6,716	31,685
65	Parel, Carrol Road (Island of Bombay)	Aug. 2, 1886	Ditto ...	8,00,000	200	...	22,680	28,250
66	Fergusson Road, Parel (Island of Bombay)	Nov. 25, 1886	Ditto ...	10,00,000	400	...	41,552	17,685(*e*)
67	Gorupdeo Road (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 16, 1887	Private ...	2,00,000	25	...	5,400	10,500
68	Sewri (Island of bombay)	Mar. 26, 1887	Joint Stock Company ...	7,00,000	103	...	19,632	33,600
69	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	May 1, 1887	Ditto ...	20,00,000	265	650	50,000	46,427
70	Ambawadi, Surat	May 12, 1887	Private ...	1,00,000	23	...	1,250	3,171(*f*)
71	Bhávnagar (Darbar)	Oct. 1, 1887	Joint Stock Company ...	4,50,000	80	1,175	10,576	11,696
72	Gokak Falls (Belgaum)	Oct. 5, 1887	Ditto ...	10,00,000	750	...	22,000	20,156
73	Parel (Island of Bombay)	Jan. 1, 1888	Ditto ...	8,49,000	250	360	16,376	23,644
74	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	Jan. 15, 1888	Ditto ...	7,50,000	150	...	43,760	56,478
75	Kolsawadi, Surat	Feb. 15, 1889	Private	40,000	19	...	950	90
75	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY ... 1888-89 ...	...	... ...	6,73,16,125	...	17,653	1,956,100	2,420,635
72	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY ... 1887-88 ...	...	... ...	6,56,14,550	...	15,373	1,783,175	1,925,294
68	TOTAL FOR BOMBAY ... 1886-87 ...	...	... ...	5,95,44,550	...	14,012	1,644,659	1,812,090

(*) No information available.

(*a*) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company. The business was wound up in 1874, and the liabilities, assets, &c., transferred to the present Company.

(*b*) These two mills are the property of one Joint Stock Company.

(*c*) This mill was private property up to 17th January 1888, when it was taken over by a Joint Stock Company.

(*d*) From April to October 1888, the mill being thereafter closed.

(*e*) From 1st November 1888 to 31st March 1889.

(*f*) From 1st April 1888 to 16th January 1889, on which date the mill was destroyed by fire.

INDIA in the official year 1888-89.

Description of Goods.	Average Daily Number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.	No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Yarn and cloth	1,340	295	358	...	1,993	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*a*) ...	1	Bombay.
Yarn and cloth	660	170	90	...	920	Colába (Island of Bombay) (*a*) ...	2	
Yarn and cloth	935	178	149	28	1,290	Shápur, Ahmedabad City ...	3	
(*)	3,027	508	...	...	3,535	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) (*b*) ...	4	
Yarn, 10*s* to 26*s* and cloth ...	300	135	61	4	500	Begum Wádi, Surat	5	
Yarn and grey piece goods ...	321	93	260	62	736	Girgaum (Island of Bombay) ..	6	
(*)	1,800	400	...	...	2,200	Parel (Island of Bombay) (*b*) ..	7	
Yarn, cloth, and hosiery ...	794	286	299	9	1,388	Parel (Island of Bombay)	8	
Cloths, dhoties, &c.	380	125	20	6	531	Raikhad, Ahmedabad City ...	9	
Yarn and cloth	255	75	85	...	415	Parel (Island of Bombay)	10	
Yarn and cloth	449	207	148	...	804	Byculla Flats (Island of Bombay) ...	11	
Yarn and various cloths ...	970	283	191	...	1,444	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	12	
Yarn and cloth	998	232	...	...	1,230	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	13	
Yarn	141	127	251	13	532	Opposite the Delhi Gate Station, Surat	14	
Yarn and cloth	362	150	232	...	744	Jalgaon, Khandesh Collectorate ...	15	
Yarn and cloth	1,297	391	445	...	2,133	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	16	
Yarn and cloth	575	95	150	...	820	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	17	
Yarn and cloth	548	150	100	...	798	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	18	
Yarn	425	200	...	...	625	Gaondevi (Island of Bombay) ...	19	
Yarn and cloth	200	110	255	...	565	Broach	20	
Yarn	402	200	148	...	750	Foras Road (Island of Bombay) ...	21	
Yarn and cloth	650	185	184	...	1,019	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	22	
Yarn and cloth	800	252	326	60	1,438	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	23	
Mule and throstle yarn... ...	303	139	...	104	546	Parel (Island of Bombay)... ...	24	
Yarn and cloths	555	49	133	13	750	Outside Kolapore Gate, Ahmedabad ...	25	
Yarn and cloth	358	222	212	14	806	Sholapur, near Police Lines ...	26	
Yarn	350	280	98	57	785	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	27	
Twist and cloths	1,024	142	106	67	1,339	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Saraspore Road, Ahmedabad	28	
Yarn and cloth	750	221	237	...	1,208	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	29	
Yarn, 10*s*, 16*s* and 20*s*	380	290	102	...	772	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	30	
Thread	269	60	105	41	475	Nariàd, Kaira Collectorate ...	31	
Yarn and cloth	136	119	337	147	739	Amjád Bág, Broach	32	
Yarn and cloth	*	*	*	*	1,000	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	33	
Yarn, 10*s* to 30*s*, T and L cloth and coloured dhoties.	680	140	150	...	970	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	34	
Coarse cloth	530	125	225	...	880	Victoria Bandár, Colába (Island of Bombay)	35	
Yarn	377	239	159	...	775	Elphinstone Bridge (Island of Bombay)	36	
Yarn	126	220	120	...	466	Lower Colába (Island of Bombay) ...	37	
Yarn and cloth	700	200	300	...	1,200	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	38	
Yarn	500	350	250	...	1,100	Mázagon (Island of Bombay) ...	39	
Twist	360	140	105	...	605	Parel (Island of Bombay)	40	
Twist	300	202	221	18	741	Hubli Taluka (Dhárwár)	41	
Yarn	*	*	*	*	*	Rasula Bág, Surat	42	
Yarn	827	524	140	...	1,491	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	43	
Yarn and cloth	263	51	70	8	392	Outside the Jamálpur Gate, Ahmedabad	44	
Yarn and cloth	835	208	62	...	1,105	Byculla Flats, Haines Road (Island of Bombay)	45	
Yarn, 10*s*, 16*s* and 20*s*	410	360	170	...	940	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	46	
Yarn	457	101	115	18	691	Outside the Prem Darwáza, Ahmedabad City	47	
Yarn	219	120	260	...	599	Broach	48	
Yarn	135	65	27	...	227	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	49	
Yarn and cloth	260	71	159	145	635	Baroda City	50	
Yarn and cloth	368	75	70	12	525	Outside the Sarungpur Gate, Ahmedabad	51	
Yarn, 6*s*, 8*s* and 10*s*	196	92	118	...	406	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	52	
Yarn	264	150	42	...	456	Parel (Island of Bombay)	53	
Yarn	337	292	223	...	852	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	54	
Yarn	400	200	50	...	650	Parel (Island of Bombay)	55	
Yarn, hosiery and piece goods ...	514	220	359	...	1,093	Tárdeo (Island of Bombay) ...	56	
Yarn	430	264	118	...	812	Byculla (Island of Bombay) ...	57	
Yarn	379	325	115	12	831	Parel, DeLisle Road (Island of Bombay)	58	
Yarn, 10*s*, 16*s* and 20*s*... ...	490	370	150	...	1,010	Haines Road (Island of Bombay) ...	59	
Yarn, 10*s* to 40*s*, T and L cloths and coloured cloths.	1,085	482	234	...	1,801	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	60	
Yarn	263	185	199	...	647	Parel, Ferguson Road (Island of Bombay)	61	
Yarn and cloth	351	37	75	...	463	Viramgam	62	
Yarn, 10*s*, 16*s* and 20*s*... ...	292	412	410	...	1,114	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	63	
Twist, Nos. 1, 6, 8, 10 and 12*s* ...	205	92	16	...	313	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	64	
Yarn	365	286	252	...	903	Parel, Carrol Road (Island of Bombay)	65	
Yarn	500	300	200	...	1,000	Fergusson Road, Parel (Island of Bombay)	66	
Yarn	140	50	10	...	200	Gorupdeo Road (Island of Bombay) ...	67	
Yarn	209	204	184	...	597	Sewri (Island of Bombay)... ...	68	
Yarn and cloth	1,227	165	2	24	1,418	Coorla (Island of Bombay) ...	69	
Yarn	50	30	8	12	100	Ambawadi, Surat	70	
Yarn and cloths	290	95	...	145	530	Bhavnagar (Darbar)	71	
Yarn	203	196	...	265	664	Gokak Falls (Belgaum)	72	
Yarn and cloth	555	135	100	...	790	Parel (Island of Bombay) ...	73	
Yarn, 10*s*, 16*s*, 20*s*, 30*s* and 40*s* ...	310	425	506	...	1,241	Chinchpokli (Island of Bombay) ...	74	
Yarn	35	12	2	...	49	Kolsawadi, Surat	75	
	38,191	14,579	11,058	1,284	66,112	Total for Bombay... 1888-89 ...	75	
	33,596	12,576	9,653	1,497	60,122†	Total for Bombay... 1887-88 ...	72	
	31,844	11,808	7,996	1,257	54,580†	Total for Bombay... 1886-87 ...	68	

* No information available. † Figures defective in the details.

STATEMENT of the COTTON MILLS worked by STEAM in

	No. of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Cotton worked up during the year.
					R				Cwt.
Bengal.	1	Ghoosery, Howrah	Oct. —, 1864	Joint Stock Company ...	15,00,000	180	...	40,936	49,812
	2	Ditto ditto	Jan. 1, 1889	Private	...	...	...	10,000	*
	3	Bowreah, Fort Glo'ster	Sept. 1, 1872	Joint Stock Company ...	18,00,000	950	...	45,012	53,192
	4	Garden Reach, 24-Perganas ...	Jan. 1, 1875	Ditto ...	12,00,000	110	...	30,276	51,000
	5	Shámnagar (old and new mill amalgamated)	1876	Ditto ...	20,00,000	140	...	47,984	61,943
	6	Shampore, Budge-Budge	May 7, 1878	Ditto ...	8,75,000	100	...	32,928	32,000
	7	Garden Reach, 24-Perganas ...	Oct. 9, 1877	Ditto ...	25,00,000	120	...	32,400	42,200
	7	Total for Bengal ... 1888-89 ...	...	... ...	98,75,000	...	...	239,536	260,147
	6	Total for Bengal ... 1887-88 ...	...	... ...	94,75,000	...	...	229,054	276,512
	6	Total for Bengal ... 1886-87 ...	...	... ...	94,75,000	...	...	231,128	261,572
Madras.	1	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...	——, 1874	Joint Stock Company ...	5,00,000	80	...	14,840	16,000
	2	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...	Mar. —, 1875	Ditto ...	5,00,500	70	...	22,016	25,577
	3	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	April 1, 1878	Ditto ...	7,00,000	90	...	32,252	37,200
	4	Gonahal (Bellary)	June 6, 1883	Ditto ...	6,00,000	73	100	15,830	16,199
	5	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...	June 7, 1883	Ditto ...	10,00,000	100	370	26,640	22,852
	6	Papanasam (Tinnevelly)	Sept. 1, 1885	Ditto ...	4,00,000	2 turbines, each 250 h. p.†	...	15,888	21,650
	7	Kottuparamba (Calicut)	Aug. 15, 1888	Ditto ...	6,00,000	500	...	10,800	6,874
	8	Tuticorin (Tinnevelly)	Jan. —, 1889	Ditto ...	8,00,000	800	...	10,000	1,340
	8	Total for Madras ... 1888-89 ...	...	... ...	51,00,500	...	470	148,266	147,692
	6	Total for Madras ... 1887-88 ...	...	... ...	37,00,500	...	340	119,484	123,426
	6	Total for Madras ... 1886-87 ...	...	... ...	37,00,500	...	245	102,968	115,899
N.-W. Provinces.	1	Cawnpore	June —, 1871	Private	20,00,000	150	400	32,000	21,429
	2	Ditto	Oct. —, 1875	Joint Stock Company ...	15,00,000	221	1,216	42,660	37,503
	3	Ditto	Nov. —, 1882	Ditto	10,00,000	156	197	32,440	13,258
	4	Ditto	July —, 1887	Ditto	5,00,000	50	127	10,000	2,939
	5	Ditto††	Jan. —, 1888	Private	...	...	...	...	...
	6	Agra	...	Joint Stock Company ...	4,00,000		Under construction.		
	6	Total for N.-W. P. ... 1888-89 ..	...	... ...	54,00,000	...	1 940	117,100	75,129
	5	Total for N.-W. P. ... 1887-88 ...	...	... ...	50,00,000	...	1,530	88,352	70,877‡
	3	Total for N.-W. P. ... 1886-87 ...	...	... ...	40,00,000	...	1,264	89,163	53,354‡
C. India.	1	Indore ... ... 1888-89 ...	Mar. —, 1872	Private	...	150	464	25,976	10,743
	1	Indore ... ... 1887-88 ...	„ —, 1872	Ditto	...	150	464	26,036	10,818
	1	Indore ... ... 1886-87 ...	„ —, 1872	Ditto	...	150	464	26,036	about 11,267
C. Provinces.	1	Nágpur	Jan. 1, 1877	Joint Stock Company ...	18,75,000	320	500	38,032	56,500
	2	Hinganghat	Feb. 1, 1881	Ditto ...	3,50,000	60	...	18,248	19,992
	3	Jubbulpore	——, 1885	Ditto ...	8,00,000	85	100	11,600	9,853
	3	Total for C. Provinces 1888-89 ...	...	... ...	30,25,000	...	600	67,880	86,345
	3	Total for C. Provinces 1887-88 ...	...	... ...	30,25,000	...	600	65,474	82,509
	3	Total for C. Provinces 1886-87 ...	...	... ...	30,25,000	...	533	63,216	75,512
Hyderabad.	1	Hyderabad	June —, 1877	Joint Stock Company ...	7,00,000	80	205	15,732	15,529
	2	Gulburga	Jan. 10, 1884	Ditto ...	12,00,000	400	220	20,000	22,861
	3	Aurangabad City	April —, 1887	Private	10,00,000	500	124	16,500	1,786§
	3	Total for Hyderabad 1888-89 ...	...	... ...	29,00,000	...	549	52,232	40,176
	3	Total for Hyderabad 1887-88 ...	...	... ...	27,00,000	...	533	53,732	32,404
	2	Total for Hyderabad 1886-87 ...	...	... ...	19,00,000	...	408	35,000	33,347
Mysore.	1	Juksundra Village (Bangalore Town) ...	Aug. 1, 1883	Joint Stock Company ...	4,50,000	200	...	10,432	8,548
	2	Agrahar Village („ „) ...	June 10, 1884	Ditto ...	4,00,000	500	...	8,024	3,774
	2	Total for Mysore 1888-89 ...	...	... ...	8,50,000	...	...	18,456	12,322
	1	Total for Mysore 1887-88 ...	...	... ...	4,50,000	...	...	10,432	4,494
	1	Total for Mysore 1886-87 ...	...	... ...	4,50,000	...	...	10,432	5,979
French Settlements.	1	Pondichery	——, 1849	Joint Stock Company ...	Fr. 5,00,000	750	454	22,800	12,000
	2	Kosapalayam (Pondichery)¶ ...	——, 1883	Private	...	60 to 70	26	1,576	110
	2	Total ... 1888-89 ...	...	... ...	Fr. 5,000,000	...	480	24,376	12,110
Travancore.	1	Quilon (Travancore)	Nov. 1, 1884	Private	9,00,000	90	...	20,000	*
To tal.	108	GRAND TOTAL ... 1888-89 ...	...	... ...	9,53,66,625 & Fr. 5,000,000	...	22,156	2,669,922	3,095,299
	97	GRAND TOTAL ... 1887-88 ...	...	... ...	8,99 65,050	...	18,840	2,375,739	2,526,334
	90	GRAND TOTAL ... 1886-87 ...	...	... ...	8,20,95,050	...	16,926	2,202,602	2,371,224

* No information available.

† This Mill is worked by water-power.

‡ Figures incomplete.

§ From December 1888 to March 1889.

†† Closed during the year.

¶ Worked from 20th February 1889.

INDIA in the official year 1888-89—continued.

Description of Goods	Average Daily Number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.		No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young persons.	Children.	Total.				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.				
Mule twist	837	385	...	108	1,330	Ghoosery, Howrah		1	Bengal.
Yarn	170	48	110	22	350	Ditto ditto		2	
Yarn	1,082	65	...	35	1,182	Bowreah, Fort Glo'ster		3	
Yarn	690	120	150	58	1,018	Garden Reach, 24-Perganas ...		4	
Mule twist	950	120	...	200	1,270	Shámnagar		5	
Mule twist	*	*	*	*	1,000	Shampore, Budge-Budge		6	
Mule twist	560	110	200	60	930	Garden Reach, 24-Perganas ...		7	
	4,289	848	460	483	7,080‖	Total for Bengal ...	1888-89 ...	7	
	4,122	794	429	323	6,568‖		1887-88 ...	6	
	3,339	877	831	355	6,302‖		1886-87 ...	6	
Yarn	464	10	...	...	474	Rayapuram (Town of Madras) ...		1	Madras.
Yarn	497	22	...	...	519	Choolay (Town of Madras) ...		2	
Yarn	426	52	412	107	997	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...		3	
Twist and cloth	205	127	156	35	523	Gonahal, Bellary		4	
Twist and cloth	645	28	356	24	1,053	Perambore (Town of Madras) ...		5	
Yarn	350	100	...	...	450	Papanasam, Tinnevelly		6	
Yarn	178	15	...	67	260	Kottuparamba, Calicut		7	
Yarn	135	80	115	...	330	Tuticorin (Tinnevelly)		8	
	2,900	434	1,039	233	4,606	Total for Madras ...	1888-89 ...	8	
	2,734	325	523	71	3,653		1887-88 ...	6	
	1,631	195	1,149	31	3,006		1886-87 ...	6	
Yarn and cloth	721	97	...	176	994	Cawnpore		1	N.-W. Provinces.
Yarn and cloth	1,305	111	...	447	1,863	Ditto		2	
Yarn and cloth	777	90	...	31	898	Ditto		3	
Yarn and cloth	180	39	78	32	329	Ditto		4	
... ...	...	...	...	...	...	Ditto		5	
... ...	...	...	...	...	...	Agra		6	
	2,983	337	78	686	4,084	Total for N.-W. P. ...	1888-89 ...	6	
	2,811	259	39	471	3,580		1887-88 ...	5	
	2,492	240	...	418	3,150		1886-87 ...	3	
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	193	54	212	272	731	Indore	1888-89 ...	1	C. India.
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	350	92	155	224	821		1887-88 ...	1	
T cloth, dhoties, &c.	350	92	155	224	821		1886-87 ...	1	
Twist and piece goods ...	1,451	495	805	...	2,751	Nágpur		1	C. Provinces.
Yarn	170	77	369	112	728	Hinganghat		2	
Yarn and coarse cloth... ...	310	92	75	30	507	Jubbulpore		3	
	1,931	664	1,249	142	3,986	Total for C. Provinces	1888-89 ...	3	
	1,814	575	1,140	192	3,721		1887-88 ...	3	
	1,579	620	943	107	3,249		1886-87 ...	3	
Yarn and cloth	241	99	148	94	582	Hyderabad		1	Hyderabad.
Yarn and cloth	450	175	160	50	835	Gulburga		2	
Yarn and cloth	312	145	43	...	500	Aurangabad City		3	
	1,003	419	351	144	1,917	Total for Hyderabad	1888-89 ...	3	
	839	386	384	141	1,750		1887-88 ...	3	
	612	242	258	130	1,242		1886-87 ...	2	
Yarn	160	60	100	30	350	Juksundra Village (Bangalore Town) ...		1	Mysore.
Yarn No. 20	270	30	...	100	400	Agrahar Village („ „) ...		2	
	430	90	100	130	750	Total for Mysore ...	1888-89 ...	2	
	140	50	80	30	300		1887-88 ...	1	
	120	20	100	...	240		1886-87 ...	1	
Yarn and cloth	1,000	500	500	...	2,000	Pondichery		1	French Settlements.
Twist No. 18 and cloth ...	125	31	43	35	234	Kosapalayam (Pondichery) ...		2	
	1,125	531	543	35	2,234	Total ...	1888-89 ...	2	
Twist	272	75	219	60	626	Quilon (Travancore)		1	Travancore.
	53,317	18,031	15,309	3,469	92,126‖	Grand Total ...	1888-89 ...	108	Total.
	46,406	15,057	12,403	2,949	80,515‖		1887-88 ...	97	
	41,967	14,094	11,432	2,522	72,590‖		1886-87 ...	90	

‖ Figures defective in the details.

STATEMENT of the JUTE and HEMP MILLS worked

	No of Mills.	Place of Working.	Date of Establishment.	Proprietor. Limited Company or Private.	Nominal Capital.	Nominal Horse-power of Engines.	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Amount of Jute worked up during the year.
					₹				Cwt.
Bengal.	1	Barnagore (North)	1857	Joint Stock Company ...	40,00,000	230	383	7,838	459,400
	2	Barnagore (South)				200	252	4,894	
						50	135	4,128	
	3	Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata)† ...	April —, 1881			480	769	16,850	
	4	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs)	——, 1862	Ditto ...	12,00,000	150	286	5,900	163,600
	5	Serajgunge (Pubna)	——, 1864	Ditto ...		205	300	5,662	168,980
	6	Serampore	——, 1866	Ditto ...	11,00,000	352	300	6,000	156,000
	7	Alipore Jail	——, 1868	Government ...	...	30	400	1,460	18,479
	8	Bowreah	June —, 1873	Joint Stock Company ...	14,00,000	100	253	4,872	131,155
	9	Champdany, near Bydabatty ...	——, 1873	Ditto ...	20,00,000	210	358	6,568	146,660
	10	Ramkistopore, Howrah	Jan. 1, 1874	Ditto ...	17,50,000	200	500	9,860	230,800
	11	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) ...	June —, 1874	Ditto ...	18,00,000	Indicated 1,800	460	8,672	236,686
	12	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...	Sept. —, 1874	Private ...	...	160	150	4,178	86,695
	13	Seebpore, Howrah	May —, 1875	Joint Stock Company ...	15,00,000	160	300	5,732	163,420
	14	Garulia, near Shamnugger ...	Sept. —, 1875	Ditto ...	20,00,000	260	458	9,560	205,000
	15	Seebpore, Howrah	May —, 1876	Ditto ...	30,00,000	300	402	7,780	211,600
	16	Rishra, near Serampore	——, 1876	Private ...	...	Indicated 1,700	515	10,492	243,340
	17	Kamarhatty	Dec. 9, 1878	Joint Stock Company ...	8,00,000	160	320	6,096	177,000
	18	Rishra, near Serampore	Jan. —, 1881	Ditto ...	19,70,000	160	260	5,448	133,320
	19	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs)	Jan. —, 1881	Ditto ...	12,00,000	240	350	6,568	172,400
	20	9, Garden Reach	Jan. —, 1884	Ditto ...	13,50,000	200	300	5,916	170,000
	21	Kanknarah	July 1, 1884	Ditto ...	14,00,000	250	312	6,111	174,537
	22	Titaghur	Aug. —, 1884	Ditto ...	15,00,000	240	260	5,980	160,000
	23	Ghoosery	Mar. 8, 1886	Private ...	...	135	260	7,000	26,000
	24	Telinipara	——, 1887	Joint Stock Company ...	20,00,000	100	168	3,232	91,000
	24	Total for Bengal ...	1888-89	... ...	2,99,70,000	...	7,681	149,937	3,726,072
	23		1887-88	... ...	3,01,70,000	...	7,255	143,566	3,412,820
	22		1886-87	... ...	2,81,70,000	...	6,787	132,907	2,804,885‡
Madras.	1	Chittavalasa, Vizagapatam§	1888-89	July —, 1867 Private	...	77	75	1,548	35,729
	1		1887-88		...	77	71	1,386	34,630
	1		1886-87		...	77	71	1,386	34,477
N.-W. P. & Oudh.	1	Cawnpore	1888-89	March 13, 1883 Joint Stock Company ...	2,25,000	250	63	1,182	35,143
	1		1887-88		2,75,000	200	63	1,350	28,228
	1		1886-87		3,00,000	160	53	1,300	29,726
Total.	26	GRAND TOTAL ...	1888-89	... ...	3,01,95,000	...	7,819	152,667	3,796 944
	25		1887-88	... ...	3,04,45,000	...	7,389	146,302	3,475,678
	24		1886-87	... ...	2,84,70,000	...	6,911	135,593	2,869,088‡

* No information available.
† The Barnagore Jute Company, Ld., took over the Baliaghata Jute Mills in April 1881.
‡ Figures incomplete.
§ This Mill works Dekkani Hemp known locally as Gogu.

by STEAM in India in the official year 1888-89.

Description of Goods.	Average Daily Number of Hands employed in each Mill.					Place of Working.		No. of Mills.	
	Men.	Women.	Young Persons.	Children.	Total.				
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.				
Gunny bags and cloth, Jute twist and yarn.	3,885	1,962	420	602	6,869	Barnagore (North)		1	Bengal.
						Barnagore (South)		2	
						Barnagore Branch (Baliaghata)† ...		3	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,813	224	...	37	2,074	Garriffa (24-Pergunnahs)		4	
Gunny cloth and bags	1,977	1,108	459	...	3,544	Serajgunge (Pubna)		5	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,162	413	197	214	1,986	Serampore		6	
Gunny cloth and yarn	887	30	...	...	917	Alipore Jail		7	
Gunny bags	1,581	121	28	2	1,732	Bowreah		8	
Gunnies	1,750	950	110	90	2,900	Champdany, near Bydabatty ...		9	
Gunny bags and cloth	2,104	650	...	470	3,224	Ramkistopore, Howrah		10	
Gunny bags, cloth and yarn ...	2,900	490	...	270	3,660	Budge-Budge (24-Pergunnahs) ...		11	
Gunny bags, cloth and yarn ...	707	264	...	258	1,229	43, Garden Reach (24-Pergunnahs) ...		12	
Gunnies	1,220	652	264	68	2,204	Seebpore, Howrah		13	
Gunny bags and hessian cloth ...	2,111	551	744	137	3,543	Garulia, near Shamnugger ...		14	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,456	634	813	130	3,033	Seebpore, Howrah		15	
Gunny bags and cloth	2,604	749	507	45	3,905	Rishra, near Serampore		16	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,960	588	...	80	2,628	Kamarhatty		17	
Gunnies	1,419	550	437	20	2,426	Rishra, near Serampore		18	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,468	506	386	...	2,360	Sealdah (24-Pergunnahs)		19	
Gunny bags and cloth	1,237	390	434	178	2,239	9, Garden Reach		20	
Gunny bags and hessian cloth ...	1,573	543	442	438	2,996	Kanknarah		21	
Gunny bags	1,309	368	...	226	1,903	Titaghur		22	
Gunny bags	1,200	300	...	200	1,700	Ghoosery		23	
Gunny bags	654	362	219	180	1,415	Telinipara		24	
	36,977	12,405	5,460	3,645	58,487	Total for Bengal...	1888-89	24	
	34,117	11,536	5,157	4,037	54,847		1887-88	23	
	28,895	11,063	4,835	2,992	47,785		1886-87	22	
Gunny bags and cloth	347	78	260	...	685	Chittavalasa, Vizagapatam	1888-89	1	Madras.
Gunny bags and cloth	342	100	282	...	724		1887-88	1	
Gunny bags and cloth	334	102	278	...	714		1886-87	1	
Gunny bags, cloth and twine ...	431	31	...	88	550	Cawnpore	1888-89	1	N.-W. P. & Oudh.
Gunny bags, cloth and twine ...	359	24	...	53	436		1887-88	1	
Gunny bags, floor cloth, and twine ...	431	33	...	52	516		1886-87	1	
	37,755	12,514	5,720	3,733	59,722	GRAND TOTAL ...	1888-89	26	Total.
	34,818	11,660	5,439	4,090	56,007		1887-88	25	
	29,660	11,198	5,113	3,044	49,015		1886-87	24	

STATEMENT of the WOOLLEN MILLS in INDIA on the 31st December 1888.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Mills.	Date of Establishment.	Nominal Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Number of Looms.	Number of Spindles.	Average daily Number of Hands employed.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.	Description of Goods.
				₹				Lbs.	₹	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	Cawnpore Woollen Mill	— 1876	5,00,000	223	6,008	700	593,037	5,25,560	Blankets, great coat cloths, serges, broad-cloth and woollen and worsted materials generally, including travelling rugs, door-mats, knitting yarn, Berlin wool, &c.
		Elgin Mill ...	— 1882	Private	40	1,080	150	200,000	1,50,000	Blankets, serges and coarse woollen goods.
Punjab ...	Dhariwal in Gurdaspur ...	Egerton Woollen Mills Co.	26 Jan. 1880	9,00,000	(a)	(a)	500	263,299	3,94,947	(a)
Mysore ...	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mill	10 June 1884	4,00,000	12	260	83	88,364	38,659	Jhools and Blankets.
		Total for India 1888	—	18,00,000	275	7,348	1,433	1,144,700	11,09,166	—
		Total for India 1887	—	18,00,000	263	6,868	1,353	1,137,880	6,18,387	—
		Total for India 1886	—	18,00,000	242	5,420	1,372	798,062	5,27,420	—

(a) No information Mill. closed since the end of the year.

Note.—The mills entered in the Table above with the exception of the Elgin Mill, which also makes cotton goods, are purely "Woollen Mills;" but some of the "Cotton Mills" in the Bombay Presidency, which are shown in Part V, also manufacture woollen goods.

PAPER MILLS.

[Part VIII

PAPER MILLS existing in INDIA on the 31st December 1888.

Provinces.	Districts or Towns.	Names of Mills.	Date of Establishment.	Nominal Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average daily Number of Hands employed.	Yearly Outturn. Quantity.	Yearly Outturn. Value.	Description of papers made.	Description of raw material from which made.
				₹		Lbs.	₹		
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	Girgaum Paper Mill...	— 1862	Private.	54	540,962	55,383	Brown and white papers.	Old gunnies, straw, white rags and old canvas.
	Ahmedabad ...	Ahmedabad „ ...	— 1881	Private.	*	*	*	*	*
	Surat ...	Mahamadbhai Jamaludin Paper Mill ...	Jan. 1878	Private.	40	53,000	9,275	White country paper.	Rags.
	Poona ...	The Reay Paper Mill .	5 Jan. 1885	5,00,000	190	1,209,600	2,25,000	Writing, printing, blotting and brown papers, &c.	Wheat and rice straw, rags, old gunnies and various kinds of grass.
	Poona ...	Indian „ ...	6 July 1885	4,00,000	†	†	†	†	†
Bengal ...	Howrah ...	Bally „ ...	July 1867	9,68,000	575	8,055,040	11,87,000	Printing and cartridge papers of sorts; badami, cream laid, blotting and brown papers.	Rags, grasses, jute and hemp cuttings.
	Titagarh ...	Titagarh „ ...	27 July 1882	6,00,000	278	3,764,717	6,27,515	White paper, badami, and coloured cartridge.	Rags, straw, grass, jute old paper, old gunnies and old ropes.
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Lucknow ...	Upper India Couper Mill	1 Nov. 1879	8,00,000	300	3,425,622	3,66,538	Printing, badami, superior and inferior, coloured papers, blotting, cream laid, cartridge, &c.	Rags, grasses, jute and hemp rope or bagging, straw, and waste-cotton.
Central India ...	Gwalior ...	Sindia Paper Mill ...	— 1883	6,00,000	250	1,314,724	2,13,720	White and coloured printing papers.	Moonj grass, old gunny and rags.
		Total for India. 1888	—	38,68,000	1,687	18,363,665	26,84,431	—	—
		Total for India. 1887	—	38,68,000	1,655	17,094,264	25,86,446	—	—
		Total for India. 1886	—	38,68,000	1,437	16,160,788	23,27,942	—	—

* The mill has ceased working owing to some defect in the machinery.
† The mill was closed after working for a short time during the year.

BREWERIES in OPERATION in BRITISH INDIA during the calendar years 1882 to 1889.

Serial Numbers.	Provinces.	Name of Town or Station at which located.	Year in which established.	Estimated Outturn in Gallons of Ale, Beer, and Porter during the year.								Remarks.
				1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	
1	Madras ...	Aravenghat (3 miles from Coonoor).	1884	...	...	7,025	1,606	..	...	48,160	110,846	* Brewing ceased in 1886.
2		Marlimund (2 miles from Ootacamund).	1872	13,743	14,553	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed since October 1883.
3		Nilgiri (in Ootacamund)	1879	30,666	118,294	190,925	310,302	635,985	598,374	470,934	336,558	
		Total ...	...	44,409	132,847	197,950	311,908	635,985	598,374	519,094	447,404	
4	Bombay ...	Poona (Dapuri) ...	1886	...	...	...	...	513,000	554,164	554,948	501,816	
5	Bengal ...	Sonada (Darjeeling) ...	1885	...	...	...	21,816	42,000	42,450	53,622	35,640	
6	N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Mussooree ...	1850	224,640	251,000	262,520	298,296	368,820	399,816	367,308	411,183	
7		Mussooree ...	1876	285,930	359,397	271,352	382,698	205,398	279,612	267,453	183,591	
8		Naini Tal ...	1876	142,020	142,000	153,252	156,600	159,084	162,972	216,486	229,014	
9		Ranikhet	1878	66,420	64,800	39,096	70,000	77,500	77,500	127,872	106,496	
10		Chakrata Cantonment...	1880	44,550	28,566	26,784	37,884	86,724	55,276	57,320	72,500	
11		Sahjika-bágh (Lucknow)	1882	...	...	358,938	346,113	415,368	437,886	470,556	340,038	
		Total ...	...	763,560	845,763	1,111,942	1,291,591	1,312,894	1,413,062	1,506,995	1,342,822	
12	Punjab ...	Kasauli	1850	483,570	356,292	336,000	316,000	526,303	500,000	495,918	450,000	
13		Murree	1860	724,986	748,602	575,838	644,058	733,644	890,784	948.519	1,148,949†	† Brewed from April 1888 to March 1889.
14		Simla	1860	124,605	50,868	31,212	28,944	23,000	30,000	24,642	24,000	
15		Simla	1876	...	27,216	25,000	22,000	33,061	27,041	27,243	28,701	
16		Solon	1877	303,372	258,444	304,776	279,828	258,471	251,505	391,797	267,408	
17		Dalhousie ...	1881	29,808	26,832	28,600	28,600	38,000	50,000	43,524	45,468	
18		Ráwalpindi ...	1888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205,632‡	‡ Ditto ditto.
		Total ...	...	1,666,341	1,468,254	1,301,426	1,319,430	1,612,479	1,749,330	1,931,643	2,170,158	
19	Burma ...	Rangoon	1873	12,535	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	...	...	...	Closed.
20		Mandalay ...	1886	...	...	...	...	...	296,946	287,469	232,804	
		Total ...	...	12,535	10,304	8,602	3,205	...	296,946	287,469	232,804	
21	Mysore ...	Bangalore... ...	1869	53,569	68,904	74,196	108,702	107,028	107,784	136,296	133,272	
22		Bangalore... ...	1874	27,378	47,412	60,264	79,326	81,216	85,914	95,634	95,850	
23		Bangalore... ...	1880	23,652	23,814	24,300	14,364	13,122	12,258	14,580	15,886	
24		Palhalli (Mysore) ...	1881	3,224	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Closed since 1883.
		Total ...	...	107,822	140,130	158,760	202,392	201,366	205,956	246,510	245,008	
25	Baluchistan ...	Karani near Quetta ...	1886	...	...	...	...	85,914	224,748	251,910	189,486	
25		TOTAL, BRITISH INDIA ...	...	2,594,667	2,597,298	2,778,680	3,150,342	4,403,638	5,085,030	5,352,191	5,165,138	

Quantity, in gallons, of Indian-brewed beer purchased by Commissariat Departments.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
In Bengal ...	954,933	869,270	872,296	1,298,773	1,764,927	1,699,914	1,936,221	1,835,759	1,982,777	2,218,969	2,637,534	3,141,227	2,592,111
„ Madras Presidency	...	...	...	...	...	...	90,948*	148,512*	170,456*	554,840*	841,672*	388,589	215,353
„ Bombay „ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,228	113,568	565,552	699,452	719,272	639,576
„ Burma ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	379,087	331,255
	954,933	869,270	872,296	1,298,773	1,764,927	1,699,914	2,027,169	2,030,499	2,266,801	3,339,361	4,178,658	4,628,175	3,778,295

* Including Burma.

STATEMENT relating to COLLIERIES in India in the calendar year 1888.

Provinces and Districts.	Serial Number.	Name of Mine.	When opened.	By whom worked, viz., by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals.	Output of Coal in 1888. Quantity.	Output of Coal in 1888. Value (at local wholesale selling price.)	Average Annual Output of Coal in the 3 years previous to 1888.	Daily Average Number of Miners and Work-people employed. Men.	Women.	Children	Total.
					Tons.		Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
BENGAL—	1	Raneegunge	1820		31,850		35,397	328	109	...	437
	2	Mangalpur ...	1840	Joint Stock Company	3,009		3,948	45	29	10	84
	3	Chaukidanga (*a*) ...	1840		...		...	...	...	...	...
	4	Raghunáthchak (*a*) ...	1840		...		...	...	...	...	...
	5	Siársol	1845	Private	28,025		34,062	222	86	45	353
	6	Nimchá	1854	Joint Stock Company	12,535		14,163	150	50	20	220
	7	Jemeri	1854	Private	17,647		14,673	135	36	5	176
	8	Hátinál (*a*)	1857		...		...	...	...	...	...
	9	Borria	1857		105,645		55,245	668	100	81	849
	10	Nijá (*a*)	1859		...		...	...	...	...	...
	11	Dhadkiá	1859	Joint Stock Company	35,334		32,345	352	89	20	461
	12	Banálí (*a*)	1860		...		...	...	...	...	...
	13	Madhubpur	1860		24,817		17,663	357	338	40	735
	14	Sanktoriá	1861		39,929		22,769	935	110	27	1,072
	15	Satgong	1862	Private	23,599		7,296	24	8	12	44
	16	Haripur (*a*)	1865		...		...	...	...	...	...
	17	Belrui	1868	Joint Stock Company	56,001		41,139	254	50	35	339
	18	Dhosál (*a*)	1870		...		...	...	...	...	...
	19	Seebpore (*a*)	1872	Private	...		...	...	...	...	...
	20	Satpukuriyá (*a*) ...	1872		...		...	...	...	...	...
	21	Lachipur	1874		20,078		10,492	250	175	30	455
	22	Jotjánaki	1874	Joint Stock Company	47,438		31,480	660	200	50	910
	23	Kumardi (*a*)	1874		...		...	...	...	...	...
	24	Chhoto Dhemo (*a*) ...	1874		...		...	...	...	...	...
	25	Nimatpur	1874		29,766		26,171	370	180	50	600
	26	Bamandhea	1874	Private	6,606		4,791	105	71	21	197
	27	Bamandhea	1875		3,297		5,471	35	25	17	77
	28	Charanpur	1875	Joint Stock Company	14,030		14,860	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
	29	Sundar Chak	1876	Private	747		5,537	22	10	3	35
	30	Bamandhea (*a*) ...	1876		...		...	...	...	...	...
	31	Dezirágarh	1876		50,463		25,843	680	315	90	1,085
	32	Mangalpur (*a*)	1876		...		9,142	...	...	...	...
	33	Bonbahal	1876	Joint Stock Company	4,229		5,755	32	20	...	52
	34	Pura (*a*)	1877		...		...	...	...	...	...
	35	Sodepore	1877		28,715		18,749	182	130	30	342
	36	Keshubgunge	1878		390		1,519	35	25	16	76
	37	Bamandhea	1878	Private	3,260		1,757	30	20	20	70
	38	Bamandhea (*a*) ...	1879		...		...	...	...	...	...
	39	Lakhipur (*a*)	1879	Joint Stock Company	...		15,449	...	...	...	...
	40	Bamandhea	1880	Private	2,874		2,219	58	37	31	126
	41	Lakhipur	1880		4,150		6,293	125	61	39	225
BURDWAN ...	42	Mangalpur (*a*)	1880	Joint Stock Company	...		201	...	...	...	...
	43	Kalpahari (*a*)	1880	Private	...		...	...	...	...	...
	44	Kalpahari (*a*)	1880		..		...	...	...	...	...
	45	Bara Chak	1881	Joint Stock Company	630		5,196	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
	46	Kalpahari (*a*)	1881	Private	..		...	...	...	...	...
	47	Samdihi (*a*)	1881	Joint Stock Company	...		...	...	...	...	...
	48	Misle Kalpahari ...	1881	Private ..	1,901		2,452	31	15	16	62
	49	Khairabad	1882	Joint Stock Company	42,232		30,652	300	300	100	700
	50	Keshubgunge (*a*) ...	1882		...		...	...	...	...	...
	51	Misle Kalpahari ...	1882		4,383		2,876	34	12	17	63
	52	Misle Kalpahari (*a*) ...	1882	Private	...		...	...	...	...	...
	53	Bamandhea (*a*) ...	1882		...		...	...	...	...	...
	54	Kanhyapur	1882		999		...	20	25	12	57
	55	Domrana	1883	Joint Stock Company	4,151		3,692	30	18	...	48
	56	Domrana(*a*)	1883		...		...	...	...	...	...
	57	Domrana (*a*)	1883		...		...	...	...	...	...
	58	Ninga Nuneapul ...	1883		10,161		4,051	95	37	27	159
	59	Barabani	1883		5,122		4,205	120	40	34	194
	60	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1883		9,027		6,024	94	23	31	148
	61	Bonbahal	1884	Private	2,116		980	27	9	5	41
	62	Misle Kalpahari (*a*) ...	1884		...		...	...	...	...	...
	63	Mahutdi	1884		5,590		3,924	55	30	25	110
	64	Chhoto Dhemo ...	1884		11,447		3,148	175	140	35	350
	65	Sudihi (*a*)	1884		...		...	...	...	...	...
	66	Chhoto Dhemo (*a*) ...	1884		...		...	...	...	...	...
	67	Mahutdi	1885	Joint Stock Company	11,300		14,600	60	40	20	120
	68	Mahutdi	1885		2,220		692	51	45	15	111
	69	Mahutdi	1885		2,317		1,399	20	15	10	45
	70	Misle Kalpahari(*a*) ..	1885	Private	...		...	...	...	...	...
	71	Chhoto Dhemo... ...	1885		8,208		2,020	150	80	30	260
	72	Gusik	1885		3,350		2,219	80	50	15	145
	73	Keshubgunge (*a*) ...	1886		...		...	...	...	...	...
	74	Misle Kalpahari ...	1886		3,392		2,750	65	35	10	110
	75	Domrana	1886	Joint Stock Company	5 158		1,900	20	5	3	28
	76	Chhoto Dhemo... ...	1887		3,516		...	105	48	20	173
	77	Kusrpur(*a*)	1887		...		...	...	...	...	...
	78	Gusik	1887	Private	1,400		1,152	42	35	21	98
	79	Mahutdi	1887		1,042		251	45	25	15	85
	80	Chhoto Dhemo (*a*) ...	1887	Joint Stock Company ...	...		...	...	...	...	...
	81	Jote Janoki	1888	Private	300		...	20	30	6	56
	82	Dobrana	1888	Joint Stock Company	3,290		...	24	18	...	42

(*a*) Closed. (*b*) Figures not available.

STATEMENT relating to COLLIERIES in INDIA in the calendar year 1888—continued.

Provinces and Districts.	Serial Numbers.	Name of Mine.	When opened.	By whom worked, viz., by Government, by a Railway Company, by a Joint Stock Company, or by Private Individuals.	Output of Coal in 1888. Quantity.	Output of Coal in 1888. Value (at Local Wholesale Selling Price).	Average Annual Output of Coal in the 3 years previous to 1888.	Daily Average Number of Miners and Work-people employed. Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
					Tons.	Rs.	Tons.	No.	No.	No.	No.
BENGAL—*contd.*											
Hazáribágh ...	83	Kuldihá	1869	Joint Stock Company	101,368		95,868	1,518	1,103	87	2,708
	84	Kurhurbali	1871	East Indian Railway Company ...	191,423		174,593	1,443	439	247	2,129
	85	Serampore	1873		117,373		115,246	934	432	216	1,582
	86	Chunjka	1876		87,078		75,419	1,300	450	200	1,950
Manbhoom ...	87	Khamardobie	1873	Joint Stock Company	45,322		45,364	425	368	91	884
	88	Dhankurah (*a*)... ...	1880		...		...	...	..	...	...
	89	Laikdee	1881		76,440		71,436	1,108	462	186	1,756
	90	Barmuri (*a*)	1886		...		...	...	...	...	...
Lohardugga ...	91	Singra(*a*)	1881	Private	...		...	...	...	...	...
Sonthal Pergunnahs ...	92	Burgo (*a*)	1857	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	93	Gopikandar (*a*)... ...	1857	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	94	Bhora (*a*)	1858	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	95	Tesafulli (*a*)	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	96	Domanpur	1859	Private	26		166	2	1	1	4
	97	Ghat Chora	1859		73		107	5	...	1	6
	98	Lalmatiyá (*a*)	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	99	Chotkuni (*a*)	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	100	Bankijura (*a*)	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	101	Dongapura (*a*)... ...	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	102	Hurrat (*a*)	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	103	Lohandia (*a*)	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	104	Mowataur (*a*)	1859	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	105	Shabajore (*a*)	1866	—	...		...	...	...	...	...
	106	Saharagpur (*a*)... ...	1867	Private	...		...	...	...	...	...
	107	Madankata	1886	Joint Stock Company ...	23,805		...	852	180	70	1,102
	107	1888	Total for Bengal	...	... ... 1888 ...	1,380,594	39,13,303	1,136,811	15,304	6,784	2,258	24,346
	105	1887			... ... 1887 ...	1,319,090	38,04,308(*c*)	1,151,579	15,322	7,405	2,033	24,760
	99	1886			... ... 1886 ...	1,186,802	(*b*)	1,134,295	14,571	6,241	1,607	22,419
PUNJAB—											
Jhelum ...	1	Dandot	1886	N.-W. State Railway ...	11,249		7,523(*d*)	1,085	...	105	1,190
	1	1888	Total for Punjab	...	... ... 1888 ...	11,249	1,24,067	7,523(*d*)	1,085	...	105	1,190
	1	1887			... ... 1887 ...	7,523	92,177	...	1,000	...	40	1,040
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Narsinghpur ...	1	Mohpani	1861	Joint Stock Company ...	23,442		15,983	374	80	89	543
Chánda ...	2	Warora	1871	Government ...	134,326		105,811	929	8	67	1,004
	2	1888	Total for the Central Provinces	...	... ... 1888 ...	157,768	7,60,371	121,794	1,303	88	156	1,547
	2	1887			... ... 1887 ...	128,981	6,19,431	119,412	994	63	116	1,173
	2	1886			... ... 1886 ...	117,287	(*b*)	118,656	956	40	93	1,089
ASSAM—											
Lakhimpur ...	1	Telak	1882	Joint Stock Company ...	101,528		67,926	646	323	47	1,016
	2	Ledo Valley									
	3	Upper Ledo									
Sibsagar ,,	4	Dikhu Valley (*a*) ...	1854	Ditto ditto ...	...		30	...	...	...	...
	4	1888	Total for Assam	...	... ... 1888 ...	101,528	7,10,696	67,956	646	323	47	1,016
	3	1887			... ... 1887 ...	89,302	6,25,116	43,693	696	348	59	1,103
	3	1886			... ... 1886 ...	70,859	(*b*)	21,589	659	362	49	1,070
CENTRAL INDIA—											
Rewah ...	1	Umeria	1884	Government ...	41,580		11,398	306	...	...	306
	1	1888	Total for Central India.	...	... .. 1888 ...	4 .580	1,79,734	11,398	306	...	...	306
	1	1887			... .. 1887 ...	15,497	67.528	10,618	355	2	5	362
	1	1886			... .. 1886 ...	13,539	(*b*)	7,779	90	108	18	216
Nizam's Territory...	1	Singareni	1887	Joint Stock Company ...	13,382		3,259(*d*)	726	50	50	826
	1	1888	Total for Nizam's Territory.	...	... ... 1888 ...	13.382	85,284	3,259(*d*)	726	50	50	826
	1	1887			... ... 1887 ...	3,259	18,649	...	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Baluchistan ...	1	Khost	1887	N. W. Railway ...	2,747	41,212	400(*d*)	70	...	...	70
	117	1888	GRAND TOTAL	...	... ... 1888 ...	1,708,848	58,14,667	1,349,141	19,440	7,245	2,616	29.301
	113	1887			... ... 1887 ...	1,563 652	47,27,029	1,325,302	18 367	7,818	2 253	28 438
	105	1886			... ... 1886 ...	1,388,487	(*b*)	1,282,319	16,276	6,751	1,767	24,794

(*a*) Closed.
(*b*) Figures not available.
(*c*) Figures defective.
(*d*) In 1887.

STATISTICS RELATING TO LARGE INDUSTRIES IN INDIA.

(OTHER THAN THOSE GIVEN IN PRECEDING TABLES.)

For the Calendar year 1888.

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R			R
		BONE-CRUSHING FACTORIES.			Tons.	
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	(1) Cassim Mahomed's Bone-crushing Mill	...	25 to 40	2,000	1,00,000
		(2) Ratanji and Nalasett's do. do....	...	16	4,000	16,000
		(3) 2 Bone-crushing Mills ...	...	40	550	4,500
		(4) 2 Do. do. do.... ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(5) Bate's Bone-crushing Factory ..	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
Madras ...	Malabar ...	(6) Hinde and Co.'s Kallai Works ...	...	15	320	18,000
		(7) Volkart Brothers, Calicut ...	...	30	25	1,000
		(8) Ouchterlony and Company, Calicut	(See under Coffee Works No. 13)		715	23,000
		(9) Alston's Bone-crushing Mill ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Coimbatore ...	(10) Stanes & Co.'s Bone-crushing Mill...	...	7	240	12,000
		(11) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Bone-crushing Mill	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(12) Tannery and Bone-crushing Mill at Tengra	..	30	2,600 Hides No. 1,000	1,04,000 5,000
	Hooghly ...	(13) Bone-crushing Mill at Ooterpara ...	...	100	10,000	4,50,000
		CEMENT MANUFACTORIES.			Cwt.	
Madras ...	Madras ...	(1) Arbuthnot and Co.'s Cement Works	...	391	60,000	1,20,000
		COFFEE WORKS.			Lbs.	
Madras ...	Coimbatore ...	(1) Stanes & Co.'s Coffee Works at Coimbatore	...	(b) 450	2,356,480	8,94,200
		(2) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Coimbatore	...	(b) 230	99,904	49,060
	South Canara ...	(3) Jeppu Coffee Works	...	(b) 900	3,196,564	14,27,042
		(4) Bolar ditto	...	(b) 774	2,659,792	11,16,163
		(5) Alston Low & Co.'s Coffee Works at Mangalore	...	(b) 400	2,744,041	13,47,520
		(6) Nowrojee Jamsetjee's Coffee Works	...	(b) 175	745,360	2,63,871
		(7) Hajee Abbu Bakar's Coffee Works...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
	Malabar ...	(8) Hinde & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	(b) 400	1,120,000	6,00,000
		(9) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	(b) 2,000	25,982,750	96,92,436
		(10) Alston and Co.'s Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	(b) 235	1,358,777	5,75,017
		(11) Volkart Brothers' Coffee Curing Establishment at Kottayam ...	...	200	5,488,000	27,50,000
		(12) Volkart Brothers' Coffee Works at Calicut	...	530	1,344,000‡ 224,000	1,20,000 1,00,000
		(13) Ouchterlony & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(b) 590	1,767,360	7,89,000
		(14) Pierce, Leslie & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	40 (b) 1,000	(a)	8,88,964
		(15) Hinde & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	250	2,400,048 331,104*	11,77,495 82,776
		(16) Andrew & Co.'s Coffee Works at Calicut	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(17) G. Henke & Co. at Calicut ...	...	(b) 900	11,200† 784,000‡	10,000 1,06,000

(a) Information not available.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Not worked during the year.

* Chinchona bark.
† Cardamoms.
‡ Ginger.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R		Lbs.	R
		COFFEE WORKS—*contd.*				
Madras—*contd.*	Madur ...	(18) G. Vans Agnew's Coffee Works ...	...	86 (*b*) 56	15,680	8,400
		(19) G. Vans Agnew's Coffee Works at Periyur	...	207 (*b*) 29	172,800	43,200
		(20) Gerrard's Coffee Works ...	...	150 (*b*) 250	47,040	21,000
		(21) Eugene de Fonde Clair's Coffee Works at Periyur	...	39	43,200	10,800
		(22) Arunachala Nadan's Coffee Works	...	30	5,000	1,250
		(23) Young's Coffee Works ...	...	41 (*b*) 28	11,000	5,850
		(24) Anderson's Coffee Works at Palni...	...	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
		(25) Botha Mannady Coffee Works ...	...	20	16,000	4,000
		(26) Selathi Rowthen Coffee Works ...	...	24	28,000	7,000
		COTTON PRESSES AND COTTON WEAVING ESTABLISHMENTS (OTHER THAN MILLS).			Bales.	
	Island of Bombay	(1) Fort Cotton Press Company, Limited	12,75,000	100	46,696	(*c*) 55,451
		(2) Sassoon Pressing Company, Limited	3,00,000	50	47,633	(*c*) 53,587
		(3) Bombay Cotton Press Company, Limited	1,50,000	20	65,482	65,50,000
		(4) New Prince of Wales Company, Limited	3,00,000	15	60,000	(*a*)
		(5) Colaba Press Company, Limited ...	5,00,000	20	50,000	(*a*)
		(6) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited ...	2,50,000	20	46,837	(*c*) 2,34,850
		(7) New Apollo Cotton Press Company, Limited	3,00,000	22	25,000	(*a*)
		(8) Scott Cotton Press	...	25	71,000	(*a*)
		(9) Chunda Ramjee Press (Colaba) ...	...	15 (*b*) 150	57,448	(*a*).
	Dharwar (Hubli)	(10) West's Patent Press Company ...	£100,000	50	7,000	(*c*) 21,000
		(11) Prince of Wales' Press ...	60,000	50	10,000	(*c*) 30,000
		(12) Southern Maharatta Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited ..	1,25,000	100	13,000	(*c*) 39,000
		(13) Fakirapa Ishvarapa and Company ...	...	25	500	(*c*) 1,500
Bombay ...	Dharwar (Gadag)	(14) West's Patent Press Company ..	(See No. 10)	13	13,433	(*c*) 40,299
		(15) Bunny's Gadag Cotton Cleaning and Pressing Company ..	...	100	5,612	(*c*) 16,836
		(16) Southern Maharatta Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited ..	(See No. 12)	40	11,665	(*c*) 34,995
		(17) Robertson Brothers and Company ...	..	49	840	(*c*) 2,520
	Viramgaum Town	(18) The Indian Cotton Company, Limited	7,50,000	8	10,000	8,48,345
	Dhollera Town ...	(19) Whittle and Company's Cotton Press	...	20	3,548	3,54,800
		(20) Whittle Press and Ginning Company	1,00,000	200	Mds. 40,000	3,60,000
	Patdi Town ...	(21) Patdi Vyapar Uttejan Company, Limited	70,000	50	25,000	2,10,000
		(22) Vohora Jibhai Tayabalis' Press ...	...	50	15,000	1,22,000
	Ranpur ...	(23) Messrs. Whittle and Company's Press	1,25,000	40	2,628	(*c*) 1,383
	Broach City ...	(24) Greaves and Company's Cotton Press	...	50	10,418	2,14,490
		(25) Hodgart Press (Mofussil Company), Limited	12,50,000	(*b*) 45	26,322	6,05,660
		(26) Mahamadpura Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited	2,00,000	30	34,690	7,35,940
		(27) Broach Press	...	25	15,627	3,25,000
		(28) Anglo-Indian Cotton Ginning and Oil Press Company.. ...	1,11,485	70	30,894	6,93,550
	Palej Town ...	(29) Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(See No. 25)			
		(30) Palej Cotton Press	...	25	11,629	2,41,000

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Pressing and ginning charges apparently, not the value of outturn.
(*e*) Closed.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	₹		Mds.	₹
	Rander Town ...	(31) Messrs. Almond, Golabdass, and Company's Ginning Factory and Press	29,655	80	(*a*)	3,30,600
		(32) Mofussil Company, Limited ..	(See No. 25)	150	„ 60,000	2,10,000
	Ahmednagar Town	(33) The Indian Cotton Company, Limited	(See No. 18)			
		(34) Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited	2,50,000	90	Bales 18,000	16,20,000
		(35) Ahmednagar Press	...	80	„ 6,755	7,09,000
		(36) Harvey and Sabapathi Company, Limited	2,21,000	50	„ 9,629	8,65,677
	Ahmedabad ...	(27) The Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	...	129	„ 887	(*a*)
		(38) Chotalal Kassinath Ginning Company	75,000	18	„ 1,510	(*a*)
		(39) The Ahmedabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	10,50,000	97	„ 3,161	(*c*) 9,521
		(40) Mahalakshmi Ginning and Manufacturing Company's Factory ...	1,00,000	95	„ 851	(*a*)
		(41) Becherdass Ginning Factory ...	...	80	„ 678	(*c*) 5,019
	Dhulia Town ...	(42) The Indian Cotton Pressing Company	...	20	Lbs. 6,840,000	18,00,000
		(43) Volkart's United Press Company, Limited	4,50,000	60	„ 3,128,920	8,23,400
		(44) The Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited	3,50,000	90	„ 3,808,000	9,53,900
	Pachora Town ...	(45) The Dhulia Manufacturing Company, Limited	60,000	125	„ 1,196,880	3,14,181
		(46) The Pachora Ginning and Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,25,000	125	„ 3,456,000	7,20,000
		(47) The New Pachora Manufacturing Company, Limited... ...	1,50,000	95	„ 2,678,640	5,02,245
Bombay—*contd.*	Bhadgaon Taluka...	(48) Ahmedbhoy Habibhoy's Press ...	...			
	Chalisgaon ...	(49) Dongarsi Khetsis' Ginning Factory	...	100	2,012,000	1,50,900
		(50) Chalisgaon Ginning Factory Company	45,000	89	1,219,176	91,438
		(51) The Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited	(See No. 44)	65	1,232,000	92,400
		(52) The New East India Press Company, Limited	3,52,000	75	Bales 28,560	(*c*) 92,820
	Khandesh ...	(53) The Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(See No. 25)	75	(*a*)	(*c*) 37,000
		(54) The New Berar Company, Limited	6,25,000	30	(*a*)	(*c*) 57,000
		(55) Damoodardas Dayaldas Factory ...	...	50	(*a*)	1,75,000
		(56) Badrudin, Ahmed Ally, and Company	40,000	(*b*) 65	(*a*)	90,000
		(57) The Neri Ginning Factory ...	...	105	lbs. 5,077,112	2,96,120
		(58) Akbarali Daootbhai, Esabji Abdulbhai and Company	...	75	(*a*)	2,00,000
		(59) The Indian Cotton Press Company	5 00,000	70	Bales 19,605	(*c*) 61,266
		(60) The Indian Cotton Company, Ld.	(See No. 18)	60	lbs 4,225,352	10,00,000
		(61) Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited	(See No. 44)	95	312,000	71,500
		(62) Kasgaon Cotton Ginning Factory ...	...	85	1,165,920	2,67,190
		(63) Kasgaon Cotton Press ...	...	30	246,176	56,520
		(64) Sarafali Mahomed Ali's Ginning Factory	...	60	540,000	1,48,500
		(65) Premjee Tikandas's Ginning Factories	...	285	(*a*)	47,309
		(66) Shaik Adam Isabhay's Factory ...	...	90	(*a*)	1,50,000
		(67) 3 Ginning Factories at Bhusawal, Warangaon, and Bodwad ...	...	186	2,385,000	5,76,375
		(68) Sovda Ginning Factory ...	85,000	100	1,259,200	2,93,280
		(69) Faizpur Ginning Factory ...	28,000	59	288,000	6,84,000
		(70) Khanji Megjis Ginning Factory ...	...	70	1,080,000	2,70,000
		(71) Jamner Ginning Factory ...	40,000	100	6,419,760	4,18,680
		(72) Samsudin Sulfanali's Ginning Factory	...	75	784,000	1,37,500

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Pressing and ginning charges apparently, not the value of outturn.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn.	
					Quantity.	Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	₹		Lbs.	₹
		(73) Mulla Imadalli and Adulalli Bohori	75,000	80	987,429	(*d*) 15,000
		(74) Dayal Bhimjee's Ginning Factory...	80,000	149	(*a*)	3,31,750
		(75) The New East India Press Company, Limited	(See No. 52)	23	(*a*)	58,845
		(76) The Jalgaon Ginning Factory ...	6,000	125	(*a*)	30,000
		(77) Kassinath Narayen's Ginning Factory	...	152	360,000	94,500
		(78) Sawda Ginning Factory ...	16,500	51	576,520	1,35,000
		(79) The Volkart Company's Press ...	30,000	50	(*a*)	(*d*) 22,000
		(80) Two Ginning Factories at Faizpur...	...	152	682,820	1,14,832
		(81) Ratanshaw and Cursetji Ginning Factory	32,000	60	720,000	1,59,000
		(82) Pitambur Perbhudas' Factory ...	...	62	649,200	1,43,365
	Khandesh—*contd.*	(83) Ramchandra Gopalji's Factory ...	...	85	540,000	1,23,750
		(84) Jalgaon Cotton Ginning Company, Limited	60,000	85	288,000	66,000
		(85) Abdulbhai, Ahmedali Abdulali and Co.'s Ginning Factory ...	75,000	85	Mds. 4,300	2,15,000
		(86) Zoroastrian Ginning Factory ...	...	90	15,000	(*d*) 19,000
		(87) Manek Ratiram's Ginning Factory	59,016	140	(*a*)	75,000
		(88) Rauchhordas Kishoredas and Manabhai Amthadas Ginning Factory	...	60	(*a*)	2,50,000
		(89) Bapubhai Nanabhai & Co.'s Ginning Factory	35,000	50	(*a*)	20,000
		(90) Gate Ginning Factory Company ...	16,500	48	Lbs. 48,000	11,600
		(91) Gate Pressing Company ...	16,500	70	(*a*)	80,000
		(92) Hibtulla, Shaik Adam's Gin and Press	...	85	Mds. 15,264	2,79,840
		(93) Gopal Kalan's Gin and Press ...	...	35	„ 300	5,500
		(94) Motibhai Ambaidas's Gin and Press	40,000	150	„ 48,000	8,80,000
		(95) Hurrai Bapubhai Factory and Press	35,000	80	„ 1,100	26,000
		(96) Javirchand Raichand's Gin and Press	...	80	„ 11,200	2,05,333
Bombay—*concld.*		(97) Motilal Nathubhai Factory and Press	...	60	3,300	52,800
		(98) Dayal Khandubhai Ginning Factory and Press	20,000	50	7,000	55,000
		(99) Moti Raghowji Ginning Factory and Press (Jalalpur)	25,000	55	5,000	(*d*) 10,000
		(100) Pranjivandas Bhukandas Factory and Press	30,000	60	3,600	72,000
		(101) Moti Raghowji Ginning Factory and Press (Amboda) ...	13,000	30	2,000	(*d*) 4,000
		(102) Narandas Rajaram's Ginning Factory and Press	25,000	75	21,600	(*d*) 70,000
	Surat ...	(103) The Almond Ginning Factory and Press	28,750	60	28,000	(*d*) 1,02,000
		(104) Heerjeebhai Edalji's Gin and Press	...	66	21,132	3,87,420
		(105) Karsetjee Eduljee's Gin and Press...	...	125	22,176	4,06,360
		(106) Rangildas Kasandas Gin and Press	...	125	3,600	66,000
		(107) Dawlutram Utmaram's Gin and Press	...	75	5,200	95,333
		(108) Bhagubhai Permanandas's Gin and Press	...	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
		(109) Delhi Gate Ginning Factory and Press	16,000	60	45,000	(*d*) 1,35,000
		(110) Moti Raghowji's Ginning Factory...	2,40,000	100	14,400	48,000
		(111) Maganlal and Golabdass's Ginning Factory and Press	...	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
		(112) Govardhan Ambaidas's Ginning Factory	20,000	60	25,000	84,000
		(113) Thakoordas Chunilal Factory and Press	8,000	25	80	1,760
		(114) Ishwardas Jagjiwandas Factory and Press	...	90	2,600	47,666
		(115) Mohunlall Lachmichand's Gin and Press	...	60	2,000	36,666
	Surat City ...	(116) Ahmedbhai Habibhai Cotton Press	40,000	(*b*) 40	24,500	5,00,000

(*a*) Information not available
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Not worked during the year.
(*d*) Pressing and ginning charges apparently, not the value of outturn.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹			₹
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*				
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(117) The Sindh Press Company, Limited	3,40,000	25	Bales. 9,403(a)	4,76,456
		(118) The Albert Press Company, Limited	2,42,000	5	„ 976	47,856
		(119) Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	1,00,000	30	„ 27,647	27,64,700
		(120) Karáchi Press Company, Limited ...	1,31,250	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(121) Edalji Dinshaw Press	...	20	„ 20,000	20,00,000
	Kistna ...	(122) Simpson Brothers' Cotton Press at Guntúr	...	(c)	Lbs. (c)	(c)
		(123) R. P. Gill & Co.'s Press at Guntúr	...	(b) 40	3,840,600	7,29,714
		(124) West and Co.'s Cotton Press at Guntúr	...	(b) 40	4,152,300	7,88,935
	Cuddapah ...	(125) Dymes and Co.'s Press ...	...	14 / (b) 82	1,074,800	2,41,830
		(126) Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited	70,000	15 / (b) 50	1,499,600	2,99,920
	Bellary ...	(127) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Ádóni ...	...	60 / (b) 102	4,434,293	9,50,001
		(128) Framjee and Co.'s Press at Ádóni ...	...	12 / (b) 61	1,057,849	2,25,010
		(129) Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Adóni	60,000	13 / (b) 53	2,108,568	4,46,028
		(130) Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Bellary	80,000	27 / (b) 89	2,284,000	4,56,800
		(131) Dymes & Co.'s Press at Bellary ...	...	35 / (b) 60	1,946,906	4,18,436
		(132) Bellary Press Company, Limited (late Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press) ...	2,10,000	2 / (b) 49	1,315,600	3,02,588
		(133) Western Press at Bellary ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
Madras ...	Anantapur ...	(134) Dymes and Co.'s Press at Tadpatri	50,000	10 / (b) 45	971,300	2,12,361
		(135) Sabapathi Mudaliar and Co.'s Press at Tadpatri	...	12 / (b) 20	1,447,875	3,16,843
		(136) Arbuthnot & Co.'s Press at Guntakal	...	15 / (b) 60	3,138,825	6,72,902
	Trichinopoly ...	(137) Framjee & Co.'s Press... ...	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		(138) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Limited	£25,000	33 / (b) 107	4,635,000	12,05,100
		(139) Volkart's United Press Company, Ld.	(See No. 43)	2 / (b) 20	94,800† / 347,400‡	5,196 / 27,792
		(140) Tuticorin Cotton Press Company, Limited, Virudupati ...	(See No. 138)	44 / (b) 61	3,196,625	9,15,700
		(141) Milligan & Co.'s Press ...	...	18 / (b) 87	6,650,000 / 131,250*	16,62,500 / 37,500
		(142) Fort Press at Tuticorin ...	...	26 / (b) 84	5,964,700 / 553,600‡	15,26,963 / 38,752
	Tinnevelly ...	(143) The New Berar Company, Limited...	(See No. 54)	25 / (b) 88	5,800,000	14,84,800
		(144) Harvey & Co.'s Press at Virudupati	...	29 / (b) 78	4,201,500	10,67,181
		(145) Do. do. do. at Satur ...	...	20 / (b) 70	2,763,509	7,05,622
		(146) Southern India Press Company, Limited	1,00,000	32 / (b) 97	3,731,600	9,32,900
		(147) Tinnevelly Cotton Press Company at Virudupati . .	1,00,000	3 / (b) 77	2,424,359	6,07,378

(a) Cotton and wool.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Not worked during the year.
* Chinchona bark.
† Fibres.
‡ Senna.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*contd.*	R		Lbs.	R
Madras—*contd.*	Coimbatore ...	(148) Fisher & Co.'s Press at Erode ...	...	(*b*) 25	210,600	52,650
		(149) Stanes & Co.'s Cotton Press ...	...	(*b*) 36	903,900	2,16,960
		(150) Cotton Press at Palladam ...	...	(*b*) 70	849,900	1,86,978
		(151) Tirupur Cotton Press at Palladam...	...	(*b*) 76	3,173,000	7,29,790
		(152) Karanjee Sait and Co.'s Press at Coimbatore	...	(*b*) 95	1,084,800	2,48,600
		(153) Madras Cotton-Cleaning Company...	...	(*b*) 41	855,900	1,79,739
		(154) Tirupur Cotton Cleaning Company	...	(*b*) 28	1,857,822	2,09,700
		(155) Stanes and Co.'s Press ...	...	(*b*) 14	55,266*	27,633
					5,689†	1,422
	Malabar ...	(156) Basel Mission Weaving Establishments at Chirakal, Kottayam, and Kurumbranad	...	277	Yards. 147,780	89,427
		(157) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Calicut	...	100	50,000	30,000
	South Canara ...	(158) Basel Mission Weaving Establishment at Balmatta	...	122	55,500	28,000
		(159) Harman Muttus' Weaving Establishment at Balmatta	...	20	10,000	8,750
		(160) J. Lobo and Son's Weaving Establishment at Bolar	...	10	6,000	1,500
		(161) K. Náráyana Row's Weaving Establishment at Bolar ...	...	6	2,640	1,155
		(162) St. Joseph's Asylum at Jeppu ...	...	8	2,592	810
Punjab ...	Delhi ...	(163) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	(*b*) 50	Mds. 44,000	7,00,000
		(164) A. John and Tika Ram's Cotton Press	...	20	23,000	99,000
		(165) The Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 25)	24	35,000	4,55,000
	Umballa ...	(166) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	50,000	30	45,000	4,95,000
		(167) Nabi Buksh & Co.'s Dari-manufactory	4,000	30	Sq. Yards. 3,500	3,500
		(168) Chuni Lal's do. do. ...	6,000	40	4,500	4,500
	Amritsar ...	(169) Davisahai and Chamba Mal's Dari Manufactory	..	500	No. 260‡	40,000
		(170) Cotton Ginning Mills Company ...	1,00,000	50	(*a*)	(*a*)
	Mooltan ...	(171) O'Brien Steam Ginning Company...	19,656	51	Mds. 4,161	(*c*) 7,014
		(172) Sri Maharaj do. do. ...	...	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
		(173) Hutchinson's Ginning Factory ...	1,00,800	32	4,200	17,540
		(174) Bhamba Ram Rangu Ginning Company	66,000	73	32,402	(*c*) 16,430
		(175) Chait Ram Ginning Company ...	66,000	72	32,306	(*c*) 14,346
		(176) Bhai Gurdit Singh's Gin ...	6,100	55	6,029	(*c*) 10,243
	Lahore ...	(177) Cotton Press at Chunian ...	33,913	24	5,750	32,062
	Gurgaon ...	(178) Cotton Press at Rewari ...	...	50	Bales. 8,905	(*c*) 2[illegible],941
	Ferozepur ...	(179) West's Patent Cotton Press ...	...	(*b*) 30	„ 2,737	4,92,660
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	(180) [illegible] Cotton Press	...	30	„ 4,5[illegible]0	(*c*) 29,250
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Karinja ...	(181) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 52)	30	„ 15,000	13,50,000
		(182) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 25)	25 (*b*) 70	Mds.10,000	90,000
		(183) Mooljee Jetha Ginning Factory ...	...	(*b*) 155	„ 126,762	8,55,646
	Murtizapur ...	(184) New East India Press Company ...	(See No. 52)	(*b*) 9	Bales. 11,023	11,02,300
	Amráoti ...	(185) Volkart's United Press Company, Limited	(See No. 43)	6 (*b*) 61	8,568	8,13,960
		(186) Mofussil Company's Presses (*e*) ...	(See No. 25)	30 (*b*) 80	11,315	10,18,350
		(187) New Berar Company's Presses ...	(See No. 54)	14 (*b*) 56	2,036	1,66,952

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Pressing charges apparently, not the value of outturn.
(*d*) Closed.
(*e*) See also under "Oil Mills" No. 36.
* Chinchona bark. † Fibres. ‡ Carpets.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*continued.*	R		Bales.	R
	Amráoti—*contd.*	(188) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	2,25,000	15 (b) 80	11,164	8,88,584
		(189) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 10)	14 (b) 54	12,760	12,76,000
		(190) Ralli Brothers' Press	...	20 (b) 30	9,070	7,71,715
		(191) Shaik Rahimon and Sons' Ginning Factory	...	39	1,050	52,500
		(192) Jafferjee Haftoola Bhai Ginning Press	...	39	Mds. 27,000	67,500
					Bales.	
	Akola ...	(193) Harvey and Sabapathi's Press ...	(See No. 188)	(b) 60	15,881	13,49,885
		(194) Hingoli Press Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	(b) 60	26,023	23,00,000
		(195) Akola Native Manufacturing and Ginning Company	44,000	(b) 45	1,908	1,52,180
		(196) The New Akola Press ...	36,000	(b) 42	16,352	13,15,000
		(197) Akola Manufacturing Company ...	1,25,000	(b) 45	2,150	1,89,750
		(198) Akola Mills Factory	...	(b) 50	1,000	1,05,000
		(336) Kadar Bhai Mahomed Alli Bohari...	...	(b) 40	1,000	65,000
Hyderabad Assigned Districts—*contd.*	Khámgaon ...	(199) French Press	1,50,000	(b) 70	21,861	20,00,000
		(200) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 25)	(b) 45	15 000	15,00,000
		(201) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 54)	(b) 60	16,000	16,50,000
		(202) Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company's Press	1,08,000	(b) 55	8,000	8,00,000
		(203) English Press Company, Limited ...	1,00,000	(b) 33	6,000	6,00,000
	Sheogaon ...	(204) Hodgert's Hydraulic Press ...	12,50,000	(b) 62	1[illegible],892	16,55,280
		(205) Ralli Brothers' Press	...	(b) 70	39,270	43,19,700
	Akote ...	(206) New Berar Company's Press ...	(See No. 54)	(b) 60	26,700	26,70,000
		(207) Sadaram Khawaraj Ginning Factory	35,000	(b) 86	3,808	3,71,312
		(208) Manwar Ali Khadur Bhai's Factory	33,000	(b) 80	3,000	2,92,500
	Damangaon ...	(209) Moojeeram Buldeo's Cotton Press...	85,000	17 (b) 42	26,000	24,70,000
		(210) Jetha Poonji Bhate Ginning Presses	18,000	46	Mds. 29,700	(c) 17,820
		(211) Sriram Saligram and Co.'s Press and Ginning Factory	85,000	17 (b) 42	Bales 12,500 Mds. 7,200	11,87,500 (c) 4,320
	Tullegaon ...	(212) Ramprotab Kajoo Lal Ginning Press	12,000	30	Bales 9,000	(c) 5,400
	Mangrool ..	(213) Jaiseeram Behari Lal Ginning Press	12,000	23	,, 10,800	(c) 6,480
	Chandur ...	(214) Jaikisen Jai Narayan Ginning Press	12,000	18	Mds. 16,875	1,00,750
		(215) Lukhsmun Mahadeb and Sooreebhan Duttajee Ginning Press ...	13,000	18	,, 5,062	30,375
	Heewur Kheid ...	(216) Tilok Chand Sreeram Ginning Press	...	40	,, 1,950	4,550
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Aligarh ...	(217) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 10)	220	,, 62,600	11,27,000
		(218) Phoolchand Lachminarain's Press ...	64,000	115	,, 100,000	18,00,000
		(219) Het Lal and Keshub Deo Press ...	72,000	130	,, 115,000	20,70,000
	Cawnpore ...	(220) Hydraulic Press Association ...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(221) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 10)	210	Bales 8,210	6,66,000
		(222) Breul's Cotton Pressing Company, Limited	1,00,000	40	,, 3,630	3,20,000
		(223) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Ld.	1,00,000	60	,, 2,947	2,06,290
	Agra ...	(224) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 10)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(225) Agra Pressing Company, Limited ...	1,50,000	91	,, 5,089	3,56,230
		(226) A. John and Tica Ram's Press ...	64,000	23	,, 9,620	7,21,500
		(227) Mofussil Company, Limited ...	(See No. 25)	400	,, 21,842	15,28,940
		(228) Hydraulic Cotton Press Company ...	70,000	53	,, 11,172	8,65,800
	Etáwah ...	(229) West's Patent Press Company ...	(See No. 10)	112	Mds. 24,000	4,56,000
Central Provinces	Wardha ...	(230) Mofussil Company's Press ...	(See No. 25)	(d) 25	Bales 11,847	10,66,230
		(231) Jadhoji and Company's Press ...	95,000			
	Hinganghat ...	(232) Warwick and Company's Press ...	...	25	,, 1,382	1,24,380
		(233) Reckchand's Cotton Press ...	...	35	,, 5,281	4,75,290
Central India ...	Indore ...	(234) Indore Cotton Press	...	75	,, 15,000	12,00,000
	Morena ...	(235) [illegible] Cotton Press	...	150	Mds. 32,880	(a)
	Ujjain City ...	(236) Cotton Full Press Company ...	1,04,000	114	,, 201,851	(a)

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Pressing charges apparently, not the value of outturn.
(*d*) These two presses work jointly.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹			₹
		COTTON PRESSES, &c.—*concluded.*				
		(237) Ram Deo Rajaram's Press, Kekri ...	...	50	Mds. * 696 † 2,392	9,994 35,887
		(238) Deepchand's Press, Kekri ...	...	50	* 4,074 † 2,345	57,043 35,181
		(239) West's Patent Press Company, Kekri	(See No. 10)	14	40,295	6,04,425
		(240) Ramchunder's Press, Tilornia ...	...	70	* 1,071 † 51	21,420 913
Rajputana ...	Ajmere-Merwara	(241) 2 Hand-presses at Nusseerabad ...	...	140	* 6,169 † 4,553	1,04,887 68,301
		(242) Mansingh Tikaram's Hydraulic Press	64,000	40	50,515	8,09,200
		(243) West's Patent Press Company, Beawur	(See No. 10)	52	55,012	*8,80,192
		(244) Hydraulic Press Company, Beawur	80,000	112	71,260	11,40,160
		(245) Mofussil Company, Limited, Kekri	(See No. 25)	200	35,000	5,60,000
		(246) New Cotton Press Company, Beawur	76,000	30	35,775	5,87,540
		(247) Khanraj Rattu's Beawur Press ...	60,000	60	32,120	5,46,745
Hyderabad Territory(*e*) ...	Raichore ...	(248) Sabapathy Press Company, Limited	2,50,000	79	Bales. 7,362	5,52,150
		(249) Ripon Cotton Press Company, Limited	1,25,000	45	„ 8,789	7,55,000
		CUTCH FACTORIES.				
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	(1) 1 Factory	...	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Thayetmyo ...	(2) 1 Factory	...	3 (*b*) 77	(*a*)	1,80,000
	Prome ..	(3) 4 Factories	...	97 (*b*) 90	Cwt. 109,300	11,32,005
		FLOUR MILLS.				
		(1) Kaiser-i-Hind Flour Mills Company	...	15	Khandis. 10,000	2,50,000
		(2) Royal Flour Mills Co., Limited ..	2,50,000	65	Lbs. 14,620,032§ 2,248,176‖	7,32,000 37,500
		(3) Perseverance Flour Mill and Iron Foundry	75,000	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
	Island of Bombay	(4) Imperial Flour Mills Co., Ld. ...	2,50,000	29	Maunds. 84,000§ 24,000‖	4,38,000
		(5) Bombay Flour Mills Co., Ld. ...	3,75,000	125	456,000§ 172,000‖	23,96,000 2,58,000
		(6) Bapty Brothers, Limited ...	5 25,000	50	50,000§	2,87,590
		(7) Master Flour Mill	...	15	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(8) Empress Roller Flour Mill ..	...	16	Khandis. 3,600	90,000
Bombay ...		(9) Western India Flour Mills Co., Ld.	2,50,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Poona ...	(10) Steam Flour Mill, Sholapur Road...	30,000	20	lbs. 1,276,800	2,25,000
		(11) Dulputram Ambaram Steam Flour Mill, Nawapura	...	3	Mds. 4,200	14,700
	Surat City ...	(12) Moti Raghaoji and Dayabhai Tribhowan Steam Flour Mill, Laldurwaja	...	5 to 7	„ 6,700	23,450
		(13) Ishwardass Jagjiwandas Flour Mill, Wadi Falia	...	3	„ 8,016	28,056
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(14) Karachi Steam Flour Mills ...	...	16	lbs. 1,586,816§ 1,981,168¶	1,23,542
Madras ...	Nilgiris ...	(15) Groves and Co.'s Wheat Mills ...	...	28	(*a*)	22,000

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Not worked during the year.
(*d*) Closed.
(*e*) The figures are for 1887; those for 1888 not yet received.
* Wool. † Cotton. § Flour. ‖ Bran. ¶ Wheat.

1888.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R		Mds.	R
		FLOUR MILLS—*continued.*				
		(16) A. C. Ghose's Flour Mill ...	...	25	51,100* / 14,600†	1,66,075 / 18,253
		(17) D. N. Mookerjee and Co.'s Flour Mill	...	25	32,850* / 10,950†	1,27,294 / 15,056
		(18) M. N. Das's Flour Mill ...	...	22	36,500* / 14,600†	1,46,000 / 20,075
		(19) N. Banerjee and Co.'s Flour Mills...	...	13	36,500* / 7,300†	1,36,875 / 9,125
		(20) 15 Flour Mills	...	218	230,837* / 53,167†	8,30,555 / 64,969
		(21) P. N. Mookerjee's Flour and Oil Mill	...	25	29,200* / 9,125† / 5,475‡ / 14,600§	1,16,800 / 12,547 / 57,487 / 14,600
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(22) B. C. Nawn's Flour and Oil Mill ...	...	25	23,686* / 7,341† / 10,989‡ / 20,524§	92,155 / 11,017 / 1,14,924 / 23,327
		(23) B. B. Cowar's Flour and Oil Mill...	...	25	36,500* / 9,125†	1,27,750 / 11,976
		(24) 1 Flour and Oil Mill	...	22	36,256* / 12,228†	1,36,657 / 13,566
		(25) 3 Flour and Oil Mills	...	41 / (b) 32	44,200* / 6,100‡	1,68,550 / 59,000
		(26) 3 Flour and Oil Mills ...	...	59	70,400* / 18,600† / 8,030‡ / 16,060§	2,61,400 / 22,425 / 81,395 / 13,414
		(27) 1 Flour Mill and Iron Foundry ... (See under "Oil Mills.")	...	50	27,646* / Iron 1,138	86,590 / 7,400
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore ...	(28) Flour Mills	...	50	35,080	98,263
	Lucknow ...	(29) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Co., Ld. ...	(See "Ice Factories," No. 11.)		20,896	58,770
Punjab ...	Delhi ...	(30) Delhi & N. India Flour Mills Co., Ld.	3,50,000	50	227,133	6,72,619
	Ferozepore ...	(31) 3 Govt. Mills, on Sirhind Canal (*d*)	...	64	100,000	2,25,000
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Amráoti ...	(32) Shaik Rahiman & Sons' Steam Flour Mills	...	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Mysore ...	Civil and Mily. Station of Bangalore.	(33) Weightman & Co.'s Steam Flour Mill	...	50	lbs. 50,000	11,500
		ICE FACTORIES.			Tons	
Madras ...	Madras ...	(1) Madras Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	£ 14,500	27	669	38,761
		(2) South Indian Ice Company, Limited	60,000	6	238	16,677
Bombay ...	Bombay ... / Ahmedabad ...	(3) Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	6,62,500	42	3,770	1,87,080
	Poona ...	(4) Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	12	801	28,270
	Island of Bombay...	(5) Maharani Ice Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	33	1,929	86,316
	" " ...	(6) Imperial Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	1,50,000	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(7) Karachi Ice Company, Limited ...	1,40,000	7	500	(*a*)
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(8) Calcutta Ice Association ...	2,50,000	101 / (b) 109	2,640	1,32,000
	Monghyr ...	(9) Jamalpore Ice Factory ...	10,000	(*b*) 11	83	5,598
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Allahabad ... / Agra ... / Lucknow ...	(10) The North-Western Provinces and Oudh Ice Company's Factories	£ 48,000	22 / 20 to 25 / 33	404 / 409 / 780	20,218 / 22,320 / 40,520
	Lucknow ...	(11) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited	1,50,000	30	201	8,687
	Cawnpore ...	(12) Cotton Press and Ice Company, Limited	(See No. 223 under Cotton Presses.)	...	65	4,172

(*a*) No information available. (*b*) Employed during the working season. (*c*) Not worked during the year. (*d*) Leased out to private individuals.
* Flour. † Bran ‡ Oil. § Oil cake. ¶ Wheat.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R		Tons.	R
		ICE FACTORIES—*continued.*				
Punjab ...	Delhi ...	(13) Hindu Ice Company, Limited ...	1,00,000	17	346	7,273
	Delhi ...			16	175	7,972
	Mooltan ...	(14) Punjab Ice Company's Factories ...	£ 65,000	(b) 9	Mds. 2,856	7,000
	Lahore ...			(b) 15	376	33,583
Lower Burma ...	Akyab ...	(15) Arakan Ice Company	27,000	10	19	3,990
	Rangoon ...	(16) 3 Ice Factories	...	29	570	79,819
				(b) 5		
	Bassein ...	(17) 1 Ice Factory	...	4	(a)	1,500
	Thayetungo ...	(18) 1 ditto	...	12	89	12,000
				(b) 5		
	Moulmein ...	(19) 1 ditto	...	5	65	4,550
				(b) 3		
Hyderabad Territory.(d)	Hyderabad ...	(20) Deccan Ice Company, Limited ...	(See No. 4)	20	296	25,159
	Chudderghaut ...	(21) Chudderghaut Ice and Aërated Water Factory	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
Central India ...	Mhow ...	(22) Ice Factory	20,000	6	(a)	(a)
		INDIGO FACTORIES.			Maunds.	
Madras ...	Ganjam ...	(1) 8 factories	...	29	191	45,403
				(b) 653		
	Vizagapatam ...	(2) 86 vats	...	197	1,694	1,85,578
				(b) 2,668		
	Nellore ...	(3) 1,618 „	...	(b) 9,631	7,962	10,46,819
	Cuddapah ...	(4) 1,156 „	...	305	11,605	14,85,729
				(b) 5,413		
	Chingleput ...	(5) 309 „	...	14	1,013	1,20,962
				(b) 4,944		
	South Arcot ...	(6) 401 „	...	186	4,493	3,90,817
				(b) 5,636		
	Salem ...	(7) 53 „	...	59	463	58,175
				(b) 674		
	Godavari ...	(8) 47 „	...	(b) 779	561	52,116
	Kistna ...	(9) 1,353 „	...	(b) 23,384	10,551	13,02,224
	Anantapur ...	(10) 198 „	...	30	1,348	1,37,946
				(b) 996		
	Kurnool ...	(11) 515 „	...	(b) 3,823	4,021	5,72,972
	North Arcot ...	(12) 642 „	...	(b) 7,239	14,025	3,37,600
	Trichinopoly ...	(13) 36 „	...	(b) 930	97	8,351
	Tinnevelly ...	(14) 1 „	...	6	17	600
	Bellary ...	(15) 5 „	...	(b) 30	55	7,540
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	(16) 18 factories	...	310	306	57,666
				(b) 1,416		
	Bankoora ...	(17) 15 „	...	169	264	50,093
				(b) 637		
	Beerbhoom ...	(18) 2 „	...	38	4	(c) 375
				(b) 52		
	Midnapore ...	(19) 30 „	...	1,154	830	2,26,975
				(b) 3,743		
	Nuddea ...	(20) 6 concerns and 66 factories ...	...	7,742	3,580	7,96,208
				(b) 22,026		
	Jessore ...	(21) 27 concerns and factories ...	...	2,069	1,817	3,89,358
				(b) 7,486		
	Moorshedabad ...	(22) 27 factories	...	1,975	2,594	5,68,443
				(b) 6,957		
	Dinagepore ...	(23) 8 „	...	(b) 136	74	14,000
	Furreedpore ...	(24) 7 „	...	(b) 169	88	15,653
	Rajshahye ...	(25) 9 „	...	634	581	1,15,052
				(b) 1,993		
	Rungpore ...	(26) 60 „	...	1,063	498	78,396
				(b) 97		
	Shahabad ...	(27) 6 concerns and factories ...	...	581	697	1,40,516
				(b) 2,089		
	Durbhunga ...	(28) 30 factories	61,36,000	3,666	13,308	26,17,517
				(b) 12,745		

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Value of the outturn of one factory.
(*d*) The figures are for 1887; those for 1888 not yet received.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹		Maunds.	₹
		INDIGO FACTORIES—*contd.*				
	Mozufferpore ...	(29) 26 Factories	...	5,107 / (a) 20,711	19,901	41,72,991
	Sarun ...	(30) 23 „	...	3,758 / (a) 15,244	17,205	35,08,740
	Chumparun ...	(31) 50 „	...	(b) 27,744 / (a) 35,003	18,912	39,25,442
	Monghyr ...	(32) 13 „	...	7,658 / (a) 12,568	4,316	8,15,644
Bengal—*contd.*	Bhágalpur ...	(33) 3 concerns and 20 factories ...	1,04,623	1,686 / (a) 6,699	2,275	4,81,878
	Purneah ...	(34) 8 „ and 3 „ ...	6,44,216	2,500 / (a) 6,950	5,817	11,19,900
	Muldah ...	(35) 2 „ and 1 „ ...	...	140 / (a) 1,885	822	1,81,520
	Manbhoom ...	(36) 9 factories	...	197 / (a) 1,303	62	11,318
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	(37) 13 „	...	212 / (a) 1,267	411	80,817
	Saháranpur ...	(38) 4 factories	...	130	321	59,385
	Muzaffarnagar ...	(39) 3 „	...	120	804	1,48,740
	Meerut ...	(40) 57 „	...	3,660	3,128	5,78,680
	Bulandshahr ...	(41) 143 „	...	5,880	5,442	10,06,770
	Aligarh ...	(42) 141 „	...	6,070	6,475	11,97,875
	Budaun ...	(43) 60 „	...	1,420	705	1,30,425
	Shahjahanpur ...	(44) 31 „	...	670	272	50,320
	Bareilly ..	(45) 24 „	...	500	304	56,240
	Pilibhít ...	(46) 8 „	...	80	82	15,170
	Moradabad ...	(47) 2 „	...	60	24	4,440
	Muttra ...	(48) 48 „	...	1,870	2,017	5,73,145
	Agra ...	(49) 53 „	...	(c) 1,600	(c) 1,277	(c) 2,36,245
	Mainpuri ...	(50) 98 „	...	2,070	1,722	3,18,570
	Farukhabad ...	(51) 59 „	...	2,770	1,132	2,09,420
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Etáwah ...	(52) 143 „	...	(a) 4,480	3,182	5,88,670
	Etah ...	(53) 109 „	...	3,570	1,868	3,45,580
	Cawnpore ...	(54) 86 „	...	3,700	3,810	7,04,850
	Allahabad ...	(55) 27 „	...	1,340	962	1,77,970
	Jaunpur ..	(56) 115 „	...	3,720	1,938	3,58,530
	Benares ...	(57) 15 „	...	650	1,034	1,91,290
	Mirzapur ...	(58) 7 „	...	300	149	27,565
	Ghazipur ...	(59) 65 „	...	1,410	591	1,09,335
	Ballia ...	(60) 9 „	...	340	60	11,100
	Azamgarh ...	(61) 257 „	...	4,580	3,527	6,52,495
	Gorakhpur ...	(62) 37 „	...	2,800	2,418	4,47,330
	Fyzabad ...	(63) 16 „	...	790	731	1,35,235
	Hardoi ...	(64) 3 „	...	290	90	16,650
	Sultanpur ...	(65) 17 „	...	400	270	49,950
	Partabgarh ...	(66) 29 „	...	1,330	677	1,25,245
Punjab ...	Gurgaon ..	(67) 25 „	...	(a) 2,684	803	1,36,750
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES.			Cwt.	
	Byculla ...	(1) Byculla Iron Works, Parel Road ... / (2) Byculla Iron Works, Nesbit Road...	...	1,000 to 1,300	(d)	(d)
	Carnac Bandar ...	(3) Carnac Iron Works	4,00,000	100	(d)	(d)
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	(4) Bombay Foundry and Iron Works	...	285	(d)	(d)
		(5) Napier Foundry, Limited ...	1,50,000	35	4,000	11,300
		(6) Ripon Iron Works	...	140	(d)	27,000
		(7) George Gahagan & Co.'s Iron Works	...	450	28,000	2,20,000
		(8) Alcock Ashdown and Co., Limited	4,00,000	300	20,000	1,00,000
		(9) T. Cosser and Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	441	4,416	38,107
Sindh ..	Karáchi ...	(10) Mackenzie & Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	200	4,520	32,000
		(11) Markwick and Lloyd Iron Works...	...	29	315	2,280

(*a*) Employed during the working season.
(*b*) Including persons employed in the cultivation of Indigo.
(*c*) Figures for 1887: those for 1888 are not available.
(*d*) No information available.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn.	
					Quantity.	Value.
			R			R
		IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES —*contd.*			Cwt.	
	Nilgiris ...	(12) Groves and Co.'s Iron Works at Coonoor	1,50,000	(See Timber	Mills, No. 4)	
	Madras ...	(13) Massey and Co.'s Napier Works ...	...	225	7,192	54,518
Madras ...	Madras ...	(14) Gopala Naickar's Iron-basin Foundry	...	55	905 No. 71*	20,024
	South Canara ...	(15) Basel Mission Mechanical Establishment	...	27	350	3,520
	Trichinopoly ...	(16) Steel Manufactory at Kulitalai ...	...	15	227	4,500
	Calcutta ...	(17) 6 Iron Foundries	...	91	3,405	41,434
		(18) Jessop and Co.'s Foundry ...	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(19) 1 Iron Foundry and Oil Mill ...	...	(See "Oil	Mills" No.	21.)
		(20) 1 Iron Foundry and Soorkee Mills	...	30	1,690	11,100
		(21) 1 „ Foundry and Flour Mill ...	...	(See "Flour	Mills" No.	27.)
	Howrah ...	(22) Burn and Co.'s Iron Works ...	...	1,600	(*a*)	13,00,000
		(23) Marillier & Edward's Iron and Brass Works	...	422	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(24) Albion Foundry	...	200	(*a*)	1,10,000
		(25) John King and Co.'s Iron Works ...	..	900	20,520	(*a*)
		(26) Kelso, Stewart & Co.'s Iron Works	...	30	(*a*)	30,000
	Hooghly ...	(27) Kansa and Brass Ware Manufactories at Bally, Kolagacha, Koerganj, Shambazar, and other places	...	500	6,245	2,00,000
Bengal ...		(28) Bell-metal Manufactories at Boinchee, Khamerpara, Mirerhat, and Gholsara	...	74	1,064	69,360
	Burdwan ...	(29) Barrakur Iron Works ...	...	1,160	186,720	4,04,146
		(30) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dainhat ...	...	300	5,878	2,10,000
		(31) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Burdwan, Ausgram, Sahibganj, Bood-Bood, Satgachia, Raonna, and Khundghose	...	414	3,031	1,15,193
		(32) Kansa (bell-metal) and Brass-ware Manufactories at Dewanganj, Begoonkolah, Poorbasthali and Culna	...	383	2,509	1,05,646
	Beerbhoom ...	(33) Brass and Bell-metal Manufactories	...	176	594	9,708
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	(34) 1 Iron Foundry and Ship Building Yard	...	1,590	(*a*)	18,85,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Allahabad ...	(35) Crawley and Company's Foundry ...	...	129	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(36) Frizzoni and Company's Engineering Works	1,60,000	200	(*a*)	1,60,000
	Delhi ...	(37) Steam Iron Foundry, owned by Bhana Mal and Goolzari Mal	...	50	7,347	12,000
		(38) Iron Foundry, owned by Madho Ram and Hardeo Das ...	...	20	10,286	12,000
		(39) Jwala Nath and Bhugwan Das's Iron Foundry	...	20	1,469	3,200
		(40) Nanni Mal and Janki Das's Iron Foundry	...	20	6,612	10,000
		(41) Piari Lal and Chandu Lal's Iron Foundry	...	25	1,469	8,000
		(42) Jowaharlall and Gunga Sahai's Iron Foundry	...	20	2,204	4,800
Punjab ...		(43) Manohar Lall's Iron Foundry ...	...	20	4,405	5,000
	Gurdaspur, Batala...	(44) Todar Mal's Iron Foundry ...	...	70	No. 700*	30,000
	Lahore ...	(45) Iron and Brass Foundries of Robson & Co.	...	350	10,060	72,000
	Umballa ...	(46) Rikhiram Atmaram's do. do. ...	...	20	No. 159*	2,891
		(47) Kowal Ram's do. do. ...	...	42	„ 652*	10,613

(*a*) Information not available. * Sugar-cane Mills.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INIDA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R			R
		JUTE PRESSES.			Bales.	
	Calcutta ...	(1) India Pressing Company, Limited...	1,50,000	(b) 350	50,000	(c) 50,000
		(2) Riverside Jute Pressing Company, Limited	3,00,000	25 (b) 28	110,107	19,26,872
		(3) Jheel Jute Pressing Company, Ld.	1,50,000	135 (b) 135	105,000	26,25,000
		(4) Strand Bank Press Company, Ld....	2,50,000	29 (b) 300	153,098	45,00,000
		(5) Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Limited	4,00,000	100 (b) 150	103,265	15,48,975
					Bales.	
		(6) Golabaree Jute Pressing Company, Limited	5,00,000	300 (b) 600	192,000	50,00,000
		(7) Watson's Patent Press Company, Limited	3,00,000	(a)	130,702	30,00,000
		(8) Calcutta Hydraulic Jute Pressing Company, Limited	1,70,000	(a)	130,000	40,00,000
Bengal	Howrah ...	(9) Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Limited	4,00,000	50 (b) 2,000	138,843	32,43,802
		(10) Ramkistopore Jute Press Company, Limited	1,30,000	200 (b) 265	82,407	8,10,175
		(11) Canal Jute Pressing Company, Ld.	2,40,000	(b) 500	82,164	18,07,608
		(12) Bengal Hydraulic Press ...	...	400 (b) 1,000	124,035	(e) 24,80,700
		(13) Camperdown Pressing Company, Limited	5,00,000	(b) 1,000	224,404	49,36,888
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(14) Ralli Brothers' Jute Presses at Cossipore	...	2,000 (b) 3,000	550,000	1,27,23,212
		(15) Ashcroft Press	...	260 (b) 420	65,741	(c) 1,25,111
		(16) Victoria Hydraulic Press ...	...	215 (b) 485	75,204	(a)
		(17) Hughli Press	10,00,000	80	82,761	(a)
	Dacca ...	(18) 6 Jute Presses	(f) 9,00,000	4,200 (b) 8,550	670,013	1,45,69,205
	Pubna ...	(19) 2 Jute (Hand) Presses ...	...	(d)	(d)	(d)
	Julpiguri ...	(20) 2 Jute (Hand) Presses ...	...	(b) 50	13,020	1,74,402
		LAC FACTORIES.			Mds.	
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Mirzapur ...	(1) 19 Lac Factories (Native) ...	1,72,300	1,424	26,870	6,11,300
		(2) 4 Ditto (European) ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Calcutta ...	(3) 1 Shell-lac Factory	...	30	300	10,000
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(4) 1 Shell-lac & Laedye Factory at Cossipore.	...	200 (b) 275	25,000	5,00,000
	Manbhoom ...	(5) 16 Shell-lac Factories ...	...	140 (b) 251	4,000	1,40,000
Bengal ...	Beerbhoom ...	(6) Ditto ditto	...	69 (b) 140	750	22,500
	Lohardugga ...	(7) Dorunda Stick-lac Factory ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)
		(8) 1 Shell-lac Factory at Palamow ...	...	2 (b) 3	14	112
		(9) 2 Shell lac Factories at Bundu ...	...	26	823	28,805
		MINERAL AND ÆRATED WATER MANUFACTORIES.			Dozens of bottles.	
	Madras ...	(1) 3 Ærated Water Manufactories ...	...	29	17,553	13,783
	Kistna ...	(2) 1 Soda Water ditto	...	2	(a)	2,562
Madras ...	Tinnevelly ...	(3) 2 Ærated Water Manufactories ...	...	9	(a)	(a)
	South Canara ...	(4) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	6 (b) 3	3,945	2,983

(a) Information not available.
(b) Employed during the working season.
(c) Pressing charges apparently, not the value of outturn.
(d) Not worked during the year.
(e) Figures for 1887; those for 1888 not being available, and they represent the value of jute and baling charges.
(f) This represents the capital of the Union Jute Company, Limited, the only joint stock company at Naraingunge.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R		Dozens of bottles.	R
		MINERAL AND ÆRATED WATER MANUFACTORIES—*contd.*				
	Malabar ...	(5) 3 Ærated Water Manufactories ...	...	2 (*b*) 7	5,100	2,675
	Trichinopoly ...	(6) 2 Ditto ditto ..	...	6 (*b*) 5	2,177	827
	Nilgiris ...	(7) 8 Ditto ditto ...	...	(*c*) 14	(*c*) 6,100	(*c*) 4,600
Madras—*contd.*	Ganjam ...	(8) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	9	3,163	3,130
	Godávari ...	(9) 3 Ditto ditto ...	...	16	2,900	3,900
	Tanjore ...	(10) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	5 (*b*) 5	1,450	1,200
	Salem ...	(11) 1 Ditto ditto ...	...	3	780	792
	Bellary ...	(12) 4 Ditto ditto ...	...	23	26,991	17,680
Bengal ...	Calcutta ...	(13) 1 Ærated Water Mill... ...	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
	Akyab ...	(14) 4 Ærated water Manufactories ...	...	16	8,000	6,000
	Rangoon ...	(15) 4 Ditto ditto ...	...	30 (*b*) 1	77,318	77,318
Lower Burma ...	Moulmein ...	(16) 5 Ditto ditto ...	...	25 (*b*) 3	(*a*)	22,953
	Prome ...	(17) 2 Ditto ditto ...	...	6 (*b*) 5	3,900	2,930
	Toungoo ...	(18) 4 Ditto ditto ...	...	17 (*b*) 4	(*a*)	8,012
Mysore ...	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	(19) Chandos Mineral Waters Company	...	9	16,500	11,345
		MINES (OTHER THAN COAL MINES).				
Bengal ...	Hazáribágh ...	(1) Mica Mines at Koderma, Gawan and Goonizi	...	1,069 (*b*) 1,319	Mds. 1,094	45,865
		(2) Baragunda Copper Mine Company	2200,000	1,030	Tons 263	2,56,270
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS.				
		(1) Mineral Oils.				
		(1) Boronga Oil Refinery	...	16	Cwt. 1,680	7,426
	Akyab ...	(2) Savage Oil Works	...	35 (*b*) 5	„ 3,540	21,000
Lower Burma ...	Kyaukpyu ...	(3) Boronga Oil Works	...	86	Mds. 4,004	18,013
		(4) Arakan Petroleum Oil Company, Limited	4,00,000	40	„ 7,070	27,007
	Pakokhu ...	(5) Finlay Fleming and Company's Oil Works	...	(*b*) 40	(*a*)	1,121
Upper Burma ...	Magwe ...	(6) Burma Oil Company's Works ...	...	650	„ 281,367	6,33,075
		(2) Other Oils.			Mds.	
	Howrah ...	(7) W. C. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill	...	72	16,953* 29,032† (*a*) ‡	2,24,940 (*d*) 1,11,191
		(8) Sulkea Oil and Flour Mill ...	...	35	1,009* 1,543‡	10,341 5,402
Bengal ...		(9) 8 Mustard-oil Mills	...	147	71,195* 125,432†	7,21,995 1,16,101
		(10) G. C. Goray's Mustard-oil Mill ...	...	50	36,500* 73,000†	3,83,250 68,437
	Calcutta ...	(11) R. D. Sadkhan's ditto ditto ...	...	45	27,375* 58,400†	2,87,438 51,100
		(12) M. C. Barik's Mustard Oil Mill ...	...	44	17,000* 34,000†	1,70,000 34,000
		(13) R. D. Sadkhan's ditto ditto ...	...	52	29,200* 54,750†	3,13,900 51,328

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) These figures relate to only five of the eight manufactories.
(*d*) Figures for 1887, those for 1888 not having been given.
* Oil. † Oil-cake. ‡ Flour.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			R		Mds.	R
		OIL MILLS AND WELLS—*contd.*				
		(2) Other Oils—*contd.*				
		(14) 9 Castor-oil Mills	...	236 (*b*) 188	30,167* 17,155†	2,89,024 20,034
		(15) T. C. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill	...	16	14,600* 29,200†	1,53,300 25,550
		(16) D. N. Sadkhan's ditto ditto...	...	31	21,900* 43,800†	2,29,950 38,325
		(17) B. D. Sadkhan's Oil and Flour Mill	...	16	11,680* 21,990† 10,950‡	1,25,560 21,990 45,716
		(18) Banerjee and Bysack's ditto ditto	...	25	7,300* 12,775† 18,250‡	73,000 10,380 78,019
Bengal—*contd.*	Calcutta—*contd.*	(19) M. C. Barik's ditto ditto...	...	41	7,500* 15,000† 12,500‡	75,000 15,000 53,906
		(20) 2 Oil and Flour Mills	...	39	13,480* 21,900† 16,446‡	1,45,618 21,900 67,451
		(21) K. C. Dey's Oil Mill & Iron Foundry	...	30	14,600* 9,490† Iron 273	1,53,300 7,711 1,092
		(22) Green and Company's Oil and Soap Press ... ... See under "Flour Mills" and "Iron Foundries."	...	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
	Backergunge ...	(23) 1 Steam Oil Mill	...	40	15,400* 80,000†	1,87,000 25,500
		(24) Peeroo Mahomed Oil Mill ...	...	60	Cwt. 70,500§	4,00,000
	Island of Bombay	(25) Indian Oil Mills and Manufacturing Company, Limited	1,25,000	79	Mds.113,699§	3,94,741
		(26) Barsee Oil Mills Company, Limited	60,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(27) Berar Oil Mills Company, Limited	1,25,000	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Bombay ...		(28) Oriental Oil and Flour Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	2,00,000	(In liquidation.)		
	Ahmedabad ...	(29) Gujrat Oil Mills Company, Limited	1,00,000	38	Mds. 90,000§	2,00,750
	South Arcot ...	(30) Parry and Co.'s Oil Mills at Bandipollam...	...	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
	Coimbatore ...	(31) Stanes and Company's Mills ...	...	7	Cwt. 4,600†	9,200
Madras ...	Malabar ...	(32) Alston's Mills	(See "Coffee Works" No. 10.)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
	Godavari ...	(33) 14 Lamp-Oil Manufactories ...	..	777	Cwt. 14,238 Gallons.	9,99,216
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Allahabad ...	(34) Manauri Oil Factory	...	417	339,370* & 49,039†	3,77,093
Lower Burma ...	Rangoon ...	(35) Finlay Fleming and Company's Oil Mill	...	210	Gallons. 2,013,040	6,29,075
Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	Amráoti ...	(36) Mofussil Company's Mills ...	(See No. 186 "Cotton Presses").	...	Cwt. 9,000* „ 19,860†	1,40,156 9,930
		POTTERIES.				
Bengal ...	Burdwan ...	(1) Raniganj Pottery Works ...	...	600	(*a*)	1,65,000
		QUARRIES.				
Bengal ...	Sonthal Pergunnahs	(1) Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited	2,50,000	(*b*) 2,500	C. Ft.586,300	80,040
Punjab ...	Kangra ..	(2) Kangra Valley Slate Quarry Co. ...	1,20,000	350	Slates615,183 Mds.	47,241
Assam ...	Khási and Jaintiá Hills ...	(3) 21 Lime Quarries (*e*) ...	...	(*f*) 519	1,417,567	1,31,548

(*a*) No information available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Not worked during the year.
(*d*) Closed.
(*e*) Six quarries were not worked during the year.
(*f*) Number of persons employed in 10 quarries only.
* Oil. † Oil-cake. ‡ Flour. § Oil seeds.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
		RICE MILLS.	₹		Cwt.	₹
Lower Burma ...	Akyab ...	(1) 6 Rice Mills	...	443 (b) 8,649	2,905,740	69,80,584
	Rangoon ...	(2) 20 Ditto	...	3,302 (b) 14,220	11,953,660	4,54,10,722
	Bassein ...	(3) 8 Ditto	...	976 (b) 2,950	2,084,880	66,68,605
	Moulmein ...	(4) 7 Ditto	...	175 (b) 1,250	1,045,700	30,79,976
	Hanthawaddy ...	(5) 4 Ditto	...	26 (b) 15	401,400	6,00,000
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(6) Rice Mill at Chitla	...	(b) 33	146,433	3,99,775
	Chittagong ...	(7) Bulloch Brothers' Rice Mill ...	...	200 (b) 500	124,164	5,07,000
		ROPE-WORKS.			Cwt.	
Bengal ...	Howrah ...	(1) Shalimar Rope-works	...	175	11,740*	2,34,800
		(2) Ghoosery Rope-works ...	...	353	16,829*	4,40,000
	Hooghly ...	(3) Rope-works at Chatra, Sunkerpore and Nobogram	...	168	yds. 2,359* Cwt. 3,036*	1,500 43,050
					Bales.	
		(4) Brunton's Hydraulic Press at Cochin	...	25	12,000 to 16,000†	(a)
Madras ...	Malabar ...	(5) Volkart Brothers' Coir Matting Factory at Cochin	...	80 (b) 100	Rolls. 1,500*	40,000
		(6) „ „ Factory at Cochin	...	9 (b) 12	10,000	80,000
		(7) G. Henke & Co., Calicut ...	...	(b) 20	lbs. 280,000	16,000
	South Canara ...	(8) Morgan and Sons' Coir Matting Factory at Jeppu	...	(c)	(c)	(c)
		SALTPETRE REFINERIES.			Maunds.	
Bengal ...	Mozufferpore ...	(1) 125 Refineries	...	800 (b) 1,000	58,901	2,06,153
	Chumparun ...	(2) 37 „	...	466 (b) 803	58,013	2,61,058
	Calcutta ...	(3) 3 „	...	(a)	60,200	(a)
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(4) 9 „	...	(a)	250,400	(a)
	Monghyr ...	(5) 30 „	...	(a)	13,500	(a)
		SILK FILATURES.			Lbs.	
Madras ...	Madras Coimbatore	(1) Mylitta Silk Mills Company, Limited	95,000	(b) 100	Silk 3,300	19,025
					Waste 4,000	7,000
Bengal ...	Beerbhoom ...	(2) Silk Filatures	3,50,000	37 (b) 681	31,579	2,32,885
	Midnapore ...	(3) Ditto	...	(b) 607 1,194	42,664	2,94,805
	Hooghly ...	(4) 2 Ditto	...	60 (b) 500	15,200	70,000
	Rajshahye ...	(5) 17 Ditto	...	906 (b) 2,685	88,985	7,16,168
	Maldah ...	(6) 2 Ditto	...	625 (b) 1,137	30,424	2,65,041
	Moorshedabad ...	(7) 19 Filatures belonging to the Bengal Silk Company, Limited ...	3,50,000	946 (b) 1,641	53,004	4,27,783
		(8) 57 Silk Filatures	...	4,126 (b) 7,185	240,670	18,09,248
	Lohardugga ...	(9) Tasar Cocoon breeding establishment	...	128 (b) 220	9,132,000 cocoons	45,660

(a) Information not available. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) Not worked during the year.

* Coir-matting. † Coir, yarn and fibre.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹			₹
		SILK FILATURES—*continued.*				
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Dehra Dún ...	(10) Lister & Co.'s Silk Filature ...	...	80	Lbs. 5,184 of green cocoons.	2,500
		SILK MILLS.			Yards.	
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	(1) The Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mills Company, Limited	10,00,000	766	547,226	7,43,486
				6,547	Lbs.28,717 914,645	10,61,090
	Hooghly ...	(2) Silk and Cotton Cloth Manufactories	...	300	106,442	90,326
	24-Pergunnahs ...	(3) Silk Factory in Ultadanga ...	...	50	3,666	5,500
Bengal ...	Manbhoom ...	(4) Tasar Cloth Factory	...	2,100	5,090	3,840
	Beerbhoom ...	(5) Tasar Manufactories	...	(*b*) 2,520		
		SOAP FACTORIES.				
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay...	(1) The Bombay Steam Soap and Candle-works Company, Limited ...	50,000	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Meerut ...	(2) The North-West Soap Company, Limited	76,500	44	Cwt. 6,175	1,00,867
		SUGAR FACTORIES.			Cwt.	
Bombay ...	Poona ...	(1) Sugar Refinery	2,26,000	60	12,000	1,50,000
	Ganjam ...	(2) Aska Factory	...	487	32,512	3,45,933
				(*b*) 928		
Madras ...		(3) Parry and Co.'s Sugar Factory at Nellikuppam	...	420	(*a*)	(*a*)
	South Arcot ...	(4) Parry and Co.'s Sugar Factory at Tiruvennanallúr	...	135	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(5) Sugar Factory at Iruvelipet ...	...	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
		(6) Ditto Bandipolyam ...	...	100	(*a*)	(*a*)
	Furreedpore ...	(7) 13 Sugar Factories	...	91	6,671	28,694
	Shahabad ...	(8) 87 Ditto	...	122	37,693	2,21,473
				(*b*) 520		
	Chumparun ...	(9) Sugar Factory	...	75	2,322	31,600
				(*b*) 85		
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(10) Cossipore Sugar Company, Limited	10,00,000	324	84,630	10,36,719
				(*b*) 359		
	Khoolna ...	(11) 1 Sugar Factory	...	(*b*) 390	17,625	1,47,770
	Jessore ...	(12) Sugar Factories	...	920	266,753	19,57,391
				(*b*) 4,021		
	Beerbhoom ...	(13) Ditto	...	110	1,616	14,300
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Sháhjahánpur ...	(14) Rosa Sugar Factory	16,00,000	1,051	(*a*)	16,00,000
Punjab ...	Gurdáspur ...	(15) SujanpurSugar Factory and Distillery	...	402	Gals. 9,400*	(*c*) 9,400
					Mds. 3,870†	34,605
					„ 1,100‡	1,650
Mysore ...	Civil and Mily. Station of Bangalore.	(16) Mir Lubbay Ibrahim Saib's Sugar Factory	...	13	Cwt. 6,000	84,000
		TANNERIES.			Cwt.	
	Bellary ...	(1) 1 Tannery	...	10	178	12,000
				(*b*) 10		
	Madras ...	(2) 6 Ditto (*f*)	...	69	4,269	2,36,337
	Madura ...	(3) 15 Ditto	...	133	5,187	4,92,000
Madras ...	Coimbatore ...	(4) G. Simon's Tannery	...	51	1,438	1,20,731
		(5) 1 Tannery at Mettupalaiyam ...	...	12	386	22,736
		(6) Narayana Aiyan's Tannery ...	...	40	1,072	1,50,000
	Trichinopoly ...	(7) 5 Tanneries	...	63	935	84,849
				(*b*) 45		

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) Apparently cost of production, not value of outturn.
(*d*) Closed.
(*e*) Not worked during the year.
(*f*) Three out of the four tanneries reported in 1887, were closed: and five fresh ones were started during the year (1888.)

* Rum. † Sugar. ‡ Molasses.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—continued.

(*Other than those given in preceding Tables.*)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn. Quantity.	Yearly outturn. Value.
			₹		Cwt	₹
		TANNERIES—*contd.*				
Sindh ...	Karáchi ...	(8) Haji Malik Mahomed's Tannery ...	...	8	No. 1,960 Hides and Skins.	3,920
		(9) 10 Hide Curing Establishments ...	...	(*b*) 20	Hides No. 8,000	2,25,000
Bengal ...	24-Pergunnahs ...	(10) Tannery at Kidderpore ... (See under Manure Factories.)	1,50,000	40	„ 12,382	74,292
	Calcutta ...	(11) Gobra Tannery Company, Limited	1,50,000	150	70,000 Hides and Skins.	60,000
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Cawnpore	(12) Cooper, Allen and Co.'s Boot Factory	...	1,388	(*a*)	7,08,380
		(13) Foy Brothers' Leather Factory ...	...	130	(*a*)	62,000
					Cwt.	
Mysore ...	Civil and Military Station of Bangalore ...	(14) Kundasawmy Moodelliar's Tannery	...	30	1,700	1,36,000
		(15) Moonisawmy Moodelliar's Tannery	...	25	300	21,600
		TILE MANUFACTORIES.			Cwt.	
Madras ...	South Canara ...	(1) Basel Mission Manufactory at Kudroli	...	150 (*b*) 300	88,000	48,000
		(2) Basel Mission Manufactory at Jeppu	...	104 (*b*) 215	32,143	26,000
		(3) Basel Mission Manufactory at Udipi	...	120 (*b*) 150	625	2,100
		(4) Morgan & Son's Manufactory at Jeppu.	...	78 (*b*) 140	26,786	24,000
		(5) Lobo & Son's Manufactory at Bolar	...	50 (*b*) 90	20,089	15,750
		(6) Alex Pais' Manufactory at Bolar ...	...	60 (*b*) 125	25,000	21,000
		(7) P. Albuquerque & Sons' Manufactory at Bolar.	...	50 (*b*) 100	17,857	16,000
		(8) P. G. Abrevo's Manufactory at Jeppu	...	20 (*b*) 50	6,696	5,250
		(9) Vyasacharya's do. Coondapur...	...	64	16,585	4,865
	Malabar ...	(10) Basel Mission Manufactory at Calicut	...	200	No. 1,000,000	40,000
Punjab ...	Lahore ...	(11) Robson and Co's Tile Manufactory	...	25	„ 30,000	1,800
Coorg ...	Mercara ...	(12) Mercara Tile Manufactory and Saw Mill (*c*)	40,000	50 to 60	„ 200,000	8,000
Hyderabad Territory (*f*) ...	Hyderabad ...	(13) Deccan Tile Manufactory ...	...	80	„ 123,000	10,650
Mysore ...	Civil and Military station of Bangalore. ...	(14) Bangalore Tile Manufactory ...	...	25	„ 100,000	6,000
		TIMBER MILLS.			Tons.	
Bombay ...	Island of Bombay	(1) The Bombay Saw Mills Company, Limited.	6,00,000	(In	liquidation.)	
		(2) Western India Saw Mills and Timber-works	...	40	(*a*)	(*a*)
		(3) Byculla Saw Mills and Timber-works	...	67	Tons. 2,700	3,30,000
Madras ...	Nílgiris ...	(4) Groves & Co.'s Timber Mills ...	...	50	(*a*)	90,000
	Malabar ...	(5) Basel Mission's Carpentering works .	...	5	(*a*)	(*a*)
Lower Burma ...	Thayetmyo ...	(6) 1 Saw Mill	...	30	1,200	36,000
	Amherst ...	(7) 1 Saw Mill (*c*)	...	220 (*b*) 80	24,000	15,00,000
	Rangoon ...	(8) 4 Saw Mills (*d*)	...	1,637	60,000	33,50,000
	Moulmein ...	(9) 20 Ditto	...	1,193 (*b*) 1,601	74,996	46,33,290
	Hanthawaddy ...	(10) 1 Saw Mill	...	50 (*b*) 25	1,500	1,00,000.

(*a*) Information not available.
(*b*) Employed during the working season.
(*c*) This is a branch of the Bombay Burma Trading Corporation, which has a capital of ₹25,00,000.
(*d*) Two of these mills are owned by a Joint Stock Company.
(*e*) The saw mill has been closed.
(*f*) The figures are for 1887; those for 1888 not yet received.

STATISTICS relating to LARGE INDUSTRIES in INDIA—concluded.

(Other than those given in preceding Tables.)

Provinces.	Districts or towns.	Names of factories or mills.	Capital (if a Joint-stock Company).	Average number of persons employed daily.	Yearly outturn, Quantity.	Yearly outturn, Value.
			R		Tons.	R
		TIMBER MILLS—*continued.*				
Lower Burma—*contd.*	Tharawaddy ...	(11) 1 Saw Mill	...	43	304	4,562
	Bassein ...	(12) 2 Saw Mills	...	22 (b) 46	1,310	61,650
	Shwaygyin ...	(13) 1 Saw Mill	...	20 (b) 10	710	36,000
	Toungoo ...	(14) 2 Saw Mills	...	111 (b) 40	4,455	1,44,315
	Tavoy ...	(15) 2 Ditto	...	6 (b) 6	480	16,800
Assam ...	Sibságar ...	(16) Dehing Saw Mills	...	95	Tea boxes. 41,915	41,915
	Lakhimpur ...	(17) Planter's Stores and Agency Co.'s Saw Mills	75,000	80	„ 45,000	34,000
		(18) Margherita Saw Mills ...	70,000	121	„ 40,000 Feet. 10,000c	50,000
		(19) Rungmulla Saw Mills ...	...	45	„ 25,400	20,637
		(20) Tapajan Saw Mills	...	40	„ 17,100	15,467
		(21) Upper Assam Tea Co.'s Saw Mills ...	1,00,000	90	„ 47,059	40,362
	Darrang ...	(22) Tezpur Saw Mills	...	70	„ 18,836	18,900
		TOBACCO FARMS and FACTORIES.			No.	
Madras ...	Madura ...	(1) J. Heinpell's Cigar Factory, Dindigul	90,000	60	4,500,000	59,000
		(2) 2 Cigar Factories	...	75 (b) 71	1,800,000	10,800
	Malabar ...	(3) Henke and Co.'s Cigar Factory at Calicut	...	20	300,000	3,000
	Trichinopoly ...	(4) Spencer and Co.'s Cigar Factory ...	...	80	4,500,000	42,000
		(5) Subramania Pillai's Cigar Factory...	...	50	3,799,992	45,000
		(6) T. B. Aramuga Mudaliar's Cigar Factory	...	50	3,000,000	30,000
		(7) N. Swaminada Pillai's Cigar Factory	...	67	3,618,000	27,135
		(8) 5 Cigar Factories	...	130	9,399,996	93,120
	Godavari ...	(9) 13 Cigar Factories	...	250	30,800,000	1,20,000
Bengal ...	Durbhanga ...	(10) Poosah Farm	...	97 (b) 28	Lbs. 5,954	36,241
N.-W. Provinces and Oudh.	Ghazipur ...	(11) Begg, Dunlop and Co.'s Farm ...	...	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Information not available. (b) Employed during the working season. (c) Sawn timber.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA at WORK on the 31st March 1889.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.				
	Bombay.				
1	Oriental Loan Association, Limited ...	6th Nov. 1876	1,00,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
2	Eurasian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	30th Sept. 1884	50,000	26,108	Receiving money deposits for the purpose of granting loans on the security of immoveable and moveable property.
3	Money-lending and Land-investment Company, Limited.	20th Oct. 1886	2,00,000	64,000	Lending money on the security of immoveable and moveable property, &c.
4	Western India Land Building and Mortgage Company, Limited.	20th Feb. 1888	5,00,000	—	Dealing in immoveable and moveable property, &c.
			8,50,000	1,90,108	
	Madras.				
5	Madras Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1869	50,000	50,000	Banking business.
6	Madras Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Limited ...	11th May 1872	7,50,000	28,970	Granting loans to members and others.
7	Mylapore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1872	19,99,956*	6,65,117	Collecting savings for investment in landed or other property, and granting loans to the members.
8	Pursewaulkum Hindu Jananoocoola Permanent Society, Limited.	4th Feb. 1873	2,07,000	1,65,973	Granting loans to members and others.
9	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, Limited.	18th Apl. 1873	3,00,000	39,366	
10	Triplicane Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	25th Apl. 1873	†	†	Mutual Loan Company.
11	Coimbatore Swadesa Dravaya Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	10th Apl. 1875	2,46,925	2,32,000	Granting loans to members and others.
12	Mount Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	2nd Oct. 1876	1,50,000	32,160	Mutual Loan Company.
13	Cowl Bazaar Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited...	7th Oct. 1876	99,990	63,393	Granting loans to members and others.
14	Madras Perpetual Building Society, Limited ...	13th Apl. 1877	4,62,000	2,80,296	Granting loans to members to enable them to acquire lands, houses, &c.
15	Madras Building Association, Limited ...	22nd June 1877	6,50,000	2,39,694	
16	Madras Native Permanent Fund, Limited ...	3rd June 1878	2,10,000	30,836	
17	Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	5th Aug. 1878	1,50,000	63,339	
18	Pursewaulkum Hindu Sunthatha Sunga Nidhi, First Branch, Limited.	6th June 1879	2,10,000	1,89,909	Saving money and granting loans to members.
19	Madras Aroonachelleeswara Hindu Savings Permanent Fund, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1880	1,00,000	8,261	Granting loans to members and others.
20	The City of Madras Hindu Association, Limited	26th Aug. 1880	1,50,000	64,703	
21	National Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited ...	11th Oct. 1880	50,000	47,295	
22	Native Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	2,20,000	1,29,861	
23	Sennamanagaram Panchamukothbavargal Paropakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	11th June 1881	50,000	22,694	Mutual Loan Company.
24	Chennai Akamrapuram Masanthara Arjana Sekara Nidhi or the Monthly Savings Fund, Third Branch, Limited.	20th July 1881	1,20,000	1,03,186	,, ,,
25	Sreeman Madwa Sidhanta Onnahini Nidhi, Limited.	5th Dec. 1881	1,00,000	47,986	Lending money to subscribers and strangers on the security of jewels, &c.
26	Adumbankum Dhanasekara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	11th Jan. 1882	2,02,500	1,56,517	Mutual Loan Company.
27	North Black Town Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	13th Feb. 1882	25,000	14,967	,, ,,
28	Sennai Hindu Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1882	2,00,000	92,066	Investing savings in landed property and jewels, &c., and making advances on them.
29	Comaleswarenpettah Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	8th Mar. 1882	60,000	30,492	Mutual Loan Company.
30	Madras Building Society, Fifth Branch, Limited	16th Mar. 1882	7,50,000	2,48,588	,, ,,
31	Madras Hindu Loan Accommodation Fund, First Branch, Limited.	28th Mar. 1882	80,000	22,550	,, ,,
32	Madras Permanent Saving and Benefit Society, Limited.	28th Apl. 1882	58,000	24,685	,, ,,

* Increased from R9,99,956 to R19,99,956 on the 23rd March 1889.
† Has no Capital divided into shares.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
33	Madras Kamala Vinayagar Perpetual Benefit Fund, Limited.	22nd June 1882	60,000	3,771	Mutual Loan Company.
34	Madras Pursewaulkum Hindu Janopakara Saswatha Nidhi, or Permanent General Benefit Fund, Limited.	27th July 1882	8,00,000	5,20,991	„ „
35	Nilgiri Permanent Building Society, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1882	5,00,000	1,18,450	„ „
36	Madras Building Company, Limited ...	7th Sept. 1882	2,10,000	1,22,400	„ „
37	Bellary Bruce Pettah Hindu Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Sept. 1882	1,99,980	1,77,478	„ „
38	Vellore Janashaya Nidhi, Limited	7th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	81,273	„ „
39	East Indian and Anglo-Indian Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	27th Nov. 1882	20,000	13,720	Receiving deposits and granting loans to members and others.
40	Aryan Bank, Vizagapatam, Unlimited ...	9th Jan. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	Loan business, and trading in gold and silver and precious stones.
41	Nungambaukam Saswatha Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	10th Jan. 1883	2,02,500	1,20,081	Mutual Loan Company.
42	Hindu National Bank, Limited	5th Feb. 1883	1,00,000	40,002	„ „
43	Conjeeveram Hindu Parasparapakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	13th Feb. 1883	2,00,000	85,021	„ „
44	Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1883	4,00,000	2,33,296	„ „
45	Muthialpettah Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	6th Apl. 1883	1,05,000	52,502	„ „
46	Bellary Cowl Bazaar Public Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	15th May 1883	1,49,984	69,591	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
47	Wallajabad Janasagaya Nidhi, Limited ...	25th May 1883	1,50,000	51,970	Mutual Loan Company.
48	Coimbatore Janopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	22nd June 1883	1,50,000	1,23,014	Banking business.
49	First Branch, Chintadrepettah Loan Society, Limited.	3rd July 1883	3,00,000	1,29,407	Mutual Loan Company.
50	Conjeeveram Audisonpettah Jananoocoola Nidhi, Limited.	10th Aug. 1883	1,05,000	62,152	„ „
51	Permanent Investment Saving and Lending Society, Limited.	7th Sept. 1883	50,000	40,036	Banking business.
52	Vepery Deposit and Loan Society, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1883	50,000	17,486	„ „
53	Conjeeveram Pillaipallium Hindu Dravia Boshana Sungam, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	2,00,000	27,504	Mutual Loan Company.
54	Chingleput Dhanasekara Nidhi, Limited ...	20th Sept. 1883	2,50,000	34,240	„ „
55	Madras Hindu Perpetual Fund, Limited ...	20th Oct. 1883	3,00,000	19,857	„ „
56	Madras Peddu Naik's Petta Hindu Mutual Benefit Fund, Second Branch, Limited.	3rd Nov. 1883	1,00,000	63,087	„ „
57	Panappakam Sakala Janapakara Nidhi, Limited	15th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	27,129	„ „
58	Native Bank, Vizianagram, Unlimited ...	19th Nov. 1883	80,000	79,755	Banking business.
59	Bringimamalai Hindu Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Dec. 1883	60,000	23,357	„ „
60	Madras Reciprocal and Benefit Permanent Society, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1884	1,00,000	57,707	„ „
61	Madras Hindu Union Bank, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1884	1,00,000	54,705	„ „
62	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Nidhi, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1884	1,99,920	22,379	Mutual Loan Company.
63	Sree Alavanthar Nidhi, Limited	25th Mar. 1884	45,000	24,268	„ „
64	Sreeniketana Bank, Vizianagram, Unlimited ...	9th Apl. 1884	60,000	26,000	Banking business.
65	Triplicane Hindu Permanent Savings Fund, Limited.	28th Apl. 1884	99,990	27,278	Mutual Loan Company.
66	Cauveripaukum Hindu Dravya Paripalana Nidhi, Limited.	15th May 1884	1,26,000	71,847	„ „
67	Cauveripaukum Janopakara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	24th June 1884	2,50,000	61,183	„ „
68	Tiruvallur Paraspara Upakarartha Nidhi, Limited	13th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	34,695	„ „
69	Bringimanagar Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1884	60,000	16,563	„ „
70	Pursewaulkam Hindu Jananoocoola Permanent Society, First Branch, Limited.	13th Oct. 1884	4,00,000	3,29,986	„ „
71	Madras Mutual Helping Fund, Limited ...	1st Nov. 1884	20,000	3,348	„ „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.* (a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.* MADRAS—*continued.*		R	R	
72	Madras Chintadri Sudesa Basha Hindu Paraspa-ropakara Permanent Fund, Limited.	27th Nov. 1884	50,000	18,190	Mutual Loan Company.
73	Triplicane Arasadi Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, Limited.	19th Dec. 1884	20,000	12,300	„ „
74	Madras Mutual Aid Fund, Limited ...	16th Jan. 1885	1,00,000	8,501	„ „
75	The Oriental Benefit and Deposit Society, Limit-ed.	27th Feb. 1885	50,000	16,622	Banking business.
76	Madras Mutialpettah Prasanna Vinayagar Nidhi, Limited.	14th Mar. 1885	85,000	66,191	„ „
77	The Bringimamalai Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limit-ed.	18th Apl. 1885	44,400	22,147	„ „
78	The Wandiwash Janopakara Dhanarakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	20th Apl. 1885	1,50,000	7,389	Granting loans to members and others.
79	The Triplicane Arasady Karpaga Vinayagar Hindu Union Fund, First Branch, Limited.	15th May 1885	20,000	15,141	Mutual Loan Company.
80	The Kangayanellore Sakala Janopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd May 1885	1,50,000	25,942	„ „
81	The Sri Siva Subramania Swamy Hindu Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th June 1885	35,000	25,872	„ „
82	The Chennaimanagaram Panchana Woothbava Hindu Bagoo Jana Porul Sri Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th June 1885	46,250	10,831	„ „
83	The Adambaukam Hindu Dhana Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th July 1885	20,000	14,319	„ „
84	The Muthialpetta Mahomedan Mutual Benefit Fund, First Branch, Limited.	11th July 1885	12,500	7,631	Granting loans to subscribers and others.
85	The Chennai Hindu Dravia Sagaya Nidhi, Limited	23rd July 1885	84,207	37,947	Mutual Loan Company.
86	The Gudiyatam Hindu Wara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	28th July 1885	80,000	76,085	„ „
87	The Triplicane Sorna Vinayagar Sagaya Sanga Nidhi, Limited.	29th July 1885	31,250	17,000	„ „
88	The Chennai Jana Apath Upakara Nidhi, Limited	30th July 1885	10,000	9,069	„ „
89	The Sree Bhanuvara Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Aug. 1885	1,51,686	81,611	„ „
90	The Arkonam Hindu Dravia Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	15th Aug. 1885	1,50,000	19,468	„ „
91	The Chintadripettah Deposit and Loan Fund, Limited.	3rd Sept. 1885	5,000	1,104	Banking business.
92	The Alandur Murugakadavul Saswatha Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	19th Sept. 1885	59,700	23,325	Mutual Loan Company.
93	The Nanthambankam Sree Kothundarama Swa-miar Dhanarakshaka Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	30,000	28,900	„ „
94	The Commercial and Land Mortgage Bank, Limited.	12th Oct. 1885	10,00,000	6,30,000	Banking business.
95	The Madras Hindu Benefit Fund, Limited ...	21st Oct. 1885	1,00,000	15,029	Mutual Loan Company.
96	The Gudiatam Sunthapet Ayanopakara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	96,233	„ „
97	The Gudiatam Kasbah Kadai Bazaar Hindu Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	6th Nov. 1885	80,000	55,681	„ „
98	The Pursewalkam Hindu Parasparopakara Saswata Padma Nidhi, Limited.	27th Nov. 1885	2,00,000	33,555	Banking business.
99	The Poonamallee Cantonment Kannamballi Sree-math Ramanuja Hindu Vara Nidhi, Limited.	1st Dec. 1885	88,400	61,012	Mutual Loan Company.
100	The Triplicane Hindu Paropakara Nidhi, Limited	6th Jan. 1886	20,000	11,393	„ „
101	The Chennai Poorasai Dravya Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	18th Jan. 1886	20,000	3,600	„ „
102	The Mylapore Permanent Benefit Fund, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	99,972	10,167	„ „
103	The Egmore Benefit Society, Third Branch, Limited.	20th Jan. 1886	7,00,000	3,60,189	„ „
104	The Ayirala Sakala Jana Dhanopakara Maha Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Jan. 1886	1,50,000	29,064	„ „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
105	The Vellore Sri Sarva Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	19th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	47,744	Granting loans to members and others.
106	The Mambalam Kasi Visvanada Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Feb. 1886	20,000	10,818	Mutual Loan Company.
107	The Sathvachary Jana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1886	1,50,000	4,252	„ „
108	The Sydapet Pakshantara Nidhi, Limited ...	12th Mar. 1886	17,500	7,000	„ „
109	The Sri Vannimanagaram Sakala Jana Manoranjitha Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	1,10,000	15,303	„ „
110	The Koyampedu Kurungaleswarar Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	26th Mar. 1886	84,270	48,981	„ „
111	Komaleswaranpettah Sarva Jana Thana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	1st Apl. 1886	30,000	16,228	„ „
112	Trichinopoly Tennore Hindu Permanent Fund, Limited.	7th Apl. 1886	99,990*	38,480	Banking business.
113	Madras Yogakshamanukula Nidhi, Limited ...	14th Apl. 1886	20,000	4,373	„ „
114	Jayalakshmi Bhandara, Limited	16th Apl. 1886	99,990	52,254	Mutual Loan Company.
115	Sreemath Gudiatam Chathurvarnia Samayanukoola Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th June 1886	1,25,000	10,471	Banking business.
116	Nilgiri Mortgage Building and Provident Society, Second Branch, Limited.	10th June 1886	1,00,000	15,355	„ „
117	Vellore Pettai Vara Vara Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	25th June 1886	60,000	53,376	Mutual Loan Company.
118	Madras Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited.	1st July 1886	20,000	4,209	Banking business.
119	Arcot Sakala Jana Dravia Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	2nd July 1886	85,000†	39,988	Mutual Loan Company.
120	Vaniembody Hindu Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	15th July 1886	40,000	24,572	„ „
121	Tinnanore Kothandarama Swamy Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th July 1886	50,000	7,982	Banking business.
122	Chennai Tirumagal Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th July 1886	16,854	14,585	Mutual Loan Company.
123	Saidapet Hindu Prathypaksha Prathymasa Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Aug. 1886	29,725	13,691	„ „
124	Punrotty Sree Maha Lakshmee Sukra Vara Hindu Janopakara Vara Dravia Sahayu Nidhi, Limited.	9th Aug. 1886	35,000	19,535	„ „
125	Hindu Kolampedu Kodungali Eswara Baktha Jana Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	12th Aug. 1886	42,000	19,356	„ „
126	Cowl Bazaar Sree Kothundarama Swami Baktha Jana Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	31st Aug. 1886	49,968	20,739	Banking business.
127	Terunagesuram Sree Nageswarar Swamiar Matha Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	30th Sept. 1886	33,600	23,924	Mutual Loan Company.
128	Chennapuri Sree Samaja Vara Nidhi, Limited ...	21st Oct. 1886	11,909‡	4,335	„ „
129	Madras Pudupettah Hindu Aikkya Paropakara Nidhi, Limited.	25th Oct. 1886	20,000	16,836	„ „
130	Washermanpettah Hindu Deposit and Benefit Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1886	40,000	3,611	Banking business.
131	Sree Prasanna Venkateswara Swamy Nidhi, Limited.	15th Nov. 1886	9,800	—	Mutual Loan Company.
132	Main Bazaar Fund, Limited	26th Nov. 1886	99,990	38,837	Banking business.
133	Sri Anjanaya Swamy Hindu Janopakara Nidhi, Limited.	29th Nov. 1886	29,916	10,903	Mutual Loan Company.
134	Salem Thanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	7th Dec. 1886	50,000§	37,964	Banking business.
135	Sri Wallajanagar Hindu Jana Sahaya Paksha Ela Nidhi, Limited.	8th Dec. 1886	70,000	12,699	Mutual Loan Company.
136	Sri Conjeeveram Kamakshiamman Sarva Jana Vara Dravia Sahaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited	20th Dec. 1886	22,500	20,927	„ „
137	Madras Hindu Permanent Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Dec. 1886	50,000	15,083	„ „

* Increased from R45,000 to R99,990 on the 12th September 1888.
† „ „ R67,500 „ R85,000 „ 28th January 1889.
‡ „ „ R6,909 „ R11,909 „ 25th March 1889.
§ „ „ R30,000 „ R50,000 „ 29th January 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*continued.*				
138	Vellore Sri Lakshmi Vilasa Nidhi, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1887	84,375	72,065	Mutual Loan Company.
139	Sree Thirucachee Nambigal Thana Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	27th Jan. 1887	40,000	8,472	„ „
140	Tiruvothiyur Sri Siva Subramania Swamiar Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Feb. 1887	61,750	26,181	„ „
141	Pettah Ambur Patcha Vara Thanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	15th Feb. 1887	30,000	13,579	„ „
142	Tiruvallar Pakshanthara Dhana Sekara Nidhi, Limited.	28th Feb. 1887	22,500	7,276	„ „
143	Triplicane Dhanopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	16th Mar. 1887	30,000	16,880	„ „
144	Hindu Sarva Jana Manobheesta Mada Varanukoola Nidhi, Limited.	17th Mar. 1887	49,000	19,694	„ „
145	Tharapadavedu Sri Rama Nithia Mangula Mathanthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	28th Mar. 1887	25,000	12,121	„ „
146	Keelveeranam Sri Vanugopala Swamy Mathavari Paropakara Ela Nidhi, Limited.	31st Mar. 1887	17,500*	1,814	„ „
147	The Triplicane Hindu Sreenithe Society, Second Branch, Limited.	19th Apl. 1887	2,00,000	19,390	Banking Company.
148	The Che Mu Sri Runganada Swamy Hindu Janopakara Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Apl. 1887	20,000	7,440	Mutual Loan Company.
149	The Thooloo Kanathamman Kovil Porul Sagaya Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	28th Apl. 1887	30,000	6,457	„ „
150	The Alandur Sri Anjanaya Swamy Jananukoola Nidhi, Limited.	29th Apl. 1887	82,000	14,351	Banking Company.
151	The Mutual Saving and Loan Society, Limited...	9th May 1887	75,000†	10,920	„ „
152	The Chennai Hindu Sri Kalika Vara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd May 1887	23,750	—	Mutual Loan Company.
153	The Wandiwash Koottu Cheettu Company Nidhi, Limited.	25th May 1887	15,000	4,662	To award a fixed sum of money to those subscribers whose names turn up in the ballot to be held each month.
154	The Bellary Bruce Pettah General Fund, Limited	16th June 1887	99,990	42,827	Banking Company.
155	The Chingleput Sarva Jana Porul Sahaya Vara Nidhi, Limited.	11th July 1887	12,187	6,696	Mutual Loan Company.
156	The Chennai Periametto Sri Srinivasa Perumal Hindu Union Fund, First Branch, Limited.	14th July 1887	30,000	3,870	„ „
157	The Karkanai Tijarathai Ahlai Islam Madras, Limited.	4th Aug. 1887	1,50,000‡	73,300	„ „
158	The Karani Hindu Mathanthira Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	8th Aug. 1887	24,200	10,796	„ „
159	The Chennai Athirshta Cheettu Nidhi, Limited .	13th Sept. 1887	8,810	3,108	To award a fixed sum of money to those subscribers whose names turn up in the ballot to be held each month.
160	The Wandiwash Koottucheettoo Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Sept. 1887	7,500	2,334	„ „
161	The Chennai Ishta Siddhi Vinayakar Mathanthira Cheettu Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1887	40,200	2,800	„ „
162	The Senkagiri Vara Dravia Sekara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1887	10,000	5,506	Mutual Loan Company.
163	The Senkagiri Durgam Janopakara Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1887	20,000	10,716	„ „
164	The Senkagiri Durgam Chanda Sahaya Vara Dhana Sekara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Sept. 1887	20,000	2,975	„ „
165	The Saidapet Karani Bazaar Pakshanthira Dravya Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Oct. 1887	18,150	9,978	„ „
166	The Hindu National Bank Permanent Savings Branch, Limited.	7th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	—	„ „
167	The Adambaukam Hindu Dhana Rakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	8th Oct. 1887	81,000	13,151	Banking Company.
168	The Hindu Deposit and Benefit Fund, Limited...	10th Oct. 1887	20,000	8,697	„ „
169	The Edapadi Janopakara Vara Porul Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Oct. 1887	20,000	5,350	Mutual Loan Company.

* Increased from R12,500 to R17,500 on the 22nd May 1888.
† „ „ R37,500 „ R75,000 „ 10th May 1888.
‡ „ „ R1,00,000 „ R1,50,000 „ 11th May 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1	2	3	4	5	6
No.	Name of Company.	When registered.	Nominal Capital.	Paid-up Capital.	Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
170	The Conjeeveram Hindu Dhana Sekara Bank, Limited.	13th Oct. 1887	20,000	4,136	Banking Company.
171	The Mettupalaiyam Sri Venkatesa Perumal Pak Shanthera Nidhi, Limited.	18th Oct. 1887	24,200	14,800	Mutual Loan Company.
172	The Sri Janopakara Dravia Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	27th Oct. 1887	94,080	4,920	" "
173	The Ootacamund Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	7th Nov. 1887	50,000	7,765	Banking Company.
174	The Madura Paksha Dravya Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	10th Nov. 1887	31,050	14,502	Mutual Loan Company.
175	The Bhavani Vara Dravia Sekara Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	11th Nov. 1887	20,000	10,847	" "
176	The Mylam Sri Bala Subramania Swamiar Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	16th Nov. 1887	78,000	18,013	Banking Company.
177	The Salem Janopakara Saswatha Vara Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	17th Nov. 1887	20,000	11,329	Mutual Loan Company.
178	The Sri Wallajanaggar Yekambareswara Venugopala Baktha Jana Paksanthira Ela Nidhi, Limited.	21st Nov. 1887	40,000	3,200	" "
179	The Salem Meenakshi Sundaresa Swamy Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	22nd Nov. 1887	15,000	4,229	" "
180	The Madura Dhananukoola Nidhi, Limited ..	23rd Nov. 1887	80,000	36,830	" "
181	The Pravalavarna Swamy Nidhi, Limited ...	5th Dec. 1887	29,500	15,800	" "
182	The Madura Meenakshiambal Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	14th Dec. 1887	19,475	12,455	" "
183	The Edapadi Nanjundeswara Swamiar Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	20th Dec. 1887	20,000	1,150	" "
184	The Meenakshi Sundare's wara Swamy Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	21st Dec. 1887	80,000	7, 50	" "
185	The Karkanai Thijarat Harraj Company, Madras, Limited.	7th Jan. 1888	1,59,984*	20,000	" "
186	The Anantapur Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	16th Jan. 1888	99,990	11,951	" "
187	The Bellary Brucepettah Janopakara Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	4th Feb. 1888	19,992	12,927	Banking Company.
188	The Bellary Brucepettah Teru Bazaar Permanent Public Fund, Limited.	9th Feb 1888	19,992	9,277	Mutual Loan Company.
189	The Madras Hindu Vara Parajanukoola Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	10th Feb. 1888	23,328	7,950	" "
190	The Salem Dravia Sekara Vara Porul Sagaya Nidhi, Limited.	13th Feb 1888	20,000	13,501	" "
191	The Muthialpettai Mutual Benefit Permanent Fund, Limited.	24th Mar. 1888	2,52,000	—	" "
192	The Chennai Dhana Sekara Vara Nidhi, Limited.	28th Mar. 1888	38,450	—	" "
193	The Vellore Arasamaram Sree Vallabah Ganesa Vara Vara Thanopakara Nidhi, Limited.	6th Apl. 1888	80,000	32,250	Mutual Loan Company.
194	The Bringimanagar Draviopakara Dwitya Upa Nidhi, Limited.	19th Apl. 1888	81,000	23,341	" "
195	The Villore Mada Vara Nidhi, Limited ...	19th Apl. 1888	1,00,000	33,250	" "
196	The Chennai Akamrapuram Masanthira Arjana Sekara Nidhi, Fourth Branch, Limited.	24th Apl. 1888	1,00,000	15,260	" "
197	The Conjeeveram Audison Pettah Hindu Janopakara Suswatha Nidhi, Limited.	25th Apl. 1888	1,00,000	4,893	" "
198	The Madras Choolay Sree Mahalakshmi Mathanthira Dhana Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	6th June 1888	30,000	4,720	" "
199	The Madras Pudupett Soogasagara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	27th June 1888	84,000	4,255	" "
200	The Vellore Vegu Jana Dhananookula Nidhi, Limited.	28th June 1888	29,375	6,625	" "

* Increased from ₹1,50,000 to ₹1,59,984 on the 23rd March 1889.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*concld.*				
201	The Hindu National Deposit and Loan Society, Limited.	18th July 1888	50,000	2,650	Banking Company.
202	The Muthealpett Permanent Benefit Fund, Limited.	31st July 1888	1,00,000	—	Mutual Loan Company.
203	The Hindu Monthly Savings Fund, Third Branch, Limited.	4th Aug. 1888	1,25,000	8,500	„ „
204	The Majmai Nafai Kareedaranai, Madras, Limited.	13th Aug. 1888	50,000	12,000	„ „
205	The Nandambaukam Sri Kothandaramaswamiar Dhana Upakara Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	31st Aug. 1888	58,800	5,148	„ „
206	The Nellore Permanent Hindu Mutual Benefit Company, Limited.	12th Sept. 1888	1,00,000	33,600	„ „
207	The Trichinopoly Hindu Savings Bank, Limited	1st Nov. 1888	29,970	2,500	Banking Company.
208	The Periapet Hindu Dravia Rakshaka Nidhi, Limited.	12th Dec. 1888	60,000	9,200	Mutual Loan Company.
209	The Karkanai Manfaethai Moomenanai, Madras, Limited.	15th Dec. 1888	20,000	4,080	„ „
210	The Sydapet Parasparopakara Nidhi, Limited ...	5th Feb. 1889	92,400	—	„ „
211	The Sree Siva Subramania Swamiar Saswatha Nidhi, Limited.	25th Feb. 1889	40,000	—	„ „
212	The Wallajabad Dhana Sekara Nidhi, Limited	28th Mar. 1889	1,50,000	—	„ „
			2,44,49,620	96,31,712	
	MYSORE STATE.				
213	Kolar Bank, Limited	16th Sept. 1869	50,000	7,910	Banking business.
214	Chitaldrug Savings Bank, Limited ...	1st July 1870	50,000	31,180	„ „
215	Túmkúr Savings Bank, Limited	14th Nov. 1870	80,000	2,715	„ „
216	Sreenevaspur Savings Bank, Limited ...	12th Oct. 1871	20,000	2,139	„ „
217	Sreenevaspur Munsiff's Bank, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1872	20,000	8,185	„ „
218	Bangalore Pettah Merchants' Bank, Limited ...	7th June 1872	3,00,000	55,850	„ „
219	Kolar Victoria Bank, Limited	17th Sept. 1872	20,000	1,425	„ „
220	Mysore Rajadhani Bank, Limited	9th Feb. 1874	1,00,000	49,155	„ „
221	Chikballapur Adalat Bank, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1874	60,000	41,640	„ „
222	Mysore Town Bank, Limited	27th July 1874	2,00,000	35,794	„ „
223	Malur Sri Ganesa Bank, Limited	31st July 1874	20,000	6,580	Banking and trading.
224	Chikballapur Subramanneswaraswami Bank, Limited.	2nd Mar. 1875	50,000	29,050	Banking business.
225	Chikballapur Kasaba Dravyabhivriddhi Bank, Limited.	4th May 1875	30,000	24,300	Banking and trading.
226	Chikballapur Kodandaramaswami Bank, Limited	1st Oct. 1875	30,000	12,505	„ „
227	Sreenevaspur Hindu Bank, Limited ...	6th Oct. 1875	20,000	376	Banking business.
228	Bangalore Dodpeta Rajadhani Bank, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	13,205	„ „
229	Nelamangala Mangalapuri Bank, Limited ...	17th May 1876	20,000	8,808	„ „
230	Túmkúr Srikantarajendra Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	9,470	Banking and trading.
231	Túmkúr Sri Shajisunder Bank, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1876	20,000	1,671	„ „
232	Gubbi Sri Mallikarjunaswami Bank, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1876	50,000	3,900	„ „
233	Mysore Jaganmohun Bank, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1877	30,000	27,375	Banking business.
234	Hassan Karnatic Bank, Limited	28th May 1877	75,000	37,279	„ „
235	Mysore Dhanabhivriddhi Bank, Limited ...	10th May 1878	30,000	23,705	„ „
236	Chikballapur Lakshmi Sahaya Bank, Limited ...	23rd Dec. 1879	30,000	25,340	Banking and trading.
237	Mysore General Bank, Limited	21st June 1880	1,00,000	11,502	Banking business.
238	Mysore Central Association, Limited ...	26th July 1883	1,00,000	19,897	Banking and trading.
239	Sosale Bank, Limited	19th Nov. 1883	30,000*	19,850	„ „
240	Mysore Yethiraj Sumputh Kumar Bank, Limited	7th May 1884	40,000	39,888	„ „

* Increased from R20,000 to R30,000 during 1888-89.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*contd.*				
	Mysore State—*contd.*				
241	Mysore Bank, Limited	4th July 1884	30,000	29,806	Banking and trading.
242	Hassan Samsara Sahaya Dhanabhivriddhi Bank, Limited.	24th Oct. 1884	20,000	841	" "
243	Grama Sada Satsamayopakarini, Limited ...	2nd Sept. 1885	20,000	—	Mutual Loan Company.
244	Mysore Sarvajana Vardhani Company, Limited	2nd Sept. 1885	50,000	50,000	Banking and trading.
245	Gorur Native Paraspara Sahaya Nidhi, Limited	7th Sept. 1885	18,000	—	Providing funds for the maintenance of the family.
246	Manjarabad Taluq Abbana Grama Native Dharma Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	30th Nov. 1885	16,000	610	Banking and providing funds for marriages, &c.
247	Nanjangud Sreecunteswara Bank, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1885	50,000	49,633	Banking and trading.
248	Sreenivaspur Balodaya and Kallyana Sahaya Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1886	10,000	—	" "
249	Ranoor Balodaya and Vivaha Sahaya Company, Limited.	23rd Mar. 1886	10,000	321	" "
250	Mysore Sree Lakhsmi Narasinha Bank, Limited	20th Aug. 1886	30,000	30,000	" "
251	Sidlaghat Rajdhani Bank, Limited... ...	13th Nov. 1886	20,000	8 500	" "
252	Bangalore Sreenivasa Nidhi, Limited ...	15th Nov. 1886	20,000	5,998	Banking business.
253	Mysore Sree Ramachandra Bank, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1887	50,000*	49,912	Banking and trading.
254	Bangalore Dodapetta Sri Sundaramanakshiamana Nidhi, Limited	15th Apl. 1887	1,50,000†	7,451	Banking business.
255	Srirangapatna Sriranganatha Bank, Limited ...	23rd July 1887	50,000‡	27,631	Banking and trading.
256	Mysore Retiring Fund, Limited	16th Sept. 1887	30,000	—	Providing funds for Government servants after retirement.
257	Srirangapuri Viapara Vardhani Company, Limited	13th Oct. 1887	30,000	18,400	Banking and trading.
258	Kolar Prajopakar Company, Limited ...	5th Nov. 1887	13,675	2,594	Banking and providing funds for children.
259	Sosale Sree Lakshmi Prasanna Bank, Limited	11th Sept. 1888	40,000	—	Banking business.
260	Mysore Sree Lakshmi Vilas Bank	28th Sept. 1888	30,000	—	" "
261	Mysore Sree Puttabhi Ramasawamy Bank, Limited.	9th Oct. 1888	30,000	—	" "
262	Chikballapur Rajadhani Bank, Limited ...	17th Nov 1888	20,000	—	" "
263	Goribidnur Taluk Mancheenahally Sri Lakshmi Venkataramanaswamy Sahaya Bank, Limited.	10th Dec. 1888	20,000	—	Banking and trading.
264	Chikballapur Taluk Perisundra Sree Anjaneyanswamy Prajopkar Company, Limited.	22nd Dec. 1888	20,000	—	Banking business and mutual assistance
265	Sidlaghatta Sahukar Bank, Limited ...	8th Feb. 1889	20,000	—	Banking business.
266	Raja Rajeswari Bank, Limited	31st Mar. 1889	30,000	—	Banking and trading.
			25,22,675	8,32,421	
	Mysore—Civil and Military Station of Bangalore.				
267	Bangalore Bank, Limited	18th Dec. 1868	4,55,000	4,34,070	Banking business.
268	Bangalore Hindu Sakara Nidhi, Limited ...	13th Feb. 1869	3,00,000	1,33,541	" "
269	Bangalore Cantonment Cavalry Road Savings Bank, Limited§	8th Sept. 1875	1,50,000	31,557	" "
270	Bangalore Cantonment General Bank, Limited...	17th Nov. 1875	1,00,000	50,031	" "
271	Bangalore Cantonment Commercial Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1881	20,000	5,104	Banking and tradir
272	Bangalore Cantonment Building Society, Limited	21st Nov. 1882	2,10,000	47,184	Banking business.
273	Bangalore Sree Sundra Meenakshi Amman Nidhi, Limited.	11th Mar. 1886	1,00,000	11,093	" "
274	Ulsoor Weekly Bank, Limited	2nd Oct. 1886	20,000	15,181	" "
275	Jagan Mohini Nidhi, Limited	20th July 1887	50,000§	6,411	" "
276	Sri Sampanghy Ramaswamy Sahaya Nidhi, Limited.	29th Aug. 1887	50,000‖	10,783	" "
277	Sri Ganavadur Nidhi, Limited	5th Sept. 1887	1,00,000¶	15,718	" "
			15,55,000	7,60,623	

* Increased from ₹40,000 to ₹50,000 during 1888-89.
† " " ₹80,000 " ₹1,50,000 " "
‡ " " ₹20,000 " ₹50,000 " "
§ Increased from ₹19,500 to ₹50,000 during 1888-89.
‖ " " ₹20,000 " ₹50,000 " "
¶ " " ₹70,000 " ₹1,00,000 " "

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a.)—BANKS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—*concld.*				
	BENGAL.				
278	Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	7th Apl. 1869	1,68,75,000	1,68,75,000	Banking business.
279	Furreedpore Loan Office, Limited	13th June 1870	20,000	18,500	„ „
280	Tipperah Loan Office, Limited	25th Mar. 1871	1,00,000	87,590	„ „
281	Mymensingh Loan Office, Limited ...	23rd Sept. 1873	1,00,000	66,590	„ „
282	Burrisal Loan Office, Limited	17th Nov. 1873	20,000	18,000	„ „
283	Bogra Loan Office, Limited	5th Nov. 1874	20,000	20,000	„ „
284	Nasirabad Loan Office, Limited	26th Sept. 1875	50,000	23,260	„ „
285	Jessore Loan Company, Limited ...	12th Apl. 1876	1,20,000	1,00,000	Lending money.
286	Shahar Sherpur Loan Office, Limited ...	26th June 1876	20,000	15,170	„ „
287	Moonsheegunge Loan Office, Limited ...	29th July 1876	20,000	12,010	„ „
288	Hindu Union Bank, Limited	26th Feb. 1880	20,000	1,530	Banking business.
289	Dacca Loan Office, Limited	29th Mar. 1880	2,00,000	1,39,060	Lending money.
290	Sylhet Loan Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1881	20,000	6,280	„ „
291	Chota Nagpur Banking Association, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1883	20,000	10,440	Banking business.
292	Pubna Bank, Limited	8th Aug. 1883	20,000	12,920	Lending money.
293	Kishoregunge Loan Office, Limited ...	19th Sept. 1883	50,000	29,750	„ „
294	Noakhali Loan Office, Limited	2nd Mar. 1885	20,000	—	„ „
295	Tangail Loan Office, Limited	12th Feb. 1887	50,000	10,000	„ „
296	Ghatal Sammilani Dhana Bhandar Company, Limited.	27th July 1887	20,000	3,830	„ „
297	Kurigram Loan Office, Limited	4th Aug. 1887	10,000	—	„ „
298	Khulna Loan Company, Limited	15th Sept. 1887	15,000	14,817	„ „
299	Digh Pait Milit Dhan Bhandar Company, Limited	2nd May 1888	20,000	—	Banking business.
			1,78,10,000	1,74,64,747	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
300	Uncovenanted Service Bank, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1861	6,00,000	6,00,000	Banking business.
301	Agra Savings Bank, Limited	8th Mar. 1862	3,60,000	1,80,000	„ „
302	Bank of Upper India, Limited	27th Jan. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	„ „
303	Mussooree Bank, Limited (formerly "Mussooree Savings Bank;" designation changed in 1874).	31st May 1864	3,00,000	3,00,000	„ „
304	Allahabad Bank, Limited	17th Apl. 1865	3,00,000	3,00,000	„ „
305	Himalaya Bank, Limited	27th Apl. 1874	2,00,000	2,00,000	„ „
306	Rohilkhand and Kumaon Bank, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	„ „
307	Clerks' Provident Fund Association, Limited ...	5th May 1879	3,000	1,775	Lending money in small sums, at a small and fair interest.
308	Instalment Company, Limited	7th Feb. 1880	50,000	27,760	Money-dealing on execution of bond, &c.
309	Oudh Commercial Bank, Limited	3rd May 1881	2,00,000	1,32,780	Banking and mercantile business.
310	Meerut Bank, Limited	10th June 1884	25,000	14,425	Lending money on hypothecated landed property, &c.
			33,38,000	30,56,740	
	PUNJAB.				
311	Alliance Bank of Simla, Limited	14th May 1874	5,00,000	5,00,000	Banking business.
312	Kayasth Mercantile Banking Company, Limited	1st Feb. 1881	1,00,000	18,160	Banking and mercantile business.
313	Provincial Bank of India, Limited	10th June 1884	5,00,000	2,53,460	Banking business.
			11,00,000	7,71,620	
	BURMA.				
314	British Burma Building Association, Limited .	1st June 1882	50,000	29,895	Investing in landed property and lending money to buyers of houses, &c.
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	I.—BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES—*concld.*		₹	₹	
	(b.)—INSURANCE COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
315	Bombay Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	26th May 1870	15,00,000	6,00,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire, &c.
316	Bombay Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	21st Mar. 1871	*	1,95,323	Insurance of the lives of members.
317	Indian Guarantee and Suretyship Association, Limited.	7th Feb. 1872	5,00,000	50,000	Business of guarantee.
318	Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company, Limited.	5th May 1874	10,00,000	1,50,000	Insurance of lives.
319	Prince of Wales Fire Insurance Company, Limited.	22nd July 1876	20,00,000	2,50,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
320	Indian Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	15th Oct. 1884	10,00,000	1,10,000	Insurance of houses and buildings, &c., against loss by fire.
321	Empire Fire Insurance Company, Limited ...	19th May 1885	10,00,000	1,57,000	Insurance of goods against fire, &c.
322	Mutual Provident Society, Limited ...	24th Mar 1886	*	3,199	Mutual insurance of lives of members.
323	Kaiser-i-hind Fire Insurance Company, Limited	12th Mar. 1887	12,50,000	1,06,000	Insurance of goods, &c., against fire.
324	Guzerat Provident Society, Limited ...	19th Jan. 1889	*	—	Mutual insurance of lives of members.
			82,50,000	16,21,522	
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore State.				
325	Mysore Life Insurance Company, Limited ...	25th Sept. 1883	30,000	27,719	Insuring lives, banking, and trading.
326	Mysore Hindu Life Insurance Company, Limited	21st Dec. 1883	25,000	25,000	,,
327	Hassan Native Life Insurance Company, Limited	7th Mar. 1884	†	—	Insuring lives, &c.
328	Chikballapur Life Insurance Company, Limited...	3rd Mar. 1885	40,000‡	27,745	,, ,,
			95,000	80,464	
	Bengal.				
329	Amicable Insurance Office, Limited ...	26th May 1886	10,00,000	20,560	Marine and Fire insurance.
330	Triton Insurance Company, Limited .	5th Sept. 1887	22,50,000	4,23,450	Insurance business.
331	Reliance Marine Insurance Office, Limited ...	9th Nov. 1887	20,00,000	44,850	,,
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*		52,50,000	4,88,860	
	Punjab—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
(331)	Total Banking and Insurance ...	—	6,52,70,295	3,49,28,712	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES.				
	(a.)—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.				
	Bombay.				
332	Bombay Tramway Company, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1884	30,00,000	30,00,000	Constructing and working a tramway.
333	Indian Railway Feeder Lines Company, Limited	26th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	33,000	Working of a tramway between Nassick Road Station, G. I. P. Railway, and Nassick City.
	Madras.		31,00,000	30,33,000	
334	Nilgiri-Rigi Railway Company, Limited ...	24th June 1880	15,000	15,000	Constructing a railway on the Rigi system from Mettapolliem through Kullur and Coonoor to Ootacamund.
335	Nilgiri Railway Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1886	25,00,000	700	Constructing and maintaining a railway from Mettapolliem to Coonoor and Ootacamund.
	Mysore—*None.*		25,15,000	15,700	

* Has no capital divided into shares. † Limited by 2,500 members.
‡ Increased from ₹30,000 to ₹40,000 during 1888-89.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(a.)—RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS—*contd.*				
	BENGAL.				
336	Darjeeling-Himalayan Railway Company, Limited.	10th Apl. 1879	17,50,000	17,50,000	Constructing and working a steam-tramway.
337	Deoghur Railway Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1882	2,75,000	2,75,000	Constructing a railway from Boidynath to Deoghur.
338	Tarkessur Railway Company, Limited ...	18th Feb. 1884	16,50,000	16,50,000	Constructing a railway from Seoraphuli to Tarkessur.
339	Rangoon Steam Tramway Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1889	7,50,000	—	Constructing tramways in Rangoon.
			44,25,000	36,75,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
340	Powayan Steam Tramway Company, Limited ...	22nd Apl. 1887	4,00,000	35,025	Constructing and maintaining a steam-tramway between Shahjahanpur and Khotar, passing through Powayan.
341	Dehra Dun Railway Company, Limited ...	1st Dec. 1887	20,000	—	To promote the formation of a company to construct and work a line of railway from Hardwar to Jakhau.
			4,20,000	35,025	
	PUNJAB.				
342	Amritsar Tramway Company, Limited ...	17th July 1883	70,000	13,120	Working a tramway.
343	Lahore Tramway Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1886	2,00,000	1,86,600	„ „
			2,70,000	1,99,720	
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(b.)—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
344	North-Western Railway (Sindh Division) Co-operative Society, Limited.	17th Jan. 1881	20,000	18,085	Economically supplying railway employés with stores, &c.
345	Bhosawal Co-operative Society, Limited ...	15th Mar. 1882	20,000	15,980	Purchasing and selling fancy goods, &c.
346	Co-operative Stores, Limited	28th Apl. 1886	1,00,000	45,200	Carrying on business as chemists, druggists, &c.
347	Lanoli Co-operative Society, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1887	20,000	15,000	Carrying on the business of a co-operative store, &c.
348	Igatpuri Co-operative Society, Limited ...	2nd Mar. 1889	20,000	—	Carrying on the business of a co-operative store, &c.
			1,80,000	94,265	
	MADRAS.				
349	Madras Railway Co-operative Society, Limited ..	14th Oct. 1878	20,000	17,912	Retailing the necessaries of life to the employés of the Madras Railway Company.
350	Madras Co-operative Association, Limited ...	28th Jan. 1887	1,00,000	51,873	Trading in general merchandise.
351	Jubilee Co-operative Company, Limited ...	4th July 1888	20,000	—	Supplying the necessaries of life for family and domestic use.
			1,40,000	69,785	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
352	Assensole East Indian Railway Co-operative Society, Limited.	13th Feb. 1873	10,000	10,000	Providing wines, spirits, &c., for the railway employés.
353	Buxar Co-operative Society, Limited ...	25th May 1873	4,000	4,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
354	Northern Bengal Railway Co-operative Supply Association, Limited.	30th May 1882	8,000	8,000	To supply stores for the employés of the railway.
355	Assensole Railway Co-operative Ice and Ærated Water Supply, Limited.	30th Nov. 1887	16,000	—	To sell ice and ærated water.
356	Behar Co-operative Stores Association, Limited	15th June 1888	1,00,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
			1,38,000	22,000	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(b).—CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—*contd.*				
	North-Western Provinces.				
357	Allahabad Railway Co-operative Society, Limited	2nd June 1866	30,000	30,000	Selling wines, beer, and oilman's stores.
358	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Co-operative Store Association, Limited.	18th July 1878	20,000	15,400	Selling liquors and other goods to the employés of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
359	Tundla Co-operative Stores Company, Limited ...	26th Aug. 1887	20,000	15,630	Trading in general merchandise, &c.
			70,000	61,030	
	Punjab.				
360	Simla Co-operative Association, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1881	25,000	23,265	General trade.
361	Punjab Northern State Railway Co-operative Stores Society, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	20,000	12,040	Purchase and sale of wines, spirits, and miscellaneous stores.
362	Uncovenanted Co-operative Society, Limited ...	8th Apl. 1884	4,500	905	To obtain goods and supply them to members only at cost price.
363	North-Western Railway Co-operative Association, Limited.	18th May 1886	1,25,000	93,850	General trade.
			1,74,500	1,30,060	
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(c.)—STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
364	Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1877	6,25,000	6,25,000	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
365	Kutch Mandvy Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	11th Feb. 1887	2,00,000	1,72,250	Carrying on business as shipowners and common carriers by sea.
			8,25,000	7,97,250	
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
366	India General Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	25th Sept. 1858	80,00,000	70,74,400	Conveying goods and passengers.
367	Burma Steam Tug Company, Limited ...	12th July 1866	3,00,000	1,89,000	Towing vessels.
368	Orissa Coasting Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	24th Aug. 1882	4,00,000	2,84,995	Navigating from port to port with cargo.
369	Calcutta Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	8th Nov. 1882	8,40,000	8,40,000	Navigating in Bengal.
			95,40,000	83,88,395	
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab.				
370	Punjab and North-Western Steam Navigation Company, Limited.	14th Jan. 1886	2,00,000	75,268	Conveying passengers and goods.
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(d.)—SHIPPING, LANDING, AND WAREHOUSING COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
371	Kurrachee Lighterage Company, Limited ...	19th Dec. 1882	81,600	81,600	Landing, shipping, and warehousing goods.
372	Sindh Steam Lighterage Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1885	1,25,000	1,22,500	Landing and shipping and transhipping goods.
			2,06,600	2,04,100	
	MADRAS.				
373	Calicut Pier and Warehouse Company, Limited	10th July 1883	5,000	5,000	Carrying on warehousing business.
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
374	Calcutta Landing and Shipping Company, Limited.	7th Aug. 1863	5,00,000	4,20,000	Landing and shipping cargo.
375	Goyana Boat Company, Limited	1st July 1885	20,000	—	Supplying passengers and traders with boat and steamers from Dacca, Naraingunge, Goalando and Sandip.
			5,20,000	4,20,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(e.)—COMPANIES FOR FORMING BAZAARS—				
	BOMBAY.				
376	New Piece Goods Bazaar Company, Limited ...	20th July 1871	9,60,000	9,60,000	Erection of a bazaar.
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL—*None.*				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BURMA.				
377	Rangoon Iron Bazaar Company, Limited ...	Under Act XIX of 1857, 10th Dec. 1860. Under Act X of 1866, 28th Feb. 1871.	1,00,000	1,00,000	Forming a general market or bazaar.
378	Yandoon Burra Bazaar Suratee and Chinese Company, Limited.	6th Sept. 1867	99,750	99,750	Completing, letting, and carrying on the bazaar in Yandoon Kyoondeik.
379	* Rangoon Bazaar Company, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1868	2,00,000	2,00,000	Building and carrying on a bazaar.
	* Suratee Burra Bazaar Company, Limited ...	30th Nov. 1868	1,67,650	1,67,650	Letting and carrying on the Burra Bazaar in Rangoon.
380	Rangoon Botatoung Company, Limited ...	3rd Sept. 1870	1,00,650	1,00,650	Letting the land in Botatoung; and providing accommodation for dealers in timber.
381	Bogalay Bazaar Company, Limited ...	22nd Oct. 1873	36,000	36,000	Letting and carrying on the Bogalay Bazaar.
382	Puzundoung Bazaar Company, Limited ...	12th Aug. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Purchasing Puzundoung Bazaar, &c., and letting the same.
383	Dinewunkwin Suratee Bazaar Company, Limited	11th Dec. 1883	72,500	68,125	Letting and carrying on the Dinewun Bazaar (in Moulmein).
384	Moungan and Tavoyzoo Bazaar Company, Limited.	27th Mar. 1889	90,000	—	Formation of bazaars and building of dwelling-houses in Moulmein.
			11,63,550	10,72,175	
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				

* Amalgamated during the year 1881-82.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*		₹	₹	
	(f.)—OTHER COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY.				
385	Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Limited	4th Sept. 1863	37,50,000	22,48,125	Trading in timber with Burma.
386	Treacher and Company, Limited	3rd Oct. 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	Carrying on business as general merchants.
387	Bombay Gas Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1863	25,00,000	24,00,000	Manufacturing gas.
388	"Swadeshi Malachia Vaipar Karnari Mandali," Limited (a Company for trading in Native [or Indian] goods).	30th Sept. 1873	20,000	9,610	Trading in Indian manufactured cloths, &c.
389	Dharwar Vyapar Uttéjak Company, Limited ...	3rd Apl. 1876	50,000	32,200	Trading in grain and in cloth of both native and foreign manufacture.
390	Hubli Company, Limited	15th Jan. 1878	40,000	22,800	Trading in goods of both native and foreign manufacture.
391	Thacker and Company, Limited	16th Apl. 1878	1,50,000	1,50,000	Carrying on business as booksellers, stationers, publishers, and general merchants.
392	Aden Water Company, Limited	30th May 1878	1,20,000	90,000	Carrying on business as dealers in water, provisions, and ship stores.
393	Sowdatti Vaipar Wardhak Company, Limited...	25th Mar. 1879	20,000	4,400	Encouraging and carrying on the manufacture of articles of trade.
394	Soundy and Company, Limited	16th July 1881	1,00,000	1,00,000	Importing musical instruments, &c.
395	Kemp and Company, Limited	27th June 1882	4,00,000	3,50,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
396	Veecharwati Committee, Limited	14th Oct. 1882	10,000	8,550	Carrying on the business of brokers and dealers.
397	Badham Pile and Company, Limited ...	5th Apl. 1883	5,00,000*	4,00,000	Carrying on the trade of tailors and bootmakers.
398	Cooper Madon and Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1883	4,50,000	4,23,615	Carrying on the business of booksellers, chemists, &c.
399	Bapty Brothers, Limited	3rd Dec. 1883	5,25,000	4,85,585	Carrying on the business of bakers and confectioners.
400	Napier Foundry and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th Jan. 1884	1,50,000	1,12,300	Carrying on the business of iron and brass foundries.
401	Alcock Ashdown and Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1884	4,00,000	3,12,500	Acquisition by purchase of engineering stock-in-trade, plant, &c.
402	United Merchants Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1884	5,00,000	99,000	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
403	Napier Hotel Company, Limited	18th Apl. 1884	2,50,000	2,11,583	Acquiring the business of hotel, &c.
404	Rachappa Nilli and Company, Limited ...	10th Nov. 1884	20,000	11,250	Carrying on business as brokers and grain dealers.
405	Chikode Desh Hittachoo Vyapari Company, Limited.	2nd Dec. 1884	20,000	5,828	Trading in grain, cloth, &c.
406	M. M. Mody and Company, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1885	5,00,000	2,68,500	Carrying on business as ship chandlers, store suppliers, &c.
407	Marks and Company, Limited	5th Mar. 1885	4,00,000	4,00,000	Carrying on and extending the business of jewellers, watch-makers, &c.
408	Phillips and Company, Limited	16th Apl. 1885	5,00,000†	4,23,180	Acquiring by purchase stock-in-trade, good will, and carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
409	Dharwar Contractors Company, Limited ...	24th July 1885	30,000	30,000	Carrying on business as railway contractors.
410	Prince of Wales Trading Company, Limited ...	29th Dec. 1885	40,000‡	20,000	„ „ as chemists and druggists and general merchants.
411	Siam Forest Company, Limited	5th Jan 1886	10,00,000	1,41,250	Trading in timber in Siam, Burma, India, and elsewhere.
412	Bombay Company, Limited	28th July 1886	10,00,000	6,00,000	Carrying on business as general merchants and commission agents.
413	Geyer and Company, Limited	6th Apl. 1887	50,000	41,615	Carrying on trade and business of importers of sewing machines, bicycles and tricycles, perambulators, &c.
414	Southwell and Austin, Limited	9th Mar. 1888	1,00,000	—	Carrying on the business of dress-makers, milliners, &c.
415	John Roberts and Company, Limited ...	12th Apl. 1888	2,00,000	1,28,000	Carrying on business as manufacturers of billiard tables, &c.
416	Hindu Book Depôt Union, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1888	20,000	—	Carrying on the business of printers, publishers, book-binders, &c.
417	Fancy Goods Trading Company, Limited ...	12th Nov. 1888	50,000	—	Trading in fancy goods, &c.
			1,48,65,000	1,05,29,891	

* Increased from ₹4,00,000 to ₹5,00,000 on the 25th June 1888.
† „ „ ₹4,00,000 „ ₹5,00,000 „ 4th April 1888.
‡ „ „ ₹20,000 „ ₹40,000 „ 6th November 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(f.)—OTHER COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	MADRAS.				
418	Coringa Company, Limited	12th July 1872	2,00,000	1,17,500	Manufacturing castor oil and indigo, preparing rice, and ginning cotton.
419	Coimbatore Varthaka Virthi Dhanarjaka Sangam, Limited.	11th Dec. 1878	2,00,000	1,92,055	Enabling members to carry on trading operations.
420	Madras Stable Company, Limited	9th Mar. 1881	1,50,000	1,38,875	Keeping a livery stable.
421	Ennore House Company, Limited	1st Apl. 1885	20,000	10,271	Acquiring houses and landed property for renting, planting, and selling them.
422	Tuticorin Salt Company, Limited	5th May 1885	20,000	16,840	Trading in salt.
423	Madras Salt Trading Company, Limited ...	7th May 1885	1,00,000	95,000	,, ,,
424	Southern India Merchants Company, Limited ...	18th Nov. 1885	1,00,000	61,000	Trading in salt, indigo, and other Indian commodities.
425	Koyalpatnam Salt Company, Limited ..	2nd Apl. 1886	10,000	3,600	Trading in salt.
426	Madras Metal Trading Company, Limited ...	9th May 1887	2,00,000	2,00,000	Importing, buying and selling all kinds of metals.
427	The Madras Tanning Company, Limited ...	21st Dec. 1887	20,000	5,500	Trading in hides and skins.
428	The Merchants Company, Limited... ...	2nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	5,000	Importing, buying and selling metals, and general trade.
429	The Veeravanallur Lokambikai Viapara Company, Limited.	7th Feb. 1888	25,000	12,850	Trading in cloth.
430	The Southern India Cigar Manufacturing Company, Limited.	28th Mar. 1888	20,000	250	Manufacturing and selling superior cigars.
431	The Trichinopoly Varthaka Sangam, Limited ...	23rd Apl. 1888	20,000	2,100	Dealing in cloth, grain, leather, salt, &c.
432	A. D'Rozario and Company, Limited ...	6th Feb. 1889	1,00,000	—	Carrying on business as auctioneers and commission and general agents.
433	The Koyalpatnam Salt Manufacturing and Trading Company, Limited.	1st Mar. 1889	10,000	—	Trading in salt and other Indian commodities.
			13,95,000	8,60,841	
	MYSORE STATE.				
434	Bangalore Mercantile Company, Limited ...	16th Nov. 1874	20,000	19,850	Dealing in piece-goods.
435	Bangalore Vyparabhivridhi Company, Limited ...	14th Oct. 1875	20,000	12,300	,, ,,
436	Hassan Mercantile Company, Limited ...	29th Aug. 1884	50,000	3,350	Trading in merchandise.
437	Hassan Coffee Association, Limited ...	30th Aug. 1886	1,00,000	3,776	,, coffee.
438	Beroor Transit Company, Limited	22nd Sept. 1888	18,000	—	Providing transit for travellers.
439	Mysore Mahratta Trading Company, Limited ...	10th Dec. 1888	50,000	—	Trading and banking.
			2,58,000	39,276	
	BENGAL.				
440	R. Scott Thomson and Company, Limited ...	1st Apl. 1863	5,00,000	4,67,000	Carrying on the business of chemists and druggists.
441	Howrah Docking Company, Limited ...	15th Sept. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Improvement of existing docks and building and working others.
442	Agricultural Phosphates Company, Limited ...	18th Dec. 1873	1,00,000	85,000	Preparation and manufacture of phosphates, &c.
443	Narail Trading Company, Limited ...	20th Mar. 1879	20,000	6,668	Carrying on a general trade and lending money.
444	Pingnah Trading Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	1,00,000	50,000	,, ,,
445	W. Newman and Company, Limited ...	11th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,45,500	Booksellers and publishers.
446	Co-operative Pharmacy Company, Limited ...	31st May 1882	50,000	29,123	Business of chemists and druggists.
447	Gobra Tannery Company, Limited ...	9th Sept. 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Trading in hides.
448	Darjeeling and Kurseong Hotel and Trading Company, Limited.	2nd Feb. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
449	Kerosine Oil Company, Limited	9th Dec. 1884	10,000	6,000	Trading in kerosine and other oils.
450	Great Eastern Hotel, Wine and General Purveying Company, Limited.	4th Feb. 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on an hotel and the business of general dealers.
451	Raneegunge Cement and Lime Works, Limited...	30th June 1887	3,00,000	—	To manufacture Portland and other cements and lime.
452	Mofussil Supply Company, Limited ...	4th Aug. 1887	10,000	—	To import goods for supplying the wants of the mofussil.
453	India Tea Supply Company, Limited .	8th Dec. 1887	3,00,000	—	Dealing in Indian teas.
454	Catholic Book Selling Company, Limited ...	17th Apl. 1888	20,000	—	Business of printers, booksellers and publishers.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	II.—TRADING COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(f.)—OTHER COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	Bengal—*contd.*				
455	H. Dear and Company, Limited	15th June 1888	6,00,000	6,00,000	Business of contractors, merchants and dealers in timber.
456	Behar Commercial Company, Limited ...	29th Nov. 1888	20,000	—	Mercantile business.
457	Chota-Nagpore Carrying Company, Limited ...	20th Feb. 1889	20,000	—	Carrying passengers and goods from Ranchi to Purulia and from Hazaribagh to Giridhi, and *vice versâ*.
458	Kyasth Trading Company, Limited ...	5th Mar. 1889	20,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
			47,70,000	39,39,291	
	North-Western Provinces.				
459	Cashmiri Trading Company, Limited ...	27th Apl. 1882	1,00,000	78,290	Lending money on mortgage and acting as agents to dealers in grain, cloths, &c.
460	Kayasta Trading Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1882	30,000	14,080	Trading in general merchandise.
461	E. Morrison and Company, Limited ...	27th Oct. 1882	1,50,000	1,28,800	Carrying on business as chemists and druggists, &c.
462	Lyell and Company, Limited	23rd Dec. 1882	2,25,000	2,25,000	General trading.
463	Allahabad Trading and Banking Corporation, Limited.	17th Apl. 1883	20,000	12,355	Mercantile and banking business.
464	Gonda Trading Company, Limited ...	1st May 1884	30,000	12,590	Trading in general merchandise.
465	Islam Company, Limited	6th June 1884	50,000	—	„ „ „
466	Deshi Tajarat Company, Limited	4th Aug. 1885	50,000	33,570	„ „ „
467	Cawnpore Tannery Company, Limited ...	4th Mar. 1887	5,00,000	—	Trading in general merchandise and carrying on business as leather manufacturers.
468	Jhansi Joint Stock Company, Limited ...	16th Mar. 1887	25,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
469	Sandila Trading Company, Limited ...	31st May 1887	20,000	—	„ „ „
470	Naini Tal Wire Ropeway Company, Limited ...	22nd Feb. 1888	2,00,000	—	Business of carriers between Naini Tal and Katgodam, and *vice versâ*.
471	Kayastha Commercial Company, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1888	30,000	—	Purchasing and selling goods.
472	Chitragupta Vansi Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1888	20,000	—	Trading in general merchandise.
473	Jawala Prakash Meerut Bank Company, Limited	18th May 1888	20,000	—	Mercantile and banking business.
474	Independent Order of Good-Templars, Limited...	17th July 1888	6,000	—	Printing and general trade.
475	Kyastha Company, Limited	27th July 1888	20,000	—	Trading in cloth and other articles, and banking business.
			14,96,000	5,04,685	
	Punjab.				
476	E. Gillon and Company, Limited	6th Sept. 1887	2,50,000	1,91,483	General trade.
477	Phœnix Carrying Company, Limited ...	3rd Dec. 1887	50,000	—	Conveyance of passengers and goods.
			3,00,000	1,91,483	
	Burma.				
478	Rangoon Burmese Company, Limited ...	21st Nov. 1882	1,00,000	60,040	General trade.
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam.				
479	Upper Assam Trading Company, Limited ...	24th Oct. 1887	25,000	—	Cultivating tea, working saw-mills, and general trade.
	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.				
480	Berar Trading Company, Limited	17th Nov. 1888	10,000	10,000	General trade.
(149)	Total of Trading Companies ...	—	4,80,74,650	3,53,93,300	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES.				
	(a).—COTTON MILLS.				
	Bombay.				
481	Jafer Alee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Mar. 1862	6,70,750	6,70,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
482	Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	4th Sept. 1866	9,00,000	9,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
483	Ahmedabad Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Aug. 1869	9,81,000	9,31,950	Spinning and weaving cotton.
484	Morarjee Gokaldass Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Aug. 1871	12,00,000	11,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
485	Soonderdass Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	12th Feb. 1872	6,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
486	Hindoostan Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	1st Sept. 1873	12,00,000	12,00,000	„ „
487	Khandesh Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	18th Nov. 1873	7,50,000	7,49,750	„ „
488	Madras United Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	23rd Dec. 1873	5,00,500	5,00,500	„ „
489	National Spinning and Weaving Company of India, Limited.	5th Feb. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	„ „
490	Sassoon Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	5th Mar. 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	„ „
491	New Berar Company, Limited	22nd July 1874	6,25,000	6,25,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and pressing oil, &c.
492	Khatao Makanjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	19th Oct. 1874	10,00,000	9,96,750	Spinning and weaving cotton.
493	Hyderabad (Deccan) Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	25th Feb. 1875	8,00,000	7,00,000	„ „
494	Manockjee Petit Manufacturing Company, Limited.	18th May 1876	40,50,000	40,50,000	„ „
495	Ahmedabad Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Jan. 1877	10,50,000	5,77,500	„ „
496	Akbar Manufacturing and Press Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1878	2,50,000	2,50,000	Spinning and weaving, ginning and pressing cotton.
497	Mazagon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	14th Aug. 1878	15,00,000	12,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
498	Alfred Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
499	Bombay Dyeing and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Aug. 1879	8,00,000	4,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and working and dyeing yarn, cloth, &c.
500	Colaba Land and Mill Company, Limited ...	1st July 1880	28,00,000	28,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and constructing wharfs, docks, &c.
501	Ahmedabad Manufacturing and Calico Printing Company, Limited.	20th Nov. 1880	7,00,000*	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton and dyeing and printing calico, silks, &c.
502	Imperial Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Dec. 1881	7,00,000	6,80,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
503	People of India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	10th May 1882	2,50,000	2,50,000	„ „
504	Dhun Mills, Limited	18th July 1883	10,00,000	3,18,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
505	Queen Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,99,300	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
506	Ripon Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	6,36,000	„ „ „ „
507	City of Bombay Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	8,00,000	7,00,000	Manufacturing and selling yarn, cloth, &c.
508	Veeramgaum Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Sept. 1883	6,00,000†	4,39,150	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
509	Mahalaxmi Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	15th Oct. 1883	1,00,000	50,000	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton.
510	Lakhmidas Khimjee Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th Nov. 1883	10,00,000	8,23,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
511	Bombay Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	24th Mar. 1884	6,00,000‡	2,99,100	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
512	Prince of Wales Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	9th Feb. 1886	10,00,000	2,73,625	Spinning and weaving cotton.
513	David Mills Company, Limited	2nd Aug. 1886	8,00,000	7,07,750	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
514	Swadeshi Mills Company, Limited	13th Sept. 1886	20,00,000	15,00,000	„ „ „ „

* Increased from ₹6,00,000 to ₹7,00,000 on the 5th April 1888.
† „ „ 4,00,000 „ 6,00,000 „ 4th „ „
‡ „ „ 3,00,000 „ 6,00,000 „ 19th Nov. „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(a).—COTTON MILLS—*contd.*				
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
515	Bombay Mill Accessory and General Manufacturing Company, Limited.	16th Sept. 1886	1,00,000	14,500	Manufacturing card clothing of all descriptions and sizes, &c.
516	Agra Spinning and Weaving Mills Company, Limited.	25th Oct. 1886	5,00,000	3,90,886	Spinning and weaving cotton.
517	Star of India Mills, Limited	25th Nov. 1886	10,00,000	9,28,500	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn, cloth, &c.
518	Lord Reay Manufacturing Company, Limited ..	27th Sept. 1887	8,00,000	3,06,500	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
519	Jadowji Raghowji Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Jan. 1888	10,00,000	10,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth.
520	Britannia Mills, Limited	28th Feb. 1888	10,00,000	—	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
521	Union Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	14th Mar. 1888	9,00,000	1,65,000	" " " "
522	Union Mills, Limited	15th Mar. 1888	10,00,000	1,06,750	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
523	Currimbhoy Mills Company, Limited	13th July 1888	8,00,000	1,21,600	Manufacturing, bleaching, dyeing and selling yarn cloth, &c.
524	Indo-China Manufacturing Company, Limited...	23rd Aug. 1888	7,00,000	1,69,000	" " " "
525	Mahaboobshahi Kulburga Mills Company, Limited.	24th Aug. 1888	12,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving, ginning and pressing cotton.
526	Baladina Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	13th Sept. 1888	7,00,000	—	Manufacturing and selling cotton yarn and cloth.
527	China Mills, Limited	14th Nov. 1888	9,00,000	—	Manufacturing and selling yarn cloth. &c.
			4,42,77,250	3,21,75,861	
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
528	Ghoosery Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1863	15,00,000	15,00,000	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth, &c.
529	Bowreah Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1872	18,00,000	18,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
530	Dunbar Cotton Mills, Limited	18th Dec. 1874	20,00,000	13,28,500	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
531	Empress of India Cotton Mills Company, Limited	19th Apl. 1877	8,75,000	8,75,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth, &c.
532	Calcutta Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1889	5,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton.
			66,75,000	55,03,500	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
533	Muir Mills Company, Limited	21st May 1874	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton.
534	Cawnpore Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	8th Nov. 1882	5,00,000	5,00,000	Manufacturing cotton cloth, &c.
535	Victoria Mills Company, Limited	10th Aug. 1887	5,00,000	82,300	To purchase and acquire the business and property of the "Victoria Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company," Cawnpore.
536	Oriental Mill Company, Limited	19th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton.
			27,00,000	20,82,300	
	PUNJAB.				
537	Delhi Cotton Mills Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1889	5,00,000	—	Manufacture of cotton cloth.
538	Delhi Cloth and General Mills Company, Limited	26th Mar. 1889	7,00,000	—	Manufacture and sale of cloth.
			12,00,000	—	
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(b).—JUTE MILLS.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
539	Budge-Budge Jute Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Apl. 1873	18,00,000	14,40,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, &c.
540	Fort Gloster Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited.	6th May 1873	14,00,000	14,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute and similar materials.
541	Seebpore Jute Manufacturing Company, Limited	1st Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	Spinning and weaving jute or other materials.
542	Howrah Mills Company, Limited	14th July 1874	17,50,000	17,50,000	" " "
543	Gauripur Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1876	12,00,000	12,00,000	Manufacture of gunny bags.
544	Kamarhatty Company, Limited	28th Sept. 1877	8,00,000	4,00,000	Weaving and manufacturing jute, cotton, &c.
545	Union Jute Company, Limited	5th Oct. 1880	12,00,000*	9,00,000	" " "
546	Hooghly Mills Company, Limited ...	21st Sept. 1882	13,50,000	10,50,000	" " "
547	Kanknara Company, Limited	30th Dec. 1882	14,00,000	8,26,000	" " "
			1,24,00,000	1,04,66,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
548	North-Western Provinces Jute Mill Company, Limited.	13th Mar. 1883	2,75,000	2,45,200	Manufacture and sale of gunny bags and cloths, &c.
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.				
	BOMBAY.				
549	Jivraj Baloo Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	3rd Jan. 1873	13,00,000	11,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
550	New Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Dec. 1873	15,00,000	15,00,000	" " " "
551	Goolam Baba Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	18th May 1874	7,50,000	7,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c., and pressing cotton.
552	Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	14th July 1874	13,00,000	13,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, &c.
553	Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	20th Aug. 1874	35,75,000	35,75,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
554	Central India Spinning, Weaving and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	5th Sept. 1874	18,75,000	18,75,000	" " " "
555	Victoria Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	12th Nov. 1874	6,00,000	6,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, &c.
556	Sholapur Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	10th Dec. 1874	8,00,000	6,78,500	" " " "
557	Gujrat Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	16th Jan. 1877	8,00,000	4,20,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
558	Empress Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	27th July 1877	11,00,000	9,12,075	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, silk, &c.
559	Southern India Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	9th July 1880	5,00,000	5,00,000	Purchasing and conducting the business of the Madras Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.
560	Máhálaxmi Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	2nd Aug. 1880	7,50,000	6,50,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c.
561	Western India Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Sept. 1880	12,00,000	12,00,000	Carrying on the business of another mill in Bombay.

* Increased from R9,00,000 to R12,00,000 on the 10th July 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.—*contd.*				
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
562	Framji Petit Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	27th Jan. 1881	14,00,000	12,50,000	Manufacturing jute, hemp, silk, wool, &c.
563	Leopold Spinning, Bleaching and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th July 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning, weaving, bleaching and printing cotton, &c.
564	Albert Edward Mills Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1881	5,00,000	5,00,000	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cloth, &c.
565	Gujrat Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1881	10,87,000*	4,62,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, &c.
566	Southern Maratha Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	8th Sept. 1881	6,00,000	5,97,250	Ginning, spinning and manufacturing cotton, &c.
567	Indian Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	11th Jan. 1882	12,00,000	8,99,500	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
568	Ambicca Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	22nd Sept. 1882	4,50,000	4,42,500	Spinning and weaving silk, cotton, &c.
569	James Greaves Mills Company, Limited ...	17th May 1883	6,60,000	6,60,000	Manufacturing raw cotton, silk, wool, &c.
570	Alliance Cotton Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Aug. 1883	18,00,000	17,91,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, &c.
571	Sassoon and Alliance Silk Mill Company, Limited.	27th Aug. 1883	10,00,000	8,58,000	Spinning and weaving silk, cotton, &c.
572	Connaught Mills Company, Limited ...	6th Mar. 1884	4,20,000	4,20,000	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, &c.
573	Jamshed Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1885	10,00,000	7,91,500	" " " "
574	Berar Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	28th May 1885	5,50,000	4,52,800	Manufacturing raw cotton, jute, hemp, wool, &c.
575	Howard and Bullough Mills Company, Limited	19th Jan. 1886	7,50,000†	5,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
576	Presidency Mills Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1886	10,00,000	8,10,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, wool, jute, hemp, &c.
577	Clydesdale Dyeing and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	7th May 1886	7,50,000‡	4,72,000	Dyeing, printing and bleaching cotton yarn, silk, wool, &c.
578	Gordon Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th Aug. 1886	14,55,000	6,60,000	Manufacturing cotton and other materials.
579	Jubilee Manufacturing Company, Limited ..	26th Mar. 1887	7,00,000	5,28,800	Manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
580	English Press and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	7th July 1887	1,00,000	1,00,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, jute, wool, &c.
581	Bombay National Manufacturing Company, Limited.	1st Oct. 1887	7,00,000	1,10,000	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
582	Venishanker Lukhsmishanker Cotton Mills Company, Limited.	19th Oct. 1887	4,50,000	4,50,000	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and bleaching cotton, silk, wool, jute, &c.
583	Bombay Woollen Manufacturing Company, Limited.	26th May 1888	5,00,000	—	Spinning, weaving, bleaching, printing and finishing wool, cotton, &c.
584	Bhattia Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	12th July 1888	6,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton, hemp, jute, wool, &c.
585	Sun Mills, Limited	18th July 1888	8,00,000	—	Manufacturing cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
586	Kankeshwar Spinning Company, Limited ...	19th July 1888	1,00,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, jute, &c.
587	Wadia Mills, Limited ..	15th Aug. 1888	10,00,000	3,11,000	" " " "
588	Sorab Woollen and Cotton Mills Company, Limited.	1st Sept. 1888	7,50,000	—	Spinning and weaving cotton, wool, silk, &c.
589	Tricumlal Hurilal Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	5th Sept. 1888	6,00,000	—	" " " "
590	Indo-American Dye House Company, Limited ...	16th Oct. 1888	20,000	—	Printing, bleaching and dyeing all kinds of yarn, thread, silk, wool, &c.
			3,73,42,000	2,84,76,925	
	MADRAS.				
591	Buckingham Mill Company, Limited ...	17th Aug. 1876	7,00,000	7,00,000	Spinning, weaving and working cotton, wool, jute, silk, and other fibres.
592	Bellary Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	4th Apl. 1881	6,00,000	4,35,500	Manufacturing cotton twist and cloth.
593	Carnatic Mill Company, Limited	30th June 1881	10,00,000	10,00,000	Buying apparatus for the working of a spinning and weaving mill, &c.
594	Malabar Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited.	15th Nov. 1883	6,00,000	5,73,800	Manufacturing cotton twist, cloth and other articles.
595	Tinnevelly Mills Company, Limited ...	19th May 1884	4,00,000	3,82,500	Spinning and weaving cotton and other goods.
596	Mylitta Silk Mills Company, Limited ...	16th Feb. 1886	95,000	95,000	Reeling, spinning, and carding cocoons of silk worms.

* Increased from R5,25,000 to R10,87,000 on the 2nd August 1888.
† " " R5,00,000 " R7,50,000 " 26th January 1889.
‡ " " R5,00,000 " R7,50,000 " 9th November 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*		R	R	
	(c).—MILLS FOR SPINNING AND WEAVING COTTON, JUTE, WOOL, SILK, FLAX, HEMP, &c., &c.—*contd.*				
	MADRAS—*contd.*				
597	Coral Mills Company, Limited	17th May 1887	8,00,000	1,83,910	Spinning, weaving, dyeing and manufacturing cotton and other materials.
598	The Coimbatore Spinning and Weaving Company, Limited	2nd June 1888	6,00,000	97,314	Spinning, weaving and manufacturing cotton, silk, wool, &c.
599	The Koilpatty Spinning Company, Limited ...	4th Feb. 1889	4,00,000	—	Spinning cotton, silk, wool, &c.
			51,95,000	34,68,024	
	MYSORE STATE.				
600	Maharajah of Mysore Spinning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	1st Aug. 1883	4,50,000	4,17,000	Spinning and manufacturing cotton, &c.
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE.				
601	The Bangalore Woollen, Cotton and Silk Mills Company. Limited.	11th June 1884	4,00,000	4,00,000	Manufacturing wool, cotton and silk.
	BENGAL.				
602	Bengal Silk Company, Limited	20th June 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving silk.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
603	Cawnpore Woollen Mill and Army Cloth Manufacturing Company, Limited.	3rd Aug. 1882	5,00,000	5,00,000	Manufacture and sale of woollen cloths.
	PUNJAB.				
604	Egerton Woollen Mills Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1880	9,00,000	9,00,000	Manufacture and sale of woollen fabrics.
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
605	The Hinghanghat Mill Company, Limited ...	2nd Feb. 1881	3,50,000	3,50,000	Spinning and weaving cotton, silk, jute, wool, &c.
606	Goculdass Bullubdas Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Feb. 1884	8,00,000	5,23,700	Buying raw cotton, jute, silk and other fibres, and spinning and selling the same.
	ASSAM—*None.*		11,50,000	8,73,700	
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES.				
	BOMBAY.				
607	Fort Press Company, Limited	14th Mar. 1863	12,75,000	12,75,000	Pressing cotton.
608	Victoria Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	22nd June 1864	1,50,000	1,27,500	Ginning and pressing cotton.
609	Gujrat Cotton Cleaning Company, Limited ...	2nd Nov. 1864	2,50,000	1,25,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
610	Mofussil Company, Limited	13th Apl. 1870	12,50,000	12,50,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
611	Albert Ginning Company, Limited ...	7th July 1870	50,000	50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
612	Sindh and Punjab Cotton Press Company, Limited	7th Aug. 1871	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton.
613	Sindh Press Company, Limited	31st Jan. 1872	3,40,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton, &c.
614	Bellary Press Company, Limited	2nd May 1872	2,10,000	1,67,000	" " "
615	Volkart's United Press Company, Limited ...	4th Jan. 1873	4,50,000	4,50,000	Pressing cotton.
616	French Press Company, Limited (New) ...	11th June 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	" "
617	New East India Press Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1874	3,52,000	3,48,000	Pressing and ginning cotton.
618	Kurrachee Press Company, Limited ...	17th Sept. 1878	1,31,250	1,31,250	Pressing cotton, wool, &c.
619	Sassoon Pressing Company, Limited ...	13th Dec. 1879	3,00,000	3,00,000	Cleaning and pressing cotton.
620	Albert Press Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1880	2,42,000	2,42,000	" " "
621	New Apollo Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Feb. 1881	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	Bombay—*contd.*				
622	Khamgaon Cotton Pressing Company, Limited .	18th July 1882	1,08,000	1,08,000	Pressing cotton and other produce.
623	Viramgam Vepar Ootejak Ginning Company, Limited.	6th Oct. 1882	80,000	80,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
624	Mercantile Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Nov.1882	2,00,000	2,00,000	" " " "
625	Chotalal Cassinath Ginning Company, Limited...	4th Dec. 1882	75,000	75,000	" " " "
626	Manmad Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1883	3,50,000	3,50,000	Pressing and packing cotton, wool, &c.
627	Bombay Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1883	1,50,000	1,23,875	Ginning and pressing cotton, wool, &c.
628	Dhulia Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	17th Mar. 1883	60,000	60,000	" " " "
629	Harvey and Savapathy Company, Limited ...	18th Aug. 1883	2,25,000	2,21,000	Cleaning, pressing and packing cotton, &c.
630	Dhanduka Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	15th Oct. 1883	32,500	32,500	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
631	Patdee Vepar Ootejak Ginning Company, Limited.	5th Nov. 1883	78,750	77,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
632	Dampdardas Moholal Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	11th Dec. 1883	60,000	60,000	Ginning and pressing cotton, &c.
633	Colaba Press Company, Limited*	22nd Dec. 1883	5,00,000	5,00,000	Pressing cotton.
634	Dholka Mahalakshuri Cotton Ginning, Cleaning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	17th Jan. 1884	45,580	45,580	Ginning, cleaning and manufacturing cotton.
635	Hingoli Press Company, Limited	8th Dec. 1884	2,00,000	75,000	Pressing and packing cotton, jute, wool, &c.
636	Breul's Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Limited.	19th Aug. 1884	1,00,000	1,00,000	Pressing cotton, &c.
637	Dhollera Ginning and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd July 1884	75,000	52,250	Cleaning and ginning cotton.
638	Mahamadpura Cotton Gin and Press Company, Limited.	4th Oct. 1884	2,00,000	1,50,000	Ginning and pressing cotton.
639	Chalisgaum Cotton Ginning Factory Company, Limited.	9th Oct. 1885	45,000	42,750	Ginning, cleaning, pressing cotton, &c.
640	Bhownaggur City Press and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	1,37,500	1,37,500	cotton, jute, wool, hemp, &c.
641	Indian Cotton Company, Limited ...	7th May 1886	7,50,000	6,25,000	Pressing, packing and cleaning cotton, wool, &c.
642	New Pachora Manufacturing Company, Limited	3rd July 1886	1,50,000	1,25,000	Ginning, pressing, cleaning and packing cotton, wool, and expressing oil from seeds.
643	New Prince of Wales Press Company, Limited...	29th Aug.1887	3,00,000	2,97,500	Pressing and cleaning cotton, wool, hemp, jute, &c.
644	Ishwar Company, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1888	20,000	4,600	Ginning cotton and purchasing and selling the local produce.
645	Jodowjee Raghowjee Press Company, Limited ...	20th July 1888	72,000	72,000	Cleaning, ginning, pressing and packing cotton, &c.
646	Khamgaon Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	13th Feb. 1889	1,00,000	—	Separating cotton from seeds and cleaning pressing and packing the same.
647	Jalgaon Cotton Ginning Company, Limited ...	26th Mar. 1889	60,000	—	Ginning cotton, &c.
			97,24,580	89,30,805	
	Madras.				
648	Southern India Press Company, Limited ...	27th Sept. 1881	1,00,000	61,278	Erecting factories for pressing cotton.
649	Jammalamadugu Press Company, Limited ...	7th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Pressing, cleaning and selling cotton and buying and selling cotton goods.
650	Tirupur Press Company, Limited ...	9th June 1882	70,000	70,000	Erecting cotton presses and factories and buying and selling cotton goods.
651	Ripon Press and Sugar Mill Company, Limited .	13th Oct. 1882	1,25,000	69,728	Pressing cotton and crushing sugarcane.
652	Western Press Company, Limited	19th Oct. 1882	60,000	55,500	Pressing cotton and other fibrous materials.
653	Sabapathy Press Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1883	2,50,000	2,50,000	Purchasing Kuppas cotton or other produce and trading in the same.
654	Tinnevelly Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	4th June 1885	1,00,000	71,757	Purchasing pressing mills and trading in the pressing of cotton, jute, &c.
655	The Tadpatri Cotton Press Company, Limited ...	21st July 1888	50,000	50,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
			8,25,000	6,98,263	
	Mysore—*None.*				

* This Company was first established on the 1st of June 1866; went into liquidation on the 27th February 1875, and was revived on the 22nd December 1883.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*contd.*				
	(d).—COTTON AND JUTE SCREWS AND PRESSES—*concld.*				
	Bengal.				
656	Nasmyth's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	16th Sept. 1867	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, &c.
657	Calcutta Hydraulic Press Company, Limited ...	10th Apl. 1873	1,70,000	1,70,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, and jute cuttings.
658	Watson's Patent Press Company, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1874	3,00,000	3,00,000	Pressing and selling jute, jute cuttings, &c.
659	Ramkistopore Press Company, Limited ...	23rd Apl. 1874	1,30,000	1,30,000	Pressing and screwing cotton, jute, &c.
660	Riverside Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	13th July 1874	3,00,000	2,98,900	" " "
661	Strand Bank Press Company (Watson's Patent), Limited.	24th July 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	Pressing jute, hides, &c.
662	Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Company, Limited	17th Mar. 1879	4,00,000	4,00,000	Pressing cotton, jute, and other materials.
663	Canal Press Company, Limited	20th Sept. 1881	2,40,000	2,00,000	" " "
664	Camperdown Pressing Company, Limited ...	25th July 1882	5,00,000	4,30,000	" " "
665	Agra Pressing Company, Limited	30th June 1883	1,55,000	1,45,750	" " "
666	India Pressing Company, Limited	13th Aug. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	" " "
667	Oriental Baling Company, Limited ...	7th Dec. 1888	1,00,000	—	" " "
			30,95,000	28,74,650	
	North-Western Provinces.				
668	Cawnpore Cotton Pressing Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1884	1,00,000	76,900	Pressing cotton, gunny bags, &c.
	Punjab.				
669	Bhiwani Press Company, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1887	61,000	61,000	Pressing cotton.
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS.				
	Bombay.				
670	Ahmedabad United Printing and General Agency Company, Limited.	19th Jan. 1866	5,00,000	38,500	Establishment of a printing press and commission business.
671	Western India Flour Mills, Limited ...	22nd Jan. 1884	2,50,000	2,50,000	Carrying on business as bakers, confectioners, &c.
672	Bombay Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	31st Jan. 1884	3,75,000	3,60,000	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers, &c.
673	Deccan Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	5th July 1885	5,00,000	4,97,720	Manufacturing paper.
674	Duke of Connaught Printing Press Company, Limited.	13th June 1885	25,000	12,300	Carrying on the business of printers and publishers, &c.
675	Indian Paper Mills, Limited	4th July 1885	4,00,000	1,99,500	Manufacturing and selling paper, &c.
676	Royal Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	16th Oct. 1885	3,00,000	2,65,000	Carrying on the business of flour mills and grain merchants, &c.
677	Indian Flour Mill and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	4th Nov. 1885	5,00,000	25,000	Carrying on the business of millers and grain dealers.
678	Indian Oil Mills and Manufacturing Company, Limited.	31st Mar. 1886	1,25,000	86,600	Expressing oil from cocoanut and seeds, and manufacturing soap and candles.
679	Gujrat Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Apl. 1886	1,00,000	70,725	Extracting oil from nuts, seeds, &c.
680	Delhi and Northern India Flour Mills Company, Limited.	8th May 1886	3,50,000	3,46,200	Carrying on business as millers, bakers, &c.
681	Oriental Oil and Flour Manufacturing Company, Limited.	24th June 1886	2,00,000	1,56,300	Manufacturing oil and oil-cake, flour, &c.
682	Imperial Flour Mills Company, Limited ...	3rd Aug. 1886	2,50,000	1,91,225	Carrying on the business of millers and grain merchants.
683	Collet Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	28th Aug. 1886	1,00,000	2,350	Carrying on business as grain, flour and oil merchants.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	III.—MILLS AND PRESSES—*concld.*				
	(e).—MILLS AND PRESSES—OTHERS—*concld.*				
	BOMBAY—*contd.*				
684	Sind Gazette and Commercial Press Company, Limited.	16th May 1888	85,000	—	Carrying on business as printers, publishers and stationers.
685	Bombay East Indian Printing Press Company, Limited.	6th July 1888	25,000	—	" " " "
686	Akola Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	22nd Aug. 1888	1,25,000	—	Crushing seeds, nuts, &c., and expressing oil therefrom.
687	Tardeo Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited ...	9th Mar. 1889	1,00,000	—	Carrying on the business of millers and dealers in grain, &c.
			43,10,000	25,01,420	
	MADRAS.				
688	The Bellary Printing Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1888	5,000	—	Printing newspapers, books, pamphlets, &c.
689	The Eurasian Press Company, Limited ...	1st Sept. 1888	20,000	4,350	Business of printers, publishers, book-binders, &c.
			25,000	4,350	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	MYSORE—CIVIL AND MILITARY STATION OF BANGALORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
690	Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited ..	21st Apl. 1865	75,000	70,700	Printing, &c.
691	Titaghar Paper Mills Company, Limited ...	28th July 1882	9,00,000*	6,00,000	Manufacturing paper.
692	Dehing Saw Mills Company, Limited ...	23rd Feb. 1889	1,00,000	—	Working of saw mills, &c.
			10,75,000	6,70,700	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
693	Upper India Couper Mill Company, Limited ...	28th Oct. 1879	8,00,000	5,73,900	Manufacturing and selling paper.
694	Trade Circular Press Company, Limited ...	22nd Aug. 1885	6,000	—	Working a printing press, and carrying on other business.
695	Church Mission Congregational Press Association, Limited.	5th Feb. 1886	10,000	9,375	Printing, engraving, type-founding, &c.
696	Anglo-Oriental Press Company, Limited ...	5th June 1886	20,000	—	Printing and publishing books, pamphlets, newspapers, &c.
697	Railway Service Press, Limited	28th Oct. 1887	2,00,000	76,685	Purchasing the property known as the "Railway Service Press, Allahabad," and carrying on the business.
698	Vakil Islam Press Company, Limited ...	10th Dec. 1888	10,000	—	Printing and publishing newspapers, books, &c.
	PUNJAB—*None.*		10,46,000	6,59,960	
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
699	The Jubbulpore Union Press Company, Limited	17th July 1886	10,000	4,090	Printing and publishing English and Vernacular books and papers.
	ASSAM—*None.*				
(219)	TOTAL OF MILLS AND PRESSES ...	...	13,40,85,830	10,23,40,148	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES.				
	(a).—TEA.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				

* Increased from R6,00,000 to R9,00,000 on the 1st November 1888.

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*		R	R	
	(a).—TEA—*contd.*				
	BENGAL.				
700	Bengal Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Nov. 1859	10,00,000	9,48,520	Cultivation of tea.
701	Bálásan Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1860	2,00,000	2,00,000	„ „
702	East India Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1861	10,00,000	10,00,000	„ „
703	Kánchanpur Tea Company, Limited ...	13th Nov. 1861	5,00,000	4,56,000	„ „
704	Sylhet Tea Company, Limited	18th Dec. 1861	1,50,000	1,49,633	„ „
705	Rámgarh Company, Limited	13th May 1862	10,00,000	4,25,000	„ „
706	Soom Tea Company, Limited	20th Nov. 1862	3,00,000	3,00,000	„ „
707	Punkabaree Tea Company, Limited ...	9th Mar. 1863	2,50,000	2,18,342	„ „
708	Dehra Dún Tea Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1863	20,00,000	8,78,000	„ „
709	Central Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1863	10,00,000	10,00,000	„ „
710	Bishnáth Tea Company, Limited	6th May 1863	11,00,000	8,25,000	„ „
711	Eastern Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1863	7,00,000	7,00,000	„ „
712	Kurseong and Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1863	8,00,000	6,54,300	„ „
713	Durrung Tea Company, Limited	4th Jan. 1864	5,00,000	4,65,000	„ „
714	Monacherra Tea Company, Limited ...	30th Jan. 1864	8,00,000	7,29,150	„ „
715	Tukvar Company, Limited	20th Feb. 1864	12,00,000	7,34,300	„ „
716	Moran Tea Company, Limited	20th July 1864	6,00,000	4,80,000	„ „
717	Durrabhur Company, Limited	23rd Apl. 1866	60,000	60,000	Cultivation of tea, coffee, and country produce.
718	Kuttal Tea Company, Limited	24th Jan. 1867	1,00,000	1,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
719	Chandypore Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1867	2,50,000	2,50,000	„ „
720	New Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Aug. 1868	1,20,000	1,17,750	Cultivation of tea, digging wells for oil, and refining oil.
721	Arcutipore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Jan. 1869	3,00,000	3,00,000	Manufacturing tea.
722	Cutlacherra Company, Limited	30th May 1871	2,70,000	2,50,000	„ „
723	Singell Tea Company, Limited	15th Nov. 1871	6,25,000	6,25,000	„ „
724	Indian Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Dec. 1871	1,50,000	1,50,000	„ „
725	Majagram Tea Company, Limited	27th Jan. 1872	2,00,000	1,75,000	„ „
726	Hoolungooree Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Mar. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	„ „
727	Central Terai Tea Company, Limited ...	4th Apl. 1872	4,00,000	4,00,000	„ „
728	Dessai and Parbuttiah Tea Company, Limited ...	15th July 1872	1,80,000	1,80,000	„ „
729	Cocheela Tea Company, Limited	17th Jan. 1873	3,00,000	2,68,675	Cultivation of tea.
730	Holta Tea Company, Limited	27th Feb. 1873	3,50,000	3,50,000	Manufacturing tea.
731	Kalachera Tea Company, Limited	23rd July 1873	2,75,000	2,75,000	„ „
732	Singbulli and Murmah Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Nov. 1873	4,00,000	3,00,000	„ „
733	Puttáreah Tea Company, Limited	31st Dec. 1873	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea.
734	Springside Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Jan. 1874	1,68,000	1,68,000	„ „
735	Mathola Company, Limited	5th Mar. 1874	1,50,000	1,38,000	„ „
736	Teendareah Company, Limited	28th July 1874	1,35,000	1,35,000	Cultivation of tea, and digging for coal, &c.
737	Joonktollee Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Aug. 1874	80,000	80,000	Cultivation of tea.
738	Burkola Tea Company, Limited	1st Sept. 1874	2,70,000	2,70,000	„ „
739	Tingling Tea Company, Limited	15th Sept. 1874	1,50,000	1,50,000	„ „
740	Phœnix Tea Company of Cachar, Limited ...	9th Oct. 1874	6,25,000	5,35,000	„ „
741	Chota Nagpore Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Nov. 1874	2,50,000	2,50,000	„ „
742	Luckatoorah Tea Company, Limited ...	5th Dec. 1874	2,25,000	2,25,000	„ „
743	Second Mutual Tea Company, Limited ...	26th Feb. 1875	2,35,500	2,03,000	„ „
744	Mim Tea Company, Limited	6th Mar. 1875	1,60,000	1,59,000	„ „
745	Gielle Tea Company, Limited	20th Mar. 1875	5,00,000	4,00,000	„ „
746	Hoolmaree Tea Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1875	1,20,000	1,20,000	„ „
747	Sapakati Tea Company, Limited ...	1st May 1875	88,000	88,000	Manufacturing tea.
748	Rajabaree Tea Company, Limited	5th May 1875	2,00,000	2,00,000	„ „
749	Grob Tea Company, Limited	21st June 1875	6,00,000	5,00,000	„ „
750	North-Western Cachar Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Jan. 1876	2,76,000	2,76,000	Cultivation of tea.
751	Runglee Rungliot Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Feb. 1876	1,40,000	1,40,000	„ „
752	Amluckie Tea Company, Limited	25th July 1876	4,46,500	4,45,700	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
753	Cachar Native Joint-Stock Company, Limited ...	31st Aug. 1876	1,00,000	53,675	Cultivation of tea.
754	Teesta Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Nov. 1876	3,50,000	3,20,000	„ „
755	Dehing Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1877	10,00,000	9,00,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
756	Dhunsiri Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Mar. 1877	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation of tea.
757	Good Hope Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd May 1877	1,15,000	1,00,000	„ „
758	Hotewar Tea Company, Limited	16th July 1877	56,000	56,000	„ „
759	Singtom Tea Company, Limited	10th Jan. 1878	1,60,000	1,60,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
760	Bahadurpore Tea Company, Limited ...	19th Mar. 1878	20,000	17,639	„ „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	IV.-PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—TEA—*contd.*				
	BENGAL—*contd.*				
761	Hindu Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1878	35,000	24,500	Cultivation of tea.
762	Loobah Tea Company, Limited	27th Sept. 1878	5,00,000	5,00,000	„ „
763	Longview Tea Company, Limited	16th Jan. 1879	3,44,000	3,44,000	„ „
764	Darjeeling Tea and Chinchona Association, Limited.	16th Jan. 1879	2,00,000	2,00,000	Cultivation of tea and chinchona.
765	Kettela Tea Company, Limited	25th Mar. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
766	Munjah Tea Company, Limited	10th Apl. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	„ „
767	Julpaiguri Tea Company, Limited	29th May 1879	50,000	50,000	„ „
768	Whashabari Tea Company, Limited ...	8th Aug. 1879	1,50,000	1,50,000	„ „
769	Karnafuli Association, Limited	5th Feb. 1880	3,60,000	2,43,600	„ „
770	Nahartoli Tea Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1880	1,60,000	1,40,500	„ „
771	Ring Tong Tea Company, Limited ...	7th Feb. 1881	3,00,000	2,00,000	„ „
772	Sungma Tea Company, Limited	30th Mar. 1881	1,30,000	1,17,000	„ „
773	Khobong Tea Company, Limited	12th Apl. 1881	3,25,000	3,25,000	„ „
774	Chenga Tea Company, Limited	27th July 1881	1,50,000	1,50,000	„ „
775	Rungamattee Tea Company, Limited ...	15th Feb. 1882	3,50,000	3,50,000	„ „
776	Lower Darjeeling Tea Company, Limited ...	24th Feb. 1882	1,10,000	1,10,000	„ „
777	Baintbaree Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	„ „
778	Tingri Tea Company, Limited	21st Mar. 1882	5,00,000	5,00,000	„ „
779	Jinglam Tea Company, Limited	22nd Mar. 1882	1,60,000	1,60,000	„ „
780	Ellenbaree Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Apl. 1882	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
781	Messai Tea Company, Limited	5th July 1882	2,50,0 0	2,50,000	„ „
782	Pashook Tea Company, Limited	5th Sept. 1882	2,50,000	2,20,000	„ „
783	Northern Bengal Tea Corporation, Limited ...	28th Sept. 1882	1,00,000	85,400	„ „
784	Gurjang Jhora Tea Company, Limited ...	2nd Dec. 1882	50,000	50,000	„ „
785	Phoolbari Tea Company, Limited	29th Dec. 1882	5,12,000	5,12,000	„ „
786	Bagracote Tea Company, Limited	17th Feb. 1883	4,00,000	4,00,000	„ „
787	Baintgoorie Tea Company (Dooars), Limited ...	19th Feb. 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	„ „
788	Needeem Tea Company, Limited	1st Mar. 1883	3,00,000	3,00,000	„ „
789	Bor Pukhuri Tea Company, Limited ...	11th July 1883	1,50,000	1,50,000	Cultivation of tea.
790	Gyabaree Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1883	2,00,000	1,26,230	„ „
791	Second Fallodhi Tea Company, Limited ...	12th July 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	„ „
792	Mohurgong Tea Company, Limited ...	9th Aug. 1883	1,60,000	1,60,000	„ „
793	Bargong Tea Company, Limited	28th Nov. 1883	1,50,000	1,45,500	„ „
794	Matelli Tea Company, Limited	27th Mar. 1884	2,00,000	2,00,000	„ „
795	Kaliti Tea Company, Limited	28th May 1884	80,000	80,000	„ „
796	Selim Tea Company, Limited	18th July 1884	15,00,000	9,50,500	„ „
797	Tezpore and Gogra Tea Company, Limited ...	19th July 1884	6,50,000	5,98,800	„ „
798	Iringmara Tea Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1884	1,60,000	1,60,000	„ „
799	Manabarie Tea Company, Limited ...	3rd Jan. 1885	1,50,000	1,50,000	„ „
800	Naga Dhoolie Tea Company, Limited ...	10th Feb. 1885	1,76,000	1,76,000	„ „
801	Hope Town Tea Company, Limited ...	23rd Feb. 1885	1,00,000	1,00,000	„ „
802	Hope Tea Company, Limited	21st Mar. 1885	3,60,000	3,60,000	„ „
803	Arya Tea Company, Limited	16th May. 1885	36,575	31,586	„ „
804	New Cinnatolliah Tea Company, Limited ...	26th May 1885	10,000	10,000	„ „
805	Mandakatta Tea Company, Limited ...	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	„ „
806	Chincoorie Tea Company, Limited	22nd Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	„ „
807	Killcott Tea Company, Limited ...	29th Dec. 1885	2,00,000	2,00,000	„ „
808	Chulsa Tea Company (Dooars), Limited ...	5th Jan. 1886	3,50,000	3,50,000	„ „
809	Zurantee Tea Company (Dooars), Limited ..	5th Jan. 1886	1,60,000	1,60,000	„ „
810	Kallinugger and Khoreel Tea Company, Limited	16th Jan. 1886	3,00,000	3,00,000	„ „
811	Bannockburn Tea Company, Limited ...	20th Feb. 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	„ „
812	Jaipur Tea Estates, Limited	18th Mar. 1886	2,00,000	2,00,000	„ „
813	Shakomato Tea Company, Limited ...	26th June 1886	2,50,000	2,50,000	„ „
814	Singlo Tea Company, Limited	8th July 1886	12,00,000	12,00,000	„ „
815	Chapaguri Tea Company, Limited	12th July 1886	1,50,000	1,50,000	„ „
816	Chalouni Tea Company, Limited	29th July 1886	1,20,000	96,000	„ „
817	Jetinga Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	25th Feb. 1888	3,00,000	3,00,000	„ „
818	Okayti Tea Company, Limited	5th June 1888	2,00,000	59,600	„ „
819	New Glencoe Tea Company, Limited ...	17th July 1888	1,60,000	—	„ „
820	Carron Tea Company, Limited	2nd Aug. 1888	1,50,000	—	„ „

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*contd.*				
	(a).—TEA—*concld.*				
	Bengal—*concld.*				
821	Nagaisuree Tea Company, Limited... ...	23rd Aug. 1888	2,40,000	—	Cultivation of tea.
822	Gungaram Tea Company, Limited... ...	27th Sept. 1888	1,00,000	—	" "
823	Kamai Tea Company, Limited	7th Nov. 1888	2,00,000	—	" "
824	Huldibaree Tea Association, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1889	3,00,000	—	" "
825	Sath Bhaia Tea Company, Limited ...	27th Mar. 1889	1,00,000	—	" "
			4,04,68,575	3,44,20,900	
	North-Western Provinces.				
826	Kousani Tea Company, Limited	4th Jan. 1861	3,45,000	3,45,000	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
827	East Hope Town Estate Company, Limited ...	31st Mar. 1881	2,88,000	2,88,000	" "
			6,33,000	6,33,000	
	Punjab.				
828	Kángra Valley Tea Company, Limited ...	21st Mar. 1862	2,37,500	2,37,500	Cultivation and manufacture of tea.
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(b).—COFFEE.				
	Bombay.				
829	Ripon Planting Company, Limited ...	11th Aug. 1884	80,000	64,780	Cultivation of coffee and other plants.
	Madras.				
830	Byghany Planting Company, Limited ...	28th Feb. 1882	90,000	84,694	Cultivation of coffee, chinchona and other plants.
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal—*None.*				
	North-Western Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
	(c).—CHINCHONA.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras.				
831	Taliar Valley Planting Company, Limited ...	10th Aug. 1881	1,25,000	1,07,700	Cultivating chinchona and other like products.
832	Kartairy Coffee and Chinchona Company, Limited	12th Dec. 1881	85,000	78,610	Growing chinchona and other plants.
833	Ootacamund Chinchona Planting Association, Limited.	7th June 1882	50,000	35,335	Cultivating chinchona.
834	Aneemudi Planting Company, Limited ...	1st Nov. 1882	1,25,000	1,17,250	Cultivating chinchona and other plants.
835	Chittavarrai Planting Company, Limited ...	3rd June 1884	45,000	25,916	" " ".
			4,30,000	3,64,811	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			R	R	
	IV.—PLANTING COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	(c).—CHINCHONA—*concld.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL—*None.*				
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB—*None.*				
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(d).—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
836	Agri-Horticultural Association of Western India, Limited.	21st April 1887	10,000	1,350	Carrying on business of farmers, &c.
837	Anglo-Indian Farming and Building Company, Limited.	26th June 1888	25,000	—	„ „ „ and cultivators.
			35,000	1,350	
	MADRAS.				
838	North Travancore Land Planting and Agricultural Society, Limited.	17th Nov. 1879	5,00,000	4,30,826	Purchasing and cultivating lands in Travancore.
839	Industrial Development Association's Malabar Plantation Company, Limited.	12th Mar. 1883	2,00,000	42,782	Cultivating lands, and trading in timber and other produce.
			7,00,000	4,73,608	
	MYSORE.				
840	Kolar Sarada Krishi Fund, Limited ...	7th Nov. 1888	20,000	—	Agricultural purposes.
	BENGAL.				
841	Sylhet Cultivating Company, Limited ...	29th June 1875	20,000	17,275	Agriculture.
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.				
842	Naupara Indigo Manufacturing Company, Limited	15th June 1888	30,000	—	Manufacture and sale of indigo.
	PUNJAB.				
843	Hurbanspore Indigo Company, Limited ...	5th Jan. 1887	85,000	49,600	Manufacture and sale of indigo.
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM.				
844	Srihatta Farming and Commercial Company, Limited.	4th April 1887	20,000	—	Cultivating lands and trading.
(145)	TOTAL OF PLANTING COMPANIES ...	—	4,28,49,075	3,63,47,518	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS.				
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES.				
	BOMBAY—*None.*				
	MADRAS—*None.*				
	MYSORE—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	V.—MINING AND QUARRYING ASSOCIATIONS—*concld.*				
	(a).—COAL COMPANIES—*concld.*				
	BENGAL.				
845	Bengal Coal Company, Limited	24th July 1858	24,00,000	24,00,000	Mining for coal.
846	Equitable Coal Company, Limited	1st Aug. 1863	8,00,000	8,00,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
847	Raneegunge Coal Association, Limited ...	8th Apl. 1873	9,00,000	8,25,000	Mining for coal.
848	New Beerbhoom Coal Company, Limited ...	16th May 1873	7,20,000	7,20,000	Mining for coal and other minerals.
849	Barákar Coal Company, Limited	19th June 1875	1,50,000	1,50,000	„ „ „ „
850	Alipore Coal Company, Limited	3rd Mar. 1882	3,00,000	3,00,000	„ „ „ „
851	Sherghur Company, Limited	14th Dec. 1886	10,000	—	„ „ „ „
			52,80,000	51,95,000	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB.—*None.*				
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
	(b).—OTHERS.				
	BOMBAY.				
852	Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Mining Company, Limited	14th Feb. 1881	8,82,000	8,73,480	Gold mining.
	MADRAS.				
853	Southern India Alpha Gold Mining Company, Limited.	1st May 1874	6,00,000	3,56,056	Gold mining.
854	Wynaad Prospecting Company, Limited ...	8th Feb. 1876	43,100	36,600	Acquiring and prospecting auriferous quartz reefs in Wynaad.
855	Wynaad Consols Gold Mining Syndicate, Limited.	10th May 1881	24,000	21,250	Searching for gold in the District of Manantoddy.
856	Kurnool Diamond Company, Limited ...	4th May 1882	4,000	4,000	Searching for diamonds and other precious stones
857	Honnali Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	10th Oct. 1882	4,00,000	3,81,420	Searching for gold and other minerals.
858	Palvanhalli Gold Mining Company, Limited ...	17th July 1883	3,00,000	2,10,222	Gold mining.
859	Mysore Concession Company, Limited ...	12th Feb. 1886	60,000	40,000	Exploring, surveying and testing the mineral and other resources of properties.
			14,31,100	10,49,548	
	MYSORE—*None.*				
	BENGAL.				
860	Rajmehal Stone Company, Limited ...	30th June 1876	2,50,000	2,50,000	Quarrying stone.
861	Bengal Stone Company, Limited	15th Feb. 1879	80,000	80,000	„ „
862	Arrakan Petroleum Oil Company, Limited ...	14th July 1883	4,00,000	3,66,830	Refining and manufacturing petroleum.
863	Indian Patent Stone Company, Limited ...	8th May 1888	57,000	—	Manufacture of patent stone.
			7,87,000	6,96,830	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—*None.*				
	PUNJAB.				
864	Kángra Valley Slate Company, Limited ...	11th Mar. 1868	1,20,000	1,20,000	Quarrying and selling slate.
	BURMA—*None.*				
	CENTRAL PROVINCES—*None.*				
	ASSAM—*None.*				
(20)	TOTAL OF MINING AND QUARRYING ...	—	85,00,100	79,34,858	

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—continued.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	VI.—ICE MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
865	Bombay Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	26th June 1878	6,62,500	5,78,075	Manufacturing and selling ice.
866	Kurrachee Ice Company, Limited	10th May 1880	1,40,000	1,40,000	" " "
867	Deccan Ice Company, Limited	1st Oct. 1883	2,00,000	1,47,000	" " "
868	Maharanee Ice Company, Limited	22nd Sept. 1884	3,50,000	1,41,300	" " "
869	Imperial Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited.	23rd Dec. 1886	1,50,000	25,700	" " "
870	Belgaum Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	14th Nov. 1888	75,000	—	" " "
			15,77,500	10,32,075	
	Madras.				
871	The South Indian Ice Company, Limited ...	11th Apl. 1888	60,000	58,263	Manufacturing and selling ice.
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
872	Bengal Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited ...	9th July 1878	5,00,000	4,95,000	Manufacturing ice.
873	Jamalpur Ice Manufacturing Company, Limited	28th May 1879	10,000	7,120	Manufacturing ice by machinery.
874	Crystal Ice Supply Company, Limited ...	14th Aug. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	Manufacturing ice.
			7,10,000	7,02,120	
	N.-W. Provinces.				
875	Lucknow (Machine) Ice, Flour and Oil Mills Company, Limited.	8th Oct. 1884	1,50,000	1,09,579	Manufacture and sale of ice, and of castor, linseed and other oils.
	Punjab.				
876	Hindu Ice and General Mills Company, Limited	25th Oct. 1882	1,00,000	57,895	Manufacture and sale of ice, &c.
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam.				
877	Gauhâti Ice Company, Limited	4th May 1887	10,000	—	Manufacture and sale of ice.
(13)	Total of Ice Manufacturing Companies ...	—	26,07,500	19,59,932	
	VII.—SUGAR MANUFACTURING COMPANIES.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
878	Carew and Company, Limited	11th June 1875	16,00,000	16,00,000	Manufacture and preparation of sugar, rum, and other articles, and construction of a tramway.
	N.-W. Provinces—*None.*				
	Punjab—*None.*				
	British Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
(1)	Total of Sugar Manufacturing Companies	—	16,00,000	16,00,000	
	VIII.—BREWERIES.				
	Bombay—*None.*				
	Madras—*None.*				
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal—*None.*				

LIST of JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES in each PRESIDENCY and PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA—concluded.

1 No.	2 Name of Company.	3 When registered.	4 Nominal Capital.	5 Paid-up Capital.	6 Objects of Company.
			₹	₹	
	VIII.—BREWERIES—*contd.*				
	North-Western Provinces.				
879	Naini Tal Brewery Company, Limited ...	12th Mar. 1877	3,00,000	3,00,000	Brewing and manufacturing malt liquors.
880	Crown Brewery Company, Limited ...	26th Jan. 1883	2,00,000	2,00,000	" "
			5,00,000	5,00,000	
	Punjab.				
881	Murree Brewery Company, Limited ...	19th Feb. 1861	12,00,000*	7,00,000	Manufacture and sale of malt liquors.
	Burma—*None.*				
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
(3)	Total of Breweries ...	—	17,00,000	12,00,000	
	IX.—MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES.				
	Bombay.				
882	Port Canning and Land Improvement Company, Limited.	13th Jan. 1873	60,00,000	60,00,000	Reclamation of land, erection of factories for spinning and weaving cotton, and improvement of land near Calcutta.
883	Seaforde Land Improvement Company, Limited	9th Jan. 1877	1,40,000	1,20,230	Reclamation of land, &c.
884	Bombay Steam Soap and Candle Works Company, Limited.	30th Apl. 1878	50,000	46,460	Manufacturing and selling soap and candles.
885	Bombay Telephone Company, Limited ...	8th Sept. 1882	9,60,000	8,39,500	Constructing and maintaining telephonic exchanges.
886	Bombay Land and Building Company, Limited	22nd Dec. 1883	2,30,000†	2,25,900	Reclamation of land, &c.
887	Back Bay Baths Company, Limited ...	20th Jan. 1885	25,000	24,960	Carrying on business as bath proprietors at Back Bay, Bombay.
			74,05,000	72,57,050	
	Madras.				
888	The Vysasamudram Kandakur Kaliana Sahaya Company, Limited.	10th Oct. 1888	20,000	5,759	Payment of a certain sum to subscribers, &c., on the occasion of marriages, births, pilgrimages, &c., in their families.
	Mysore—*None.*				
	Bengal.				
889	Kacknara Lime Factory Company, Limited ...	6th June 1879	10,000	9,320	Manufacturing lime.
890	Bengal Telephone Company, Limited ...	14th Mar. 1883	10,00,000	8,79,580	Constructing telephone lines.
891	Bengal Science and Art Union, Limited ...	5th Aug. 1887	1,50,000	2,900	Manufacturing scientific and other instruments.
			11,60,000	8,91,800	
	North-Western Provinces.				
892	Fatehgarh Orphan Asylum Tent Manufacturing Company, Limited.	20th Mar. 1866	16,000	16,000	Manufacturing tents.
893	North-West Soap Company, Limited ...	29th Jan. 1880	75,000	75,000	Manufacture and sale of soap.
			91,000	91,000	
	Punjab.				
894	Kasauli Reading and Assembly Rooms Association, Limited.	6th Apl. 1883	20,000	10,000	Maintenance of reading and assembly rooms and recreation grounds.
	Burma.				
895	Town Hall Company, Limited (Moulmein) ...	13th June 1881	15,000	15,000	Constructing and maintaining a building to be available to the public, &c.
	Central Provinces—*None.*				
	Assam—*None.*				
(14)	Total of Miscellaneous Companies ...	—	87,11,000	82,70,609	

* Increased from ₹7,00,000 to ₹12,00,000.
† " " ₹2,00,000 to ₹2,30,000 on the 1st November 1888.

ABSTRACT.

	Bombay.	Madras.	Mysore.		Bengal.	N.-W. P. and Oudh.	Punjab.	Burma.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	Hyderabad Assigned Districts.	TOTAL.	Nominal Capital.	Paid-up Capital.
			Bangalore.*	State.									R	R
JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN BRITISH INDIA UP TO THE END OF MARCH 1889.														
COMPANIES WORKING—														
I.—Banking and Insurance Companies ...	14	208	11	58	25	11	3	1	...	...	...	331	6,52,70,295	3,49,28,712
II.—Trading Companies...	45	22	...	6	34	22	9	9	...	1	1	149	4,80,74,650	3,58,93,300
III.—Mills and Presses ...	148	19	1	1	30	13	4	...	3	...	...	219	13,40,85,880	10,23,40,148
IV.—Planting Companies	3	8	...	1	127	3	2	...	...	1	...	145	4,28,49,075	3,63,47,518
V.—Mining and Quarrying Associations...	1	7	...	...	11	...	1	...	...	...	...	20	85,00,100	79,34,858
VI.—Ice Manufacturing Companies ...	6	1	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	13	26,07,500	19,59,932
VII.—Sugar Manufacturing Companies ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16,00,000	16,00,000
VIII.—Breweries ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	3	17,00,000	12,00,000
IX.—Miscellaneous Companies ...	6	1	...	...	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	14	87,11,000	82,70,609
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES WORKING	223	266	12	66	234	54	22	11	3	3	1	895	31,33,98,450	22,99,75,077
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES BEING WOUND UP, OR HAVING OTHERWISE DISCONTINUED BUSINESS	119	96	10	46	110	3	6	8	...	...	...	398	†	†
TOTAL NUMBER OF COMPANIES THAT HAVE BEEN WOUND UP OR DISSOLVED, OR HAVE NEVER COMMENCED BUSINESS ..	206	231	1	22	168	30	26	5	1	...	...	690	†	†
GRAND TOTAL ...	548	593	23	134	512	87	54	24	4	3	1	1,983	†	†

* Civil and Military Station of Bangalore.
† No information available.

BENGAL SECRETARIAT LIBRARY

No. 1.

GENERAL COMPARATIVE ABSTRACT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE (MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS EXCLUDED) in each official year from 1868-69 to 1888-89.

YEAR.	FROM 1st APRIL TO 31st MARCH.													
	BENGAL		NORTHERN INDIA.		MADRAS.		BOMBAY		SINDH.		LOWER BURMA.*		TOTAL.	
	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.*	Duty.*	Quantity.	Duty.
	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
1868-69 ...	7,289,621	2,37,35,200	5,036,356	1,43,12,760	6,693,427	1,10,11,410	3,713,955	55,81,270					22,733,359	5,46,40,640
1869-70 ...	7,735,548	2,51,87,200	5,319,249	1,50,10,430	6,373,049	1,15,35,800	3,218,538	54,16,600			†		22,646,384	5,71,50,030
1870-71 ...	8,033,741	2,61,58,070	5,100,247	1,39,91,700	6,271,564	1,25,65,540	3,625,238	65,82,970					23,030,790	5,92,98,280
1871-72 ...	7,853,584	2,55,24,160	4,251,759	1,25,45,912	6,502,137	1,17,91,350	3,501,892	72,81,718	170,819	88,430	503,094	1,18,580	22,783,285	5,73,50,150
1872-73 ...	8,132,530	2,64,30,501	4,511,435	1,32,86,035	6,390,907	1,15,91,955	3,681,964	76,52,330	116,429	64,611	840,078	1,34,094	23,673,343	5,91,59,526
1873-74 ...	7,912,871	2,57,16,831	4,489,386	1,30,65,740	6,436,609	1,16,76,314	3,927,449	82,21,882	151,921	81,973	646,467	1,24,887	23,564,703	5,88,87,627
1874-75 ...	8,198,096	2,63,78,651	4,431,672	1,30,20,947	6,539,522	1,19,17,108	3,870,158	76,64,547	143,050	75,366	790,122	1,40,075	23,972,620	5,91,96,694
1875-76 ...	7,914,887	2,55,23,345	4,449,361	1,31,42,371	6,554,397	1,19,71,301	4,111,136	80,10,888	185,117	92,974	1,021,903	1,58,703	24,236,801	5,88,99,582
1876-77 ...	8,112,193	2,61,89,375	4,582,496	1,35,37,649	6,402,364	1,17,06,494	4,268,888	83,30,851	163,128	83,648	900,130	1,46,033	24,429,199	5,99,94,050
1877-78 ...	8,512,150	2,72,00,668	4,563,937	1,31,17,630	6,321,405	1,24,11,311	4,283,546	90,54,577	214,030	1,08,402	820,146	1,17,665	24,715,214	6,20,10,253
1878-79 ...	8,461,602	2,48,77,488	5,448,247	1,37,97,564	5,975,699	1,49,52,593	4,559,345	1,13,73,969	74,209	1,12,786	905,712	1,21,468	25,424,814	6,52,35,868
1879-80 ...	9,057,411	2,58,81,826	6,307,375	1,56,02,176	6,215,093	1,55,40,616	4,764,756	1,18,26,637	98,173	2,45,628	1,430,208	2,03,988	27,873,016	6,93,00,871
1880-81 ...	8,697,333	2,48,70,178	5,999,852	1,47,24,465	6,362,873	1,59,11,407	4,674,903	1,16,87,258	126,169	3,15,424	1,536,258	2,34,735	27,397,388	6,77,43,467
1881-82 ...	9,221,513	2,57,17,154	6,836,484	1,66,73,613	6,207,581	1,53,53,386	4,730,537	1,16,19,725	161,997	3,99,777	1,251,275	1,96,980	28,409,387	6,99,60,635
1882-83 ...	9,498,509	1,89,97,018	6,768,440	1,33,79,919	7,068,270	1,41,47,227	5,202,544	1,04,06,036	181,992	3,63,984	1,128,518	1,64,212	29,848,273	5,74,58,396
1883-84 ...	9,527,343	1,90,54,686	6,923,314	1,33,83,045	7,456,524	1,49,15,908	5,242,065	1,04,84,382	189,406	3,78,812	1,386,093	2,07,089	30,724,745	5,84,23,922
1884-85 ...	10,427,539	2,08,55,078	7,815,795	1,44,60,679	7,414,876	1,48 31,255	5,478,780	1,09.57,566	210,066	4,20,132	1,687,025	2,64,415	33,034,081	6,17,89,116
1885-86 ...	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	5,514,631	99,50,076	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,240,430	1,44,80,860	226,908	4,53,504	1,122,888	1,93,856	31,729,313	6,03,28,267
1886-87 ...	10,427,899	2,08,55,798	7,597,104	1,40,54,444	7,706,839	1,54,14,427	6,236,803	1,24,73,607	229,702	4,58,797	1,573,686	3,27,555	33,772,033	6,35,84,628
1887-88 .	9,806,474	1,98,22,090	7,381,187	1,41,56,212	7,704,528	1,60,66,971	6,059,913	1,27,70,609	234,503	4,90,194	1,931,222	4,10,127	33,117,827	6,37,16,203
1888-89 ...	9,810,389	2,40,43,438	7,573,061	1,72,89,628	7,751,783	1,93,76,983	5,717,049	1,42,95,787	228,522	5,66,992	314,153	3,09,610	31,394,857	7,58,82,438

* The sums shewn under Duty include the duty on excised as well as on imported salt. The quantity of the former is not shewn in the figures under Quantity, only estimates of a rough kind being available.

† The figures for Sindh and Lower Burma for the years previous to 1871-72 are not available.

NOTE.—This Table shows the amount of Duty only collected at the rates per maund current in each Province.

No. 2.

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1885-86 to 1888-89.

PROVINCES.	Rates of Duty.	1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R a. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
BENGAL—									
Salt imported (except from Bombay)	2 0 0	8,927,533	1,78,55,066	9,639,846	1,92,79,692	8,685,177	1,73,70,151	904,154	18,08,308
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	383,472	9,58,755	8 277,621[f]	2,06,94,065[f]
Salt imported from Bombay ...	2 0 0 Paid in Bombay	534,019	10,68,038	552,396	11,04,792	554,165	11,08,330	60,439	1,20,878
	2 8 0 „	—	—	—	—	800	2,000	405,866	10,14,665
Salt imported from Madras ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33,374	83,435
Excised salt	2 0 0	478,749	9,57,498	235,657	4,71,314	148,591	2,97,182	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	34,269	85,672	128,835	3,22,087
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	9,940,301	1,98,80,602	10,427,899	2,08,55,798	9,806,474	1,98,22,090	9,810,289	2,40,43,438
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	1,01,475	—	1,02,120	—	78,207	—	87,988
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,99,82,077	—	2,09,57,918	—	1,99,00,297	—	2,41,31,426
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	56,794*	—	31,222*	—	32,368*	—	41,224*
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,99,25,283	—	2,09,26,696	—	1,98,67,929	—	2,40,90,202
MADRAS—									
Manufactured salt sold by Government	2 0 0	3,109,802	62,19,605	2,076,618	41,53,235	754,453	15,08,906	828	1,656
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	128,830	3,27,410	727,695	18,19,238
TOTAL ...	—	3,109,802	62,19,605	2,076,618	41,53,235	883,283	18,36,316	728,523	18,20,894
Excised salt	2 0 0	3,644,203	72,88,405	4,519,984	90,39,968	4,722,071	94,44,142	6,962	13,926
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	984,563	24,62,105	5,876,106	1,46,90,265
TOTAL ...	—	3,644,203	72,88,405	4,519,984	90,39,968	5,706,634	1,19,06,247	5,883,068	1,47,04,191
Spontaneous salt sold by Government—									
Chicacole Division	2 3 0	166	363	5	11	—	—	—	—
Chatrapur	2 3 0	—	—	89	195	87	190	—	—
	3 5 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	(d) 20	(d) 67
Chingleput	2 9 0	—	—	40	103	—	—	—	—
Masulipatam Division—									
Kistna	2 1 2	13,987	28,994	9,717	20,142	4,917	10,193	—	—
	2 9 2	—	—	—	—	17,109	44,020	(e) 18,929	(e) 48,705
TOTAL ...	—	14,153	29,357	9,851	20,451	22,113	54,403	18,949	48,772
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Madras ...	2 0 0	1,155	2,318	1,205	2,411	1,682	3,376	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	202	506	1,136	2,859
Salt imported by private traders, and which paid duty in Calcutta, Bombay, and Goa	2 0 0 Paid in Calcutta	6	12	20	40	10	20	—	—
	2 0 0 Paid in Bombay	874,511	17,49,022	1,060,957	21,21,914	876,322	17,52,644	—	—
	2 8 0 „	—	—	—	—	162,973	4,07,432†	1,079,953	26,99,882
	2 0 0 Paid in Goa	40,325	80,650	38,204	76,408	44,491	88,982	—	—
	2 8 0 „	—	—	—	—	6,818	17,045†	40,154	1,00,385
TOTAL ...	—	915,997	18,32,002	1,100,386	22,00,773	1,092,498	22 70,005	1,121,243	28,03,126
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,684,155	1,53,69,369	7,706,839	1,54,14,427	7,704,528	1,60,66,971	7,751,783	1,93,76,983
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS...	—	—	9,22,571	—	5,07,753	—	4,63,869	—	5,12,970
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,62,91,940	—	1,59,22,180	—	1,65,30,840	—	1,98,89,953
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	(a)16,30,806	—	(b)15,39,144	—	(c)15,19,198	—	17,04,698
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,46,61,134	—	1,43,83,036	—	1,50,11,642	—	1,81,85,255

* Includes R20,000 paid during each of the years 1885-86 to 1888-89, as compensation to the French Government of Chandernagore.
† Includes R17,657 differential duty collected in Madras.
(*a*) Includes R3,53,210 debitable to Abkari.
(*b*) „ R2,40,164 „ „
(*c*) „ R2,43,289 „ „
(*d*) „ 1 md. at R9-6-9.
(*e*) „ 1 md at R3-5-6, 1 md. at R3-6-0 and 2 mds. at R3-6-6.
(*f*) Includes 29 mds. imported from Burma on which R44 (differentia rate R1-8-0) was levied in Bengal.

No. 2—*continued.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1885-86 to 1888-89—contd.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY.	1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	R a. p.	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R	Maunds.	R
BOMBAY—									
Salt removed for exportation to all places [except Calcutta and Madras (including Foreign Malabar),] and salt imported by land and by sea...	2 0 0	7,022,731	1,40,45,462	6,061,011	1,21,22,022	4,611,076	92,22,152	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	1,237,652	30,94,130	5,529,986	1,38,27,150
Excise duty on Goa, Damaun and Diu salt	2 0 0	217,699	4,35,398	175,792	3,51,595	147,272	2,94,545	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	63,913	1,59,782	187,063	4,68,637
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	7,240,430	1,44,80,860	6,236,803	1,24,73,607	6,059,913	1,27,70,609	5,717,049	1,42,95,787
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	9,38,566	—	8,99,226	—	6,34,906	—	4,83,128
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,54,19,426	—	1,33,72,833	—	1,34,05,515	—	1,47,78,915
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES‡	—	—	13,40,483	—	18,96,982	—	14,60,646	—	12,84,409
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,40,78,943	—	1,14,75,851	—	1,19,44,869	—	1,34,94,506
NORTHERN INDIA— All salt except that taken from the Mandi and the Kohat Mines ...	2 0 0	4,845,907	96,91,813	6,895,321	1,37,90,641	5,585,781	1,11,71,562	3,876	7,752
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	1,086,861	27,17,161	6,795,281	1,69,88,201
	1 0 0	22,067	22,067*	10,640	10,640*	10,814	10,814*	145	145*
Share of the revenue at the Mandi Mines	0 4 0	122,370	30,593	125,735	31,434	107,681	26,920	—	—
	0 5 0	—	—	—	—	20,562	6,426	124,352	38,860
Kohat Mines	0 8 0 per Lahori md.	524,287	2,05,603	565,408	2,21,729	569,488	2,23,329	649,407	2,54,670
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	5,514,631	99,50,076	7,597,104	1,40,54,444	7,381,187	1,41,56,212	7,573,061	1,72,89,628
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	9,14,455	—	16,59,964	—	12,61,680	—	13,31,471
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,08,64,531	—	1,57,14,408	—	1,54,17,892	—	1,86,21,099
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	10,99,219	—	12,50,516	—	11,80,040	—	12,12,110
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	297,65,31	—	1,44,63,892	—	1,42,37,852	—	1,74,08,989
SINDH— Salt imported by sea	2 0 0	395	790	511	1,022	523	1,046	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	46	115	576	1,439
Excised salt ...	2 0 0	226,305	4,52,610	228,786	4,57,572	187,108	3,74,216	—	—
	2 8 0	—	—	—	—	45,702	1,14,255	225,790	5,64,475
	0 8 0†	208	104	405	203	1,124	562	2,156	1,078
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	226,908	4,53,504	229,702	4,58,797	234,503	4,90,194	228,522	5,66,992
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	19,478	—	19,873	—	21,058	—	19,911
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	4,72,982	—	4,78,670	—	5,11,252	—	5,86,903
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	1,00,293	—	92,233	—	96,485	—	97,453
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	3,72,689	—	3,86,437	—	4,14,767	—	4,89,450

* Half duty deliveries to Native States under agreement.
† Salt supplied for curing fish—Bombay Government's Resolution No. 8895, dated 11th November 1884.
‡ Do not include amount of compensation paid to proprietors—in 1886-87 (figure not available).
1887-88 R1,21,442
1888-89 R1,03,967

No. 2—*concluded.*

DETAILED COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the INDIAN SALT REVENUE for the official years 1885-86 to 1888-89—concld.

PROVINCES.	RATES OF DUTY	1885-86.		1886-87.		1887-88.		1888-89.	
		Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
	₹ a. p.	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹	Maunds.	₹
LOWER BURMA—									
Salt imported by sea	0 3 0	838,459†	1,57,292†	1,573,686	2,95,065	1,931,222‡	3,83,564‡	...	...
	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	314,153§	2,64,201
„ passed into Upper Burma ...	1 per cent. *ad valorem*¶	284,429	1,846	—	—	—	—	—	—
Excised salt	*	*	34,718	*	32,490	*	26,563	*	45,409
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	1,122,888	1,93,856	1,573,686	3,27,555	1,931,222	4,10,127	314,153	3,09,610
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	—	...
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	1,93,856	—	3,27,555	—	4,10,127	—	3,09,610
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	9,010	—	7,488	—	15,032	—	23,974
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	1,84,846	—	3,20,067	—	3,95,095	—	2,85,636
GRAND TOTAL—INDIA—									
TOTAL QUANTITY AND DUTY ...	—	31,729,313	6,03,28,267	33,772,033	6,35,84,628	33,117,827	6,37,16,203	31,394,857	7,58,82,438
ADD—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS ...	—	—	28,96,545	—	31,88,936	—	24,59,720	—	24,35,468
TOTAL GROSS REVENUE ...	—	—	6,32,24,812	—	6,67,73,564	—	6,61,75,923	—	7,83,17,906
DEDUCT—TOTAL CHARGES ...	—	—	42,36,605	—	48,17,585	—	43,03,769	—	43,63,868
TOTAL NET REVENUE ...	—	—	5,89,88,207	—	6,19,55,979	—	6,18,72,154	—	7,39,54,038

* No information available.
† Includes quantity of salt which at first paid duty at 1 per cent., *ad valorem*, but afterwards cleared for home consumption.
‡ Quantity of salt cleared and duty paid at 3 annas per maund up to 19th January 1888, and at 1 rupee per maund from that date.
§ Of this quantity 61,537⅓ maunds were charged at 3 annas per maund.
¶ At 3 annas per maund from 27th November 1885.

No. 1.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each official year from 1874-75 to 1888-89.*

ARTICLES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including haberdashery, millinery, &c., but excluding boots, shoes, and hosiery) (*a*) ...	46,237	34,640	25,768	27,471	25,268	26,129	32,206	29,622	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arms, ammunition, &c. (excluding military accoutrements) ...	6,277	6,689	6,186	7,223	5,617	7,469	8,247	9,900	10,874	14,700	14,994	16,874	21,711	22,370	26,089
Building & Engineering Materials—															
Asphalt	605	233	344	376	(*f*) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cement	...	625	1,081	1,541	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware piping ...	*	139	337	341	(*f*) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	...	17	3	...	(*f*) 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cabinet-ware and Furniture ...	1,497	2,675	2,279	1,682	(*f*) 16	(*f*) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Candles of all sorts	3,362	3,765	3,723	3,478	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canes and Rattans	1,739	1,271	1,034	943	(*f*) 19	(*f*) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caoutchouc, Raw (*b*), & Manufactures of	481	595	607	727	502	217	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carriages, Carts, &c. (excluding railway carriages), and parts thereof	814	917	663	787	(*f*) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemical products & preparations (*c*)	*	3,458	3,404	4,143	(*f*) 161	(*f*) 108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese and Japanese-ware (including Lacquered-ware, but exclusive of earthen-ware and porcelain) ...	138	859	816	937	968	1,035	1,528	1,834	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and Watches	2,516	2,487	1,745	2,061	2,398	2,675	4,089	3,832	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee	233	97	2	9	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coir, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (excluding rope) ...	†	479	439	385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corals, Real	5,071	4,537	3,621	3,508	4,040	6,192	6,882	8,571	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cordage and Rope of vegetable fibre (excluding jute) ...	†	937	1,080	924	(*f*) 54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corks	1,370	1,273	1,160	888	1,003	1,173	1,605	1,321	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton—															
Raw (other than Asiatic) ...	...	...	15	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twist and Yarn	104,910	92,110	88,945	99,699	90,205	84,602	108,512	95,511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufactures—															
Piece goods	797,407	770,327	735,223	831,460	672,157	587,731	610,796	469,577	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thread, Sewing	3,164	4,882	3,061	4,033	4,045	3,799	5,599	3,772	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts	155	4,827	4,765	6,480	4,873	5,636	7,357	5,533	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs and Medicines (excluding chemicals) (*c*)	22,212	12,278	9,573	12,321	13,276	13,233	16,632	17,019	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials ...	12,023	8,615	5,175	5,885	4,712	7,027	11,653	8,836	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Earthen-ware and Porcelain ...	7,998	5,582	5,824	5,685	6,064	5,844	6,476	7,201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fireworks	3,540	2,402	1,817	1,871	2,137	2,195	1,562	2,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Raw	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flax, Twist and Yarn, and Manufactures of	5,571	4,307	4,479	5,200	(*f*) 156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits and Vegetables (*d*) ...	22,930	6,710	6,151	4,560	(*f*) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Glass—															
Beads and False Pearls ...	6,245	5,633	3,321	3,681	4,392	4,342	5,857	5,516	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sheet, Plate, and other ware (except common bottles, which are free)	16,160	13,993	10,078	10,815	11,771	11,815	12,668	15,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums and Resins	9,894	5,165	4,209	4,228	3,930	4,293	4,674	2,077	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware and Cutlery (including plated-ware) (*e*)	*	25,463	21,164	22,477	21,161	21,381	27,416	28,523	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Raw	...	47	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, Manufactures of (excluding cordage)	†	21	15	118	(*f*) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins—Raw, and dressed or tanned	2,116	2,023	1,620	1,601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Instruments and Apparatus—															
Musical	2,301	1,951	1,374	1,512	1,543	1,582	2,181	2,962	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Photographic	524	261	191	168	(*f*) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drawing, Measuring, Optical, Surveying, and Surgical ...	...	609	775	1,012	(*f*) 38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ivory, Unmanufactured and Manufactured	9,386	8,931	8,563	6,781	6,171	7,483	9,303	9,695	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery and Plate, except precious stones and pearls, unset, which are free	2,339	2,106	1,605	1,476	1,725	1,872	2,651	2,983	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac	1,300	2,231	290	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather, and Manufactures of— ...	6,032	5,730	4,095	4,280	(*f*) 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* No information available. † See head "Naval Stores."

(*a*) Including Hosiery for the years previous to 1875-76.

(*b*) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated the 25th September 1880.

(*c*) The figures for Chemicals for the years previous to 1875-76 are included under Drugs.

(*d*) Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under the head "Fruits and Vegetables" up to 1874-75, and under "Provisions" from 1875-76.

(*e*) The figures for "Hardware and Cutlery" for the years previous to 1875-76 are included under "Metals."

(*f*) These articles were freed from duty from the 20th March 1878. The sums noted were either charged on importations prior to that date, or levied erroneously.

NOTE.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 10TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT. FROM THE 10TH FEBRUARY 1888 PETROLEUM HAS BEEN SUBJECTED TO DUTY.

No. 1—*continued.*

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on IMPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each official year from 1874-75 to 1888-89*—continued.

ARTICLES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Liquors—															
Ale, Beer, and Porter ...	9,218	7,039	7,329	8,166	6,790	6,636	7,118	7,408	7,293	7,858	6,609	8,128	10,718	13,179	15,205
Spirits—															
Imported from Foreign Ports	215,240	225,667	255,128	275,983	286,226	320,665	305,568	336,699	346,737	350,594	340,349	360,177	426,568	461,924	481,519
Imported from Indian Ports ...					621	1,181	2,337	798	6,887	4,616	4,644	2,898	3,140	1,010	1,335
Wines and Liqueurs ...	62,711	78,484	70,985	73,687	68,104	57,500	62,432	59,481	56,543	56,884	49,390	46,672	47,658	51,545	50,074
Cider, and other fermented liquors	72	218	116	191	209	182	131	110	148	207	268	289	118	134	151
Matches, Lucifer and other ...	4,291	3,853	3,702	4,915	4,225	4,741	4,965	6,430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mats—Floor-matting (China) ...	366	453	292	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts (except coir matting)	...	119	203	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals	193,209	109,528	114,620	130,066	119,455	124,484	134,833	112,618	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Military and other uniforms and accoutrements (except those imported by a public servant for his personal use, which are free) ...	*	102	138	299	(*f*)18	(*f*) 24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naval Stores—															
Coir, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (including rope) ...	717	See these heads entered separately.													...
Hemp, Manufactures of (including bags, sacks and cordage)	1,505														...
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer ...	1,149														...
Other sorts	†	†	†	†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils	8,348	4,679	3,383	11,590	(*f*)407	(*f*) 171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*f*)13,709	(*g*)17,489
Oil and Floor Cloth	373	425	351	358	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium	...	...	5	18	4	7	7	31	280	209	286	280	428	255	306
Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials	10,466	11,164	8,260	10,963	10,467	9,893	9,132	9,807	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper and Pasteboard—															
Wall paper	...	465	245	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pasteboard, Millboard, &c. (*a*) ...	*	57	104	246	112	148	503	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perfumery	2,768	2,350	2,226	2,687	2,020	2,823	2,784	2,740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer ...	‡	1,199	1,187	1,069	(*f*) 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Provisions (*b*)	23,266	37,702	33,869	42,613	27,447	26,370	25,307	23,901	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railway Plant and Rolling-stock ...	8,383	10,506	15,218	10,975	(*f*) 941	(*f*) 64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt (*c*)—															
Imported from Foreign Ports ...	2,278,794	2,255,668	2,313,576	2,442,802	2,198,553	2,323,227	2,266,361	2,355,333	1,755,373	1,739,461	1,926,553	1,803,320	1,974,371	1,890,243	2,288,508
Imported from Indian Ports ...	291,996	220,675	203,697	158,501	114,108	60,400	45,802	37,145	9,481	11,186	15,960	17,429	4,757	4,244	12,919
TOTAL ...	2,570,790	2,476,343	2,517,273	2,601,303	2,312,661	2,383,627	2,312,163	2,392,478	1,764,854	1,750,647	1,942,513	1,820,749	1,979,128	1,894,487	2,301,427
Seeds (except seeds imported by public societies for gratuitous distribution, which are free) ...	1,692	1,227	1,160	2,160	(*f*)327	(*f*) 124	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Shells and Cowries	2,763	2,239	1,609	1,330	1,697	1,478	1,715	899	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk, Raw	92,271	40,396	19,321	32,179	25,989	29,904	47,517	30,581	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Manufactures		33,368	25,651	35,975	37,460	37,545	58,258	50,068	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soap (of all kinds)	1,629	1,423	1,617	1,357	(*f*)3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	4,650	17,188	18,724	21,460	20,613	24,366	28,304	24,306	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stationery (excluding paper) ...	4,193	4,258	3,644	4,176	3,948	4,508	5,725	6,290	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	38,498	44,790	18,506	33,190	62,803	49,099	81,290	60,616	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	12,274	14,813	7,753	10,603	7,906	11,238	14,320	10,969	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraph, Materials for construction of	49	166	85	2	16	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco, Unmanufactured and Manufactured (*d*)	7,403	4,998	4,471	4,225	4,075	3,503	3,707	2,802	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toys and Requisites for Games ...	3,672	3,242	2,969	3,274	3,008	3,312	4,343	4,888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Umbrellas	8,660	10,846	6,385	9,000	11,898	9,856	13,305	8,892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood & Timber & Manufactures of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Manufactures of ...	28,978	43,286	38,298	39,412	42,165	45,213	59,989	51,978	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Articles (not specified) imported by post	3,045	4,014	3,934	4,639	4,328	5,384	6,056	6,456	53	47	47	131	164	135	159
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay (*i*) ...	5,662	4,734	5,547	5,662	4,333	4,028	(*g*) 3,805	(*g*) 3,871	(*h*) 2,290	(*h*)1,645	(*h*) 9	(*h*) 1	...	...	...
TOTAL, INCLUDING SALT ...	4,384,858	4,253,239	4,170,947	4,477,206	3,959,326	3,975,914	4,083,521	3,947,715	2,195,959	2,187,407	2,359,109	2,256,199	2,489,628	2,458,748	2,993,754
TOTAL, EXCLUDING SALT ...	1,814,068	1,776,896	1,653,674	1,875,903	1,646,065	1,592,287	1,771,358	1,555,237	431,105	436,760	416,596	435,450	510,500	564,261	692,327

* No information available. † Included with All Other Articles. ‡ See head "Naval Stores."

(*a*) Duty included under "Stationery" for the years previous to 1875-76.

(*b*) Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted, or preserved, are classed under the head "Fruits and Vegetables" up to 1874-75, and under "Provisions" from 1875-76.

(*c*) In the Financial Accounts the duty collected on Salt is entered under "Salt," not under Customs. In this Volume it is included in the Table of the Indian Salt Revenue. See Part XIII.

(*d*) The figures for the years previous to 1875-76 include articles used in the consumption of Tobacco, which cannot be separately distinguished.

(*f*) These articles were freed from duty from 20th March 1878. These sums were either charged on importations prior to that date, or levied erroneously.

(*g*) Includes Customs realisations £20 in 1880-81 and £30 in 1881-82, at Bilimora and Nausári ports in the Gáekwár's Territory.

(*h*) Includes Customs realisations on articles imported prior to the 10th March 1882.

(*i*) Articles comprised under "Passengers' Baggage" have since 1884-85 been distributed against the respective articles.

(*j*) The figures represent duty collected on Kerosine which has been made dutiable by Act II of 1888.

NOTE 1.—ALL IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA WERE FREED FROM THE 10TH MARCH 1882, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION, LIQUORS, OPIUM, AND SALT. FROM THE 10TH FEBRUARY 1888 PETROLEUM HAS BEEN SUBJECT TO DUTY.

„ 2.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIODS BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 3 AND 5 IN THIS PART.

No. 2.

GROSS AMOUNT of CUSTOMS DUTY COLLECTED in BRITISH INDIA, *on EXPORTED MERCHANDISE SUBJECT to DUTY, in each official year from 1874-75 to 1888-89.*

ARTICLES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton—															
Twist and Yarn ...	16,383	3,014	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piece goods ...		3,142	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...		68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—															
Indigo ...	33,351	45,385	41,132	49,935	43,677	40,426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse—															
Rice in the husk ...	13,213	11,669	11,292	7,848	18,793	9,280	13,891	11,516	7,166	8,153	9,310	11,264	11,558	11,164	10,218
„ not in the husk	440,941	537,910	518,443	489,266	551,553	581,013	704,524	750,752	824,828	710,723	579,084	732,585	696,854	745,335	602,455
Gram ...	6,819	3,158	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other sorts ...	10,308	2,605	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins, Dressed or Tanned ...	15,110	7,561	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lac of all kinds ...	9,496	23,202	33,952	18,514	12,498	6,902	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils	11,964	6,647	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seeds	98,473	65,217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spices	5,950	3,011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Manufactures of—															
Shawls ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles, including penalty duty, duty levied on passengers' baggage, and the British Government's share of the Customs realisations at Cambay†	425	412	257	81	122	90	246*	287*	318*	192*	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	662,433	713,001	605,080	565,644	626,643	637,661	718,661	762,555	832,312	719,068	588,394	743,849	708,412	756,499	612,673

* Include Customs realisations, £81 in 1880-81, £153 in 1881-82, £106 in 1882-83, and £56 in 1883-84 at Bilimora, a port in the Gáekwár's Territory.

† Articles comprised under passengers' baggage have since 1884-85 been distributed against their respective heads.

NOTE.—FOR INFORMATION REGARDING THE RATES OF DUTY LEVIED ON EACH ARTICLE, AND THE ARTICLES COMING UNDER CERTAIN HEADS WHICH HAVE AT DIFFERENT PERIODS BEEN FREE OF DUTY, AND FOR OTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE TARIFFS, SEE TABLES 4 AND 6 IN THIS PART.

No. 3.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	Act VII of 1859, dated 14th March.	Act X of 1860, dated 12th March.	Act XI of 1862, dated 23rd April, and Act XXIII of 1862, dated 18th December.	Act XXVI of 1863, dated 10th May.	Act XXIII of 1864, dated 7th April.	Act XVII of 1865, dated 12th April, and Act XXV of 1865, dated 14th July.	Remarks.
Not enumerated, *i.e.* (general rate) ...	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Act XVII of 1867 agrees in rates with Act XXV of 1865 with the following exceptions:—Champagnes, Sparkling Wines and Liqueurs pay R1-8 per gallon or six quart bottles, and other Wines, R1 per gallon or six quart bottles; the duty on Hops, and on a great number of unenumerated articles, was remitted, the remainder have been specified, but the general rate of duty on them, *i.e.*, 7½ per cent., was not altered.
Bullion and Coin	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Precious Stones and Pearls							
Grain and Pulse							
Horses and other living animals ...							
Ice							
Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk, and Stones (except marbles and wrought stones) ...							
Books							
Marbles and Wrought Stones	10 per cent.						
A.—Machinery for the improvement of the communications and for development of the resources of the country ...	Free.						
B.—Machinery used exclusively for purposes of Agriculture, Navigation, Mining, or Manufactures, or for Railway purposes, and materials forming necessary components of such machinery							
Machinery other than A or B ...	10 per cent.		10 per cent under Act XXIII of 1862.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Cotton wool	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Wool							
Flax							
Hemp							
Jute							
Hides and Skins, raw							
Paper	10 per cent.	10 per cent.					
Maps, Prints, and Works of Art ...	Free.	Free.					
Music	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	
Seeds when imported by any Public Society for gratuitous distribution		Free.					
Agricultural Implements		Free.					
Firewood		10 per cent.					
Military and other Regulation Uniforms and Accoutrements when imported for private use by persons in the public service		Free.					
Guano and Manures of all kinds ...		Free.					
Bottles		10 per cent.					
Conveyances and Carriages of every description		Free.					
Tea	20 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Coffee							
Tobacco, unmanufactured or manufactured		Unmanufactured, 8 annas per seer. Manufactured, 1 Rupee per seer.	20 per cent.	20 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	
Spices, including Cassia, Cinnamon, Pepper, Cloves, Nutmegs, and Mace ...		10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Haberdashery, Millinery, and Hosiery ...							
Grocery, Confectionery, and Oilman's Stores							
Provisions, Hams, and Cheese ...							
Perfumery							
Jewellery, Plate, and Plated-ware ...							
Porter, Ale, Beer, Cider, and other similar fermented liquors per Impl. gallon	4 annas.	4 annas.	2 annas.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	
Light Wines of value not exceeding R12 per dozen ... per Impl. gallon	2 rupees.	2 rupees.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	1 rupee.	
Other Wines and Liqueurs per Impl. gallon			2 rupees.				
Spirits ... per Impl. gallon*	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees (*a*)	3 rupees (*a*)	3 rupees (*a*)	3 rupees (*a*)	
Cotton Twist and Yarn	5 per cent.	10 per cent.†	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	
Cotton Thread	5 per cent.		10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Other Twist and Yarn	10 per cent.		3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	
Other Thread			10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	
Cotton Piece Goods		10 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Other Piece Goods			5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Iron (which shall not be taken to include Ironmongery, Cutlery, or Hardware) ...			10 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	
Hops			10 per cent.	10 per cent.	7½ per cent.	1 per cent.	

* Duty rateably increased as the strength exceeded London Proof.

† Reduced to 5 per cent. by Notification, dated 29th April 1861 (Financial Department).

(*a*) In Act XXIII of 1862 and in each of the later Acts, it was provided that 10 per cent. *ad valorem* should be charged on all spirits used exclusively in Arts and Manufactures, or in Chemistry.

No. 4.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS from 1859 to 1867.

ARTICLES.	Act VII of 1859, dated 14th March.	Act X of 1860, dated 12th March.	Act XI of 1863, dated 23rd April.	Act XVII of 1865, dated 12th April.	Act XXV of 1865, dated 14th July, and Act XVIII of 1866, dated 24th March.	Act XVII of 1867, dated 6th March.
Bullion and Coin	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.	Free.
Precious Stones and Pearls ...						
Horses and other living animals ...						
Cotton wool						
Rum						
Spirits						
Tobacco, and all preparations thereof ...						
Sugar				2 per cent		
Books, maps, and drawings printed in India...				Free.		
Other books	3 per cent.					
Other maps, prints, and works of art ...						
Flax						
Hemp						
Teak timber exported from Aracan, Pegu, Martaban, and Tenasserim Provinces ...						
Other teak timber		3 per cent.				
Raw silk	Free.	Free.		2 per cent.		
Silk chussum		3 per cent.				
Tea	3 per cent.	Free.		3 per cent.		
Coffee						
Wool						
Jute						
Hides and Skins (raw) ...				2 per cent.		
Coal		3 per cent.		Free.		
Iron				Free.		
Lac, dye, and shell	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.
Lac, other kinds	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	
Saltpetre	3 per cent.	2 rupees per maund.	2 rupees per maund.	1 rupee per maund.	1 rupee per * maund.	Free.
Grain and Pulse ... ... per maund	2 annas.	2 annas.	2 annas.	3 annas.	2 annas.	3 annas.
Indigo ... ... „	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.	3 rupees.
Oils	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.
Seeds						
Shawls						
Cotton goods						
Spices						
Hides and skins (tanned)						
All other country articles						Free.

N.B.—Act XXV of 1865 was passed with retrospective effect from the date on which Act XVII of 1865 came into force so as to make Act XVII a dead letter.

* Reduced to 3 per cent. by Act XVIII of 1866.

No. 5.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged.						
Agricultural Implements and Machinery ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Animals, living	"	"	"	"	"	
Apparel, including Haberdashery and Millinery, but excluding Boots, Shoes, and Hosiery	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Art, Works of	Free	Free			Free	
Blacking—Quarts, Small and in tins ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Free	Free	5 per cent.	
Books and printed matter (including Maps and Charts)	Free	Free			Free	
Boxes. *See* Trunks.						
Brushes, all sorts (*a*)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Building and Engineering Materials—						
Asphalt	Free (*b*)	Free (*b*)	Free (*b*)	"	" (*c*)	
Cements	"	"	"	Free	"	
Earthenware piping	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	
All other kinds	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Cabinet-ware and Furniture					5 per cent. (*c*)	
Candles—Wax, Paraffine, Spermaceti and Composition and other sorts					"	
Canes and Rattans—(*d*)						
Common bamboos	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Free	Free.
Malacca canes					5 per cent. (*c*)	
Rattans					"	
All other sorts					"	
Caoutchouc, Raw					" (*k*)	
Carpets and Carpeting	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	"	
Carriages and their components, *except* Railway Carriages and Trucks	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	" (*e*)	
Chemical Products and Preparations—(*g*)					" (*e*)	
China Clay imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper	Free	Free	Free	Free	" (*f*)	
Chinese and Japanese-ware (excluding Earthenware, China, and Porcelain)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	"	
Lacquered-ware	Free	Free				
Clocks, Watches, and other Time-keepers ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
Coach-builders' Materials (*h*)	"	"	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Coffee	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	" (*i*)	
Coir, Raw	Free	Free	Free	Free	" (*j*) (*c*)	

(*a*) Up to the 5th August 1875, only brushes imported as Painters' Materials were liable to duty, but under the Act passed on that date all brushes were taxed.
(*b*) Resolution No 3423, dated 13th September 1870 (Financial Department).
(*c*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).
(*d*) Under Act XVI of 1875, this head also includes articles made of cane or rattan and basket work
(*e*) Chemical products solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876. Others freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (Finance and Commerce Department).
(*f*) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated the 13th January 1876.
(*g*) Chemical products and preparations containing 20 per cent. or more of proof spirit are taxed at R4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. & C. Department). Dynamite (*a*) and Tonite (*b*) are to be classed under "Chemical Products and Preparations" (Circulars of the Department of Finance and Commerce, (*a*) No. 97C, dated 25th March 1880, and (*b*) No. 39C, dated 25th January 1881.
(*h*) Coach-builders' materials are not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but are charged with duty or passed free according as the articles of which they are composed are dutiable or free.
(*i*) When imported in small quantities, duty is levied under the head "Provisions." Order No. 772, dated 7th June 1876 (Financial Department).
(*j*) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*k*) Raw Caoutchouc, dutiable as a gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*contd.*						
Coir, Manufactures of—						
Matting	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	
Yarn	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„ (c)	
Cables and Rope. *See* Cordage.						
Other articles	Free	Free	Free	Free	„	
Corals, Real	„	„			„	
Cordage and Rope made of any vegetable fibre except cotton and jute	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„ (c)	
Corks—(a)	„	„			„	
Cotton—						
Raw, the produce of Ceylon or Continental Asia	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
„ not „ „ „ „	„	„	„	„	5 per cent. (c)	
Twist—						
Mule, Grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32						
Twist (b)—						
Mule, other than Grey, Nos. 15 and under, 16 to 24 and 25 to 32						
Mule, Grey and other, Nos. 33 to 42, 43 to 52 53 to 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110 to 150, 160 to 200	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent.	3½ percent.	3½ per cent.	3½ per cent. (d)	Free.
Water, other than Grey, No. 20 and under ...						
„ Grey, No. 20 and under... ...						
„ Grey and other, Nos. 30, 40, 50, and above 50						
Turkey red, of all kinds; Orange, red, and other colours (e)						
Hosiery	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Rope	„	„	„	„	„	
Canvas, country	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	„	
Sewing thread	7½ per cent. (f)	7½ per cent. (f)	7½ per cent. (f)	7½ per cent. (f)	„ (f) (g)	
Piece goods—						
Grey— Jaconets, Mulls, Printers, Madapollams, Shirtings, Longcloths, T-cloths, 18 reed and upwards					5 per cent.	
T-cloths exceeding 12×10 and not above 4lbs.					„	
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	„ (c)	
T-cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills, containing yarn of a higher number than 30s.					„	
T-cloths, other sorts, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills					„	

(a) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of cork are also dutiable under this head.
(b) Turkey Red, Grey, and White Doubled Twist to be assessed under the head of Twist, not under "Cotton Manufactures, other sorts." Order Nos. 111—114, dated 6th September 1878 (R., A. and C. Department).
(c) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(d) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Notification No. 56, dated 24th April 1878.
(e) Duty is charged on the Grey weight of the coloured yarn: when this is not ascertainable, the actual wharf weight or invoice weight is taken.
(f) And *pro rata* above or below 100 yards, in the case of thread on reels or cards by Order No. 1231 of 26th February 1868 (Financial Department).
(g) Duty to be charged either on the mark or on the actual length.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now CHARGED—*contd.*						
Cotton—*continued.*						
Piece goods—*continued.*						
All other kinds containing no yarn of a higher number than 30s.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (*c*)	
Other sorts					,,	
Other sorts not enumerated					,,	
Drugs and Medicines—(*a*)						
Imported solely for use in the manufacture of paper and not otherwise specified	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,, (*b*)	
Quinine					Free.	
Bed-mushk	Free	Free	Free	Free	,,	
All other sorts of drugs and medicines	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
Dyeing and Colouring Materials						
Earthenware (except earthenware piping), China, and Porcelain						
China Clay (except when imported for paper manufacture)	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	
Felt—Sheathing, 40 × 32 inches, in rolls or in lengths and other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
Flax, Raw	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free (*f*) (*g*)	
,, Manufactures of—						Free.
Piece goods	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (*g*)	
Canvas, European, sail, not exceeding 40 yards						
Linen thread and other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
Fireworks	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Fruits and Vegetables—						
Bazarbattu nuts	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Fresh, not separately enumerated	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
Other sorts					5 per cent. (*g*)	
Glass, Glassware, Beads, False Pearls, and False Corals—						
Bottles for bottling beer, wine, spirits, and aërated waters	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Other kinds of bottles					5 per cent.	
Other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	,,	
Grain and Pulse	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Grass and other Cloth of Chinese Manufacture	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Grease. *See* Tallow.						
Gums and Resins—(*d*) (*e*)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		

(*a*) Drugs and medicines which contain less than 20 per cent. of proof spirit are taxed at 5 per cent. *ad valorem;* those which contain 20 per cent. and upwards are taxed at R4 per gallon. Orders No. 78, dated 6th April 1877, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

(*b*) Freed by Notification No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.

(*c*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 60, dated 13th March 1879. By Notification No. 90, dated 21st June 1879, this exemption was extended to the class of grey cotton piece goods known as dhoties and dhotie-bordered piece goods which contain no yarn of a higher number than 30s, except in the border, such border, whether coloured, white, or grey, being not more than an inch and a half in width. And by Notification No. 54C, dated 5th February 1881, this exemption was further extended to the same class of goods, with a border not more than four and a half inches in width.

(*d*) Under Act XVI of 1875, articles made of Gum or Gum Resin are also dutiable under this head.

(*e*) Raw caoutchouc, dutiable as a Gum, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 2908, dated 25th September 1880.

(*f*) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).

(*g*) Freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department.)

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*						
Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated-ware, but not machinery and agricultural implements	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*a*)	Free.
Machinery and the component parts thereof and Agricultural implements... ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Hemp, Raw	„	„	„	„	„ (*b*)	
„ Manufactures of—						
Piece goods	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Other sorts, except cordage and rope ...	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„ (*c*)	
Hides and Skins—						
Untanned, raw, or salted				„ (*d*)	Free.	
Dressed or Tanned				„	5 per cent. (*c*)	
Hops	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Horns, and Manufactures of	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
Ice	Free	Free				
Instruments and Apparatus—						
Musical, for regimental bands ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*e*)	
Drawing, measuring, optical, surveying, and surgical (including surgical appliances) ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	„ (*c*)	
Photographic (including materials for photography)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	
Other kinds not specially enumerated ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Musical (except instruments for regimental bands)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Ivory and Ivory-ware						
Jewellery and Plate—						
Precious stones and pearls, unset ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Silverware	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Jute, Raw	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
„ Manufactures—						
Cordage, rope, and twine	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent. (*f*)	7½ per cent. (*f*)	„ (*g*)	
Gunny bags and gunny cloth ..			5 „ (*h*)	5 „ (*h*)	„ (*i*)	
Piece goods			„	„	5 per cent. (*c*)	
Mixed fabrics, fit for apparel ..					„	
Lac—(*k*)			7½ „	7½ „	„ (*k*)	
Leather, and manufactures of—						
Belting for driving machinery					Free	
Other sorts					5 per cent. (*c*)	
Liquors—						
Ginger Ale ... Impl. gallon	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna.	1 anna (*e*)	
Machinery and the component parts thereof ...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Maps and Charts. *See* Books.						

(*a*) See also "Arms and Military Stores."
(*b*) Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R, A and C. Department).
(*c*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*d*) Freed by Notification, 25th February 1874.
(*e*) Musical Instruments for regimental bands were always in practice passed free of duty, but were formally exempted by Notification No. 132, dated 21st September 1877.
(*f*) Considered to be included under "Naval Stores: other sorts."
(*g*) Formally declared free of duty by Order No. 7174, dated 21st March 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*h*) Considered to be included under "Piece Goods not otherwise described."
(*i*) Formally declared free of duty by Notification No. 70, dated 21st March 1877
(*j*) Freed by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879 (F. and C. Department).
(*k*) In the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, Lac was not mentioned in the list of dutiable imports, but was held to be dutiable under Dyes. Order No. 2435 of 15th November 1871 (Financial Department). It was freed from duty by Notification No. 110, dated 14th 1877.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH NO DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued.*						
Matches	Free	Free	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Mats—						
Floor matting, Chinese	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	„	„	
„ Singapore	Free	Free	Free	Free	„	(a)
Coir (*see* Coir, Manufactures of)					„	
Other sorts					„	
Metals, unwrought, wrought, and manufactures, excepting those below...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	
Iron—Anchors and cables	Free	Free	Free	Free	1 per cent.	
Kentledge					Free	
Angle and T-iron	7½ per cent. (b)					
Beams	1 „					
Pillars, girders, and bridge-work ...	7½ „ (c)					
Other descriptions of Iron imported exclusively for building purposes ...	„ (c)					
Flat, square and bolt, including Scotch ...	1 „					
Galvanised	„ (d)					
„ sheets and ridging ...	„ (d)					Free.
Hoop, plate, and sheet	„	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.		
Nails, rose, clasp, and flat-headed ...	„					
„ washers	„					
„ rivets	7½ „					
„ other, including galvanised ...	1 „				1 per cent.	
Nail, rod, ...	„					
Old	„					
Pig	„					
Pipes and tubes	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „		
Rice bowls						
Rod, round, British, not exceeding ½ inch diameter	1 „					
Rod, round, British, exceeding ½ inch diameter	7½ „	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.		
Swedish, flat and square, Bolt, Nail rod, and Round rod, not exceeding ½ inch diameter (e)	1 „					
Tinned plates (f)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„ (g)	
Lead—						
Sheets, tea	Free	Free	Free	Free	5 per cent.	

(a) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(b) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Order No. 3443 of 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).
(c) Reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification, 30th December 1868.
(d) Order No. 157, dated 30th May 1868 (Financial Department).
(e) Swedish round iron of all sizes and Swedish iron sheets and plates were exempted from four-fifths of the duties to which they were hitherto liable by Notification No. 70C. dated 6th March 1880.
(f) In the Tariffs of 1867, 1869, 1870, and 1871 Tinned plates were classed under Tin.
(g) Order No. 25, dated 26th January 1877 (R., A. and C. Dept.)

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*contd.*						
Military and other Uniforms and Accoutrements—						
Imported by a public servant for his personal use	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Others	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
Naval Stores not otherwise described (*except* Oakum)	„	„	„	„	„ (a)	
Naval Store Oakum	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Oils,* excepting Cocum and slush fat ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
Cocum and slush fat	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Oil and Floor Cloth	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent. (a)	
Paints, Colours, and Painters' Materials (b) ...	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„ (c)	
Paper—						
Wall	Free	Free	Free	Free	„ (a)	
All other kinds, except pasteboard and millboard (d)					Free.	
Paper-manufacturing Materials—						
Ochre, Rosin, Chemicals and Drugs (when imported for paper manufacture)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (c)	
China clay (when imported for paper manufacture)	Free	Free	Free	Free		
Perfumery	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	Free
Piece Goods not otherwise described ...	5 „	5 „	5 „	5 „	„	
Pipes, &c., for consumption of tobacco ..	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„ (a)	
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer					„	
Porcelain. (*See* Earthenware.)						
Printing and Lithographing Materials, *other than* paper	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Provisions, Oilman's Stores, and Groceries—						
Biche-de-mer						
Fish maws, fish sozille and singally and shark fins	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.		
„ salted (e)	Free	Free	Free	Free	12 As. per cwt	
Butter					5 per cent.	
All other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	
Railway Materials—(f)						
Of iron	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	1 per cent. (a)	
Steel rails	„ (g)	„	„			
Other articles made of steel, intended for the permanent-way of Railways	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „ (h)			

(a) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(b) Under Act XVI of 1875, all compositions for application to leather or metals are dutiable under this head.
(c) Exempted by Notification of the Financial Department, No. 190, dated 13th January 1876.
(d) Pasteboard and Millboard are charged with duty under the head "Stationery." Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(e) Under the Act duty was leviable only on imports into the Bombay Presidency, excluding Sindh. The duty was extended to imports into Sindh by Notification No. 174, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce). Under Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875, as amended by Notification No. 15, dated 25th January 1878, duty was levied on imports from British Indian ports in the following cases only:—
(1) When the import was unprotected by a certificate to the effect that duty has been paid on the salt used in curing the fish.
(2) When the import was from Burma.
By Notification No. 3659, dated 13th November 1880, salted fish imported into any port in the Bombay Presidency or Sindh was exempted from duty
(f) Materials used in the construction of Tramways were exempted from duty by Notification No. 822, dated the 28th May 1881 (F. and C. Department).
(g) Order No. 3460, dated 30th October 1867 (Financial Department).
(h) The rate of duty on steel clips for rails was reduced to 1 per cent. by Notification No. 3803, dated 14th December 1870 (Financial Department).
* For Petroleum see under "Articles on which duty is now charged."

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now CHARGED—*continued.*						
Railway Materials—*contd.*						
Locomotive Engines and Tenders, and other Machinery...	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Wooden Sleepers	7½ per cent. (under Wood) *a*	7½ per cent. (under Wood) *a*	7½ per cent. (under Wood) *b*	„	„ (*c*)	
Carriages and trucks	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*g*)	
Other sorts not specially enumerated ...						
Seeds—						
Imported by public Societies for gratuitous distribution	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
All others	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent. (*d*&*g*)	
Shells and Cowries	„	„	„	„	„	
Ships, parts of (*e*)	Partly free & partly dutiable	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable	Partly free & partly dutiable.	
Silk—						
Floss	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Piece-goods	5 „	5 „	5 „	5 „	„	
Raw Silk (*f*), Sewing thread (Chinese) and other sorts (*f*)	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„	
Soap					„ (*g*)	
Spices—					„	
Stationery, *other than* Paper, but including pasteboard and millboard (*h*)					„	Free.
Statuary (*see* Works of Art).						
Stone and Marble—						
Unwrought	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free.	
Wrought marble, *other than* statuary ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	„	„	
Sugar and Other sorts of saccharine produce ...			7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Tallow and Grease			Free	Free	Free	
Tea			7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Telegraph Materials—(*i*)						
Of iron	1 per cent.	1 per cent.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	
Other sorts	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.				
Tobacco—						
Manufactured	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Unmanufactured						
Toilet Requisites *not otherwise described* (*j*) ...	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free, partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	Partly free and partly dutiable at 7½ p. c.	5 per cent. (*j*)	
Toys and Requisites for all Games	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	„	

(*a*) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department), *vide* Order No. 955, dated 12th February 1869 (Financial Department).
(*b*) Freed by Order No. 2062 of 15th July 1870 (Financial Department).
(*c*) Notification No. 138, dated 12th October 1877.
(*d*) Exempted by Notification, 31st May 1876.
(*e*) Parts of ships were not separately mentioned in any of the above Tariffs, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.
(*f*) Including Cocoons, by Order No. 1837, dated 23rd July 1879 (F. and C. Department).
(*g*) Exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879, para. 8 (F. and C. Department).
(*h*) By Order No. 627, dated 16th December 1876 (R., A. and C. Department).
(*i*) Telegraph materials were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as the materials of which they are composed were dutiable or free.
(*j*) This head is not mentioned in any of the Tariffs before that of 1875, but some articles coming under it were free and others subject to duty under other heads. Toilet requisites were exempted from duty by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878, as amended by Order No. 1972, dated 30th July 1879 (F. and C. Department.)

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now charged—*concluded.*						
Trunks and Boxes (*a*)	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable.	Partly free and partly dutiable (*a*)	Free.
Umbrellas	„	„	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	
Wood	(*b*) „					
Ebony, Lignum Vitæ, Tuggur wood, and Palmyra wood	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	
Wool, Raw						
Woollen Goods—						
Piece goods	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	5 per cent.	
Hosiery, Braid and Other sorts... ...	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	7½ „	„	
All articles not included in one of the enumerated classes	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	

(*a*) Trunks and Boxes were not separately mentioned in the Acts of 1870, 1871, and 1875, but were charged with duty or passed free accordingly as they were made of leather or wood. All were freed by Notification No. 43, dated 18th March 1878.

(*b*) Freed by Act XI of 1868, and by Order No. 1048, dated 15th July 1868 (Financial Department).

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED.						
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES—(*a*)					Rs. A.	Rs. A.
Fire-arms and parts thereof—						
1. Fire-arms other than pistols ...	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	Each 50 0	Each 50 0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double					„ 30 0	„ 30 0
3. Pistols					„ 15 0	„ 15 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double					„ 10 0	„ 10 0
5. Springs used for fire-arms ...					„ 8 0	„ 8 0
6. Gun-stocks, sights, blocks, and rollers ..					„ 5 0	„ 5 0
7. Revolver-breeches					„ 2 8	„ 2 8
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a fire-arm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same					(*b*)	
9. Machines for making or loading or closing cartridges					„ 1 8	„ 1 8
10. Machines for capping cartridges ...					„ 10 0	„ 10 0
					„ 2 8	„ 2 8
Exception I.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm, are free.						
Exception II.—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military or police uniform, and a revolver or a pair of pistols accompanying a military officer, are free.						
Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of ten per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles mentioned in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.						
Proviso 2.—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under this number, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.						

(*a*) None of the Orders issued by the Home Department under the Arms Act are embodied in this table.
(*b*) These rates were fixed by Section 8 and the second Schedule of the Indian Arms Act, XI of 1878, which came into force on the 1st October 1878.

No. 5—*continued.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—continued.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.	Act II of 14th January 1887.	Act VIII of 22nd March 1889.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.		
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*continued.*								
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES†—*contd.*								
Firearms and parts thereof—*contd.*								
Gunpowder, common	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	...	10 per cent.
„ sporting						„	...	„
All other sorts of Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores						„	...	„ (*b*)
LIQUORS—								
Ale, beer, porter, cider, and other fermented liquors, except when condensed or concentrated ... Impl. Gal.	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1	Rs. A. 0 1 (*a*)	Rs. A. 0 1		
Liqueurs ... ... Impl. Gal., or 6 qt. bottles.	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	4 0	4 0	Rs. 5-0-0.	
Spirit for use exclusively in arts or manufactures, or in chemistry, and which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	10 per cent.	5 per cent.		
Spirit, when used in drugs, medicines or chemicals, in a proportion less than 20 per cent. of spirit of the strength of London proof	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	7½ per cent.	5 per cent.	„ (*c*)		
Spirit when so used in a proportion of 20 per cent. and upwards of spirit of the strength of London proof					Rs. A. 4 0 (*d*)	Rs. A. 4 0*	Rs. A. 5 0 (*e*)	
Perfumed spirit in wood, or in bottles containing more than 4 ounces					4 0 (*d*)	4 0*	7 8 (*f*)	
Spirit, other sorts:—Per Impl. Gal. ...	Rs. A. 3 0*	Rs. A. 3 0*	Rs. A. 3 0*	Rs. A. 3 0*	4 0*	4 0*	5 0 (*e*)	
Wines—								
Champagne and all other sparkling wines ... ... Per Impl. Gal.	1 8	1 8	1 8	1 8	2 8	2 8		
All other sorts—								
Red: Claret and Burgundy ... „	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0	1 0 (*g*)	1 0		
White: of Bordeaux and Burgundy ... ... „								

(*a*) Ginger Ale is free of duty by Order No. 1740, dated 16th July 1879, (Finance and Commerce Department). Condensed or concentrated beer is exempt from Customs duty. (Circular, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3004, dated 30th September 1880.)

(*b*) The following articles are exempt from duty on importation into British India (Notification of Government of India, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 1864, dated 12th April 1889):—

Arms which, having paid duty at Aden on import into that Settlement, are subsequently within three years imported into any Customs port of British India.

Bows and arrows.

Bullets, bird-shot, gun-wads, and wire-cartridges.

Bullet-moulds.

Morris's tubes and patent ammunition when imported by officers commanding British and Native regiments or volunteer corps, for the instruction of their men.

Ornamental arms possessing antiquarian value, provided the Chief Customs Authority is satisfied in each case that the arms are practically unserviceable, and that weapons intended for offensive or defensive purposes are not imported under cover of the exemption.

A sword, a revolver, or a pair of pistols when accompanying a military officer or commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the Commandant of the corps to be imported by the officer for the purposes of his equipment.

Swords imported for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.

Air guns, other than toys, are liable to payment of duty at the rate of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* on importation into India. (Order, Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 3841, dated 7th October 1884.)

* Increased in proportion as strength exceeds London proof. † See Note (*a*) in the preceding page.

(*c*) Methylated ether containing less than 20 per cent. of rectified spirit, freed by Notification No. 3945, dated 26th October 1883 (F. and C. Department).

(*d*) Per Imperial gallon:—Orders No. 78, dated 6th April, and No. 96, dated 18th June 1877 (R., A. and C. Department).

(*e*) Per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof, and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.

(*f*) Per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles without any limitation to the size of bottles.

(*g*) Duty decided by Notification, 24th September 1875.

No. 5—*concluded.*

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867—concluded.

IMPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.	Act II of 10th February 1888.
	Rate of duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES ON WHICH DUTY IS NOW CHARGED—*concluded.*							
LIQUORS—*continued.*(*a*)							
Wines—*continued.*							
All other sorts—*continued.*							
Of Greece, Austria, and Hungary ... Per Impl. Gal.	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 0	Rs. A. 1 8(*b*)	Rs. A. 1 0	
Other kinds ... „					1 8(*c*)		
OPIUM (*a*) (*not* covered by a Government pass) (per ser of 80 tolas)	...	...	...	24 0	24 0	24 0	
PETROLEUM, including also the liquids commonly known by the names of rock-oil, Rangoon oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat or any other bituminous substance or from any products of petroleum, per impl. gal. ...	...	...	...	...	. .	...	Rs. A. P. 0 0 6
EXCEPTION—Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Customs-Collector to be intended to be used exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purpose.							
SALT—(*a*)							
Imported into Burma ... Per maund of 82⅔ lb avoirdupois weight (*d*)	The rates of import duty on salt previous to the passing of Act XIII of 1871 were regulated from time to time by special laws and executive orders. Salt was not, until the passing of the Act of 1871, rated for duty by or mentioned in the Tariffs.			0 8(*e*)	0 3 (*e*)	0 3 (*e*)	Rs. A. P. 1 0 0(*i*)
„ Bengal ... „				3 4	3 4(*f*)	2 0 (*h*)	2 8 0(*i*)
„ Madras ... „				1 13	1 13 (*g*)		
„ Bombay and Sindh „							

(*a*) Opium, Salt and Spirit imported from any port in British India and protected by the certificate of an officer empowered in that behalf, are chargeable with only the amount, if any, by which the duty leviable thereon exceeds the duty shown by such certificate to have been already paid. The amount, if any, paid to Government as the price of such Opium, Salt, or Spirit is not duty within the meaning of this order.—Notification No. 2346, dated 5th August 1875. This order, so far as regards Spirit, applies to ports in the Portuguese possessions in India (Notification No. 9, dated the 3rd January 1880). The import of Opium until the year 1871 was prohibited.

(*b*) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification, 12th May 1876.

(*c*) Duty reduced to Re. 1 by Notification No. 116, dated 12th September 1878.

(*d*) See the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, Section 4.

(*e*) Reduced to 3 annas from the 17th May 1871 by Notification No. 2766, dated 11th August 1871.

(*f*) Duty reduced to Rs. 3-2 by Notification No. 172, dated 28th December 1877 (Department of R., A. & C.), and again to Rs. 2-14 by Notification No. 100, dated 31st July 1878 (Department of R., A. & C.). Salt imported into Calcutta, and issued for the manufacture of glazed stone-ware, was exempted from duty by Notification No. 150, dated 12th July 1877.

(*g*) Duty raised to Rs. 2-8-0 by the Salt Act, XVIII of 1877, Section 4.

(*h*) Under Notification No. 1449, dated the 10th March 1882.

(*i*) Under Notification No. 343, dated the 19th January 1888.

NOTE (1).—THE RATES OF DUTY EXHIBITED IN THIS STATEMENT APPLY TO IMPORTS INTO BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN PORTS ONLY, EXCEPT IN REGARD TO SALT, OPIUM, AND SPIRIT, ON WHICH DUTY IS ALSO LEVIED ON IMPORT FROM ONE PORT IN BRITISH INDIA TO ANOTHER.

(2).—IN THIS TABLE ARE EMBODIED ALL ORDERS AFFECTING THE TARIFF THAT HAVE BEEN ISSUED DOWN TO 12TH APRIL 1889.

No. 6.

RATES of CUSTOMS DUTY IMPOSED upon EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA under VARIOUS ACTS and NOTIFICATIONS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA since 1867.

EXPORTS.

NAMES OF ARTICLES.	Act XVII of 6th March 1867.	Revised Tariff Schedules published with Notification No. 1770, dated 19th March 1869.	Act XVII of 5th April 1870.	Act XIII of 31st March 1871.	Act XVI of 5th August 1875.	Act XI of 10th March 1882.
	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	Rate of Duty.	
ARTICLES on which NO DUTY is now CHARGED.						
Cotton Goods—						
Piece Goods, Twist and Other kinds ...	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free.	
Dyeing and Colouring Materials—						
Indigo—					Rs. A.	
Leaves, green or dry	Free	Free	Free	Free	Per Ton. 3 0 (*f*)	
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.		
Manufactured ... ... Per Maund	3 0	3 0	3 0	3 0	3 0 (*f*)	
Grain other than Rice ... ... Per Maund	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas	3 annas (*a*)	Free.	
Hides and Skins, Tanned	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	,,	
Lac—						
Button	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 per cent.	4 p. ct. (*d*) (*f*)	Free.
Dye				,, (*b*)	Free.	
Seed				,,	4 per cent. (*c*)	
Shell				,,	,, (*e*) (*f*)	
Stick				,,	,, (*c*)	
Other sorts				,,	,, (*c*)	
Oils	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Free.	
Seeds			,,	,,		
Shawls			Free	Free		
Spices			3 per cent.	3 per cent.		
ARTICLES on which DUTY is now CHARGED.						
Grain—	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
Rice in the husk (paddy) per Maund of 82⅔ lbs.	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3
,, not in the husk ,, ,, ...						

(*a*) Freed by Notification, 4th January 1873.
(*b*) Freed by Notification, 27th November 1874.
(*c*) Freed by Notification, 14th July 1877.
(*d*) Rate of duty altered to Re. 1-4 per cwt. by Notification No. 111, dated 14th July 1877.
(*e*) Ditto Re. 1-8 ditto ditto ditto.
(*f*) Freed by Notification No. 66C, dated 24th February 1880.

NOTE (1).—For the purposes of the Export Tariffs of 1875 and 1882, one maund is equal to 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois, and 27⅛ maunds are equal to one ton.
(2).—In this Table are embodied all Orders affecting the Tariff that have been issued down to 12th April 1889.

Part XV.

FOREIGN TRADE.

NOTE.—Up to 1865-66 the Official year commenced on the 1st May and ended on the 30th April. From 1866-67 the period embraced is that commencing on the 1st April and ending on the 31st March. Rupees have been converted into Pounds at the rate of 10 Rupees =1£.

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS i
BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1834-35 to 1888-89.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.			YEARS.
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	TOTAL.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1834-35	4,261,106	1,893,023	6,154,129	7,993,420	194,741	8,188,161	1834-35.
1835-36	4,781,848	2,146,465	6,928,313	11,106,495	108,109	11,214,604	1835-36.
1836-37	5,536,990	2,036,167	7,573,157	13,240,183	263,934	13,504,117	1836-37.
1837-38	5,032,471	2,640,101	7,672,572	11,242,780	340,656	11,583,436	1837-38.
1838-39	5,240,677	3,010,919	8,251,596	11,774,769	347,906	12,122,675	1838-39.
Annual average	**4,970,618**	**2,345,335**	**7,315,953**	**11,071,529**	**251,069**	**11,322,599**	**Annual average.**
1839-40	5,831,237	1,945,264	7,776,501	10,862,746	470,523	11,333,269	1839-40.
1840-41	8,415,940	1,786,253	10,202,193	13,455,584	366,486	13,822,070	1840-41.
1841-42	7,788,565	1,841,335	9,629,900	13,825,218	515,076	14,340,294	1841-42.
1842-43	7,603,603	3,413,292	11,046,895	13,551,825	215,797	13,767,622	1842-43.
1843-44	8,817,797	4,794,678	13,612,475	17,253,477	746,076	17,999,553	1843-44.
Annual average	**7,691,428**	**2,762,164**	**10,453,593**	**13,789,770**	**462,792**	**14,252,562**	**Annual average.**
1844-45	10,754,066	3,752,472	14,506,538	16,590,212	1,106,840	17,697,052	1844-45.
1845-46	9,087,479	2,495,959	11,583,438	17,028,674	816,028	17,844,702	1845-46.
1846-47	8,896,664	2,939,922	11,836,586	15,355,437	713,870	16,069,307	1846-47.
1847-48	8,597,617	1,973,391	10,571,008	13,312,397	1,426,038	14,738,435	1847-48.
1848-49	8,344,804	4,204,503	12,549,307	16,088,502	2,539,742	18,628,244	1848-49.
Annual average	**9,136,126**	**3,073,249**	**12,209,375**	**15,675,044**	**1,320,504**	**16,995,548**	**Annual average.**
1849-50	10,299,889	3,396,807	13,696,696	17,312,299	971,244	18,283,543	1849-50.
1850-51	11,558,789	3,811,809	15,370,598	18,164,150	541,289	18,705,439	1850-51.
1851-52	12,240,490	5,052,059	17,292,549	19,879,254	919,089	20,798,343	1851-52.
1852-53	10,070,862	6,831,378	16,902,240	20,464,633	1,055,230	21,519,863	1852-53.
1853-54	11,122,659	4,871,956	15,994,615	19,295,141	1,483,296	20,778,437	1853-54.
Annual average	**11,058,538**	**4,792,802**	**15,851,340**	**19,023,095**	**994,030**	**20,017,125**	**Annual average.**
1854-55	12,742,670	2,028,258	14,770,928	18,927,223	1,267,035	20,194,258	1854-55.
1855-56	13,943,494	11,301,288	25,244,782	23,039,268	601,177	23,640,445	1855-56.
1856-57	14,194,587	14,413,699	28,608,286	25,338,453	1,253,428	26,591,881	1856-57.
1857-58	15,277,629	15,815,436	31,093,065	27,456,036	822,438	28,278,474	1857-58.
1858-59	21,728,579	12,817,071	34,545,650	29,862,871	669,427	30,532,298	1858-59.
Annual average	**15,577,392**	**11,275,150**	**26,852,542**	**24,924,770**	**922,701**	**25,847,471**	**Annual average.**
1859-60	24,265,140	16,356,963	40,622,105	27,960,203	929,007	28,889,210	1859-60.
1860-61	23,493,716	10,677,077	34,170,793	32,970,605	1,119,549	34,090,154	1860-61.
1861-62	22,320,432	14,951,985	37,272,417	36,317,042	683,355	37,000,397	1861-62.
1862-63	22,632,384	20,508,967	43,141,351	47,859,645	1,111,140	48,970,785	1862-63.
1863-64	27,145,590	22,962,581	50,108,171	65,625,449	1,270,435	66,895,884	1863-64.
Annual average	**23,971,452**	**17,091,515**	**41,062,967**	**42,146,589**	**1,022,697**	**43,169,286**	**Annual average.**
1864-65	28,150,923	21,363,352	49,514,275	68,027,016	1,444,590	69,471,606	1864-65.
1865-66	29,599,228	26,557,301	56,156,529	65,491,123	2,164,152	67,655,275	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months)	29,038,715	13,236,905	42,275,620	41,859,994	2,431,503	44,291,497	1866-67 (11 months).
1867-68	35,705,783	11,776,374	47,481,157	50,874,056	1,571,946	52,446,002	1867-68.
1868-69	35,990,142	15,155,954	51,146,096	53,062,165	1,395,580	54,457,745	1868-69.
Annual average	**31,696,958**	**17,617,777**	**49,314,735**	**55,862,871**	**1,801,554**	**57,664,425**	**Annual average.**
1869-70	32,927,520	13,954,807	46,882,327	52,471,376	1,042,353	53,513,729	1869-70.
1870-71	34,469,119	5,444,823	39,913,942	55,336,186	2,220,765	57,556,951	1870-71.
1871-72	32,091,849	11,573,813	43,665,662	63,209,282	1,476,093	64,685,375	1871-72.
1872-73	31,874,625	4,556,585	36,431,210	55,250,763	1,298,079	56,548,842	1872-73.
1873-74	33,819,828	5,792,533	39,612,361	54,996,010	1,914,071	56,910,081	1873-74.
Annual average	**33,036,588**	**8,264,512**	**41,301,100**	**56,252,723**	**1,590,272**	**57,842,995**	**Annual average.**
1874-75	36,222,113	8,141,046	44,363,159	56,359,240	1,625,309	57,984,549	1874-75.
1875-76	38,891,655	5,300,722	44,192,377	58,091,495	2,200,236	60,291,731	1875-76.
1876-77	37,440,630	11,436,120	48,876,750	61,013,891	4,029,898	65,043,789	1876-77.
1877-78	41,464,185	17,355,460	58,819,645	65,222,328	2,210,996	67,433,324	1877-78.
1878-79	37,800,594	7,056,749	44,857,343	60,937,513	3,982,228	64,919,741	1878-79.
Annual average	**36,363,836**	**9,858,019**	**48,221,855**	**60,324,893**	**2,809,733**	**63,134,626**	**Annual average.**
1879-80	41,166,003	11,655,395	52,821,398	67,212,363	2,035,148	69,247,511	1879-80.
1880-81	53,116,770	8,988,214	62,104,984	74,580,602	1,440,441	76,021,043	1880-81.
1881-82	49,113,374	11,322,781	60,436,155	81,968,451	1,099,747	83,068,198	1881-82.
1882-83	52,095,711	13,453,157	65,548,868	83,485,123	1,042,059	84,527,182	1882-83.
1883-84	55,279,348	12,877,963	68,157,311	88,176,090	1,010,307	89,186,397	1883-84.
Annual average	**50,154,241**	**11,669,502**	**61,813,743**	**79,084,526**	**1,325,540**	**80,410,066**	**Annual average.**
1884-85	55,703,072	13,888,198	69,591,270	83,255,292	1,970,630	85,225,922	1884-85.
1885-86	55,655,865	15,477,801	71,133,666	83,881,264	1,108,237	84,989,501	1885-86.
1886-87	61,777,351	11,053,319	72,830,670	88,470,117	1,720,516	90,190,633	1886-87.
1887-88	65,004,612	13,825,856	78,830,468	90,513,655	1,604,624	92,148,279	1887-88.
1888-89	69,440,467	13,844,960	83,285,427	97,049,532	1,784,347	98,833,879	1888-89.
Annual average	**61,516,273**	**13,618,027**	**75,134,300**	**88,639,972**	**1,637,671**	**90,277,643**	**Annual average.**

NOTE (1).—Throughout this series, with the exception of Table 14, the figures for Merchandise and Treasure include the Imports and Exports on account of Government.

(2).—For the years 1870-71 to 1873-74, revised figures have been included in all the tables in this series for Government treasure, and in Tables Nos. 1 and 2 for Government stores only. As corrected details in regard to articles and countries for Government stores are not available, the revisions could not be carried out in the remaining tables, in which the totals of Merchandise for these years will consequently not be found to agree with those in Tables Nos. 1 and 2.

(3).—The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.

(4).—Up to 1865-66, the figures in this series were taken from the returns presented to Parliament. But from 1866-67 a consolidated volume of Trade Statistics for the whole of British India has been compiled from returns furnished monthly by Local Governments; and from this year the figures in Tables 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, and 12 have been taken from this consolidated account; while those for Merchandise in Tables 5, 9, 11, showing the trade of each province with certain foreign countries named, have been taken from the volumes published by Local Governments.

No.

TOTAL VALUE for each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE*

YEARS.	BENGAL.				BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.			
	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.	
	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1834-35	1,999,131	646,225	4,092,044	66,555	1,758,686	1,093,683	3,015,269	21,808
1835-36	2,170,361	687,169	5,537,207	56,599	2,139,158	1,346,536	4,447,759	19,981
1836-37	2,782,896	612,527	6,688,211	161,316	2,157,066	1,347,682	5,273,171	30,002
1837-38	2,463,905	1,048,883	6,765,376	140,434	1,964,642	1,462,675	3,511,196	93,791
1838-39	2,632,152	1,219,031	6,791,621	162,760	1,961,122	1,660,754	3,962,665	93,909
Annual average	**2,409,689**	**842,767**	**5,974,910**	**117,533**	**1,996,135**	**1,382,266**	**4,042,012**	**51,898**
1839-40	3,341,591	1,226,787	6,800,926	200,017	1,806,337	606,071	2,833,352	143,059
1840-41	4,590,755	918,808	8,060,560	146,206	3,056,252	799,299	4,350,853	130,979
1841-42	4,262,910	989,618	8,066,384	159,155	2,847,328	784,157	4,516,251	175,438
1842-43	3,915,186	1,648,712	7,363,436	72,934	3,107,237	1,715,167	4,886,397	117,545
1843-44	4,474,473	1,752,376	9,891,110	185,795	3,691,061	2,927,061	6,153,712	538,682
Annual average	**4,116,983**	**1,307,260**	**8,036,484**	**152,821**	**2,501,643**	**1,366,351**	**4,548,113**	**221,141**
1844-45	5,933,990	1,581,365	9,822,197	396,543	3,773,182	1,982,545	5,126,553	645,243
1845-46	5,232,617	991,006	9,815,676	287,079	3,004,949	1,332,655	5,801,780	463,185
1846-47	5,313,443	1,336,229	9,234,393	285,404	2,701,417	1,456,494	4,604,897	360,295
1847-48	4,671,361	747,223	7,961,857	905,071	2,949,591	1,094,015	4,073,244	306,704
1848-49	4,356,014	1,414,609	9,038,864	780,878	3,040,718	2,672,695	5,837,175	1,025,016
Annual average	**5,101,485**	**1,214,086**	**9,174,597**	**530,995**	**3,093,971**	**1,707,681**	**5,088,730**	**560,089**
1849-50	5,283,170	1,214 865	10,148,039	354,206	4,110,714	2,060,505	5,891,376	544,400
1850-51	6,115.201	1,189,484	9,997,528	276,329	4,545,764	2,362,215	6,599,645	160,819
1851-52	7,087,407	2,306,470	10,423,971	258,588	4,246,648	2,448,190	7,796,475	452,732
1852-53	4,993,675	3,393,987	10,738,555	476,375	4,236,656	2,860,536	7,604,464	542,473
1853-54	5,673,366	2,085,986	10,133,304	437,913	4,492,915	2,208,480	7,198,817	929,726
Annual average	**5,830,564**	**2,038,158**	**10,288,279**	**359,082**	**4,326,539**	**2,387,985**	**7,018,155**	**526,030**
1854-55	6,599,483	645,124	10,655,851	391,566	5,058,852	1,188,913	6,724,525	353,654
1855-56	7,858,696	5,479,854	12,936,800	112,536	4,735,412	4,968,947	8,136,959	417,910
1856-57	7,743,912	6,428,573	12,914,542	529,425	5,047,423	6,847,637	10,094,480	645,525
1857-58	7,774,291	7,186,211	13,374,182	205,249	6,147,506	7,464,961	11,525,684	507,439
1858-59	10,596,106	5,560,321	14,430,046	85,892	9,339,942	6,410,881	13,372,007	419,689
Annual average	**8,114,498**	**5,060,017**	**12,862,284**	**264,934**	**6,065,227**	**5,375,668**	**9,970,731**	**468,843**
1859-60	12,947,119	7,770,479	12,508,490	395,280	9,379,339	7,524,320	13,138,978	354,306
1860-61	12,020,634	3,529,643	13,198,759	457,747	9,448,210	5,967,209	17,150,543	414,338
1861-62	10,230.394	4,076,964	12,955,001	155,858	9,468,965	9,487,785	18,022,462	427,571
1862-63	10,241,961	4,737,495	15,169,023	458,364	10,197,044	13,983,255	26,341,868	534,601
1863-64	10,243,680	4,836,539	18,640,221	688,544	14,270,950	16,136,459	38,083,759	484,965
Annual average	**11,136,758**	**4,990,224**	**14,494,299**	**431,159**	**10,552,902**	**10,619,806**	**22,667,522**	**443,156**
1864-65	10,757,919	7,022,284	17,759,475	255,321	14,462,860	12,196,508	40,522,077	1,080,824
1865-66	12,377,477	8,322,847	19,321,388	873,893	13,969,752	16,116,390	35,743,176	1,122,281
1866-67 (11 months)	13,408,715	6,180,653	16,866,679	834,277	12,465.295	6,237,886	20,758,817	1,225,158
1867-68	17,507.803	4,313,622	19,873.661	332,803	14,189,895	6,687,698	25,190,379	1,142,187
1868-69	16,934,772	4,390,829	20,826,949	439,375	14,704,521	9,627,872	23,788,906	830,097
Annual average	**14,197,337**	**6,046,047**	**18,929,631**	**547,134**	**13,958,465**	**10,173,271**	**29,200,671**	**1,080,109**
1869-70	14,833,429	4,662,653	20,814,448	156,673	14,027,937	8,204,439	24,105,083	585,738
1870-71	17,525,698	1,533,448	22,936,480	518,565	12,185,322	3,316,387	25,095,572	1,402,949
1871-72	16,253,940	4,001,605	27,647,281	221,598	11,300,080	6,861,115	25,766,022	947,014
1872-73	15,948,163	1,096,552	24,629,038	75,981	10,948,752	2,789,456	20,591,277	987,520
1873-74	15,622,901	1,943,506	22,793,178	423,091	12,939,389	3,395,739	22,118,840	836,418
Annual average	**16,036,826**	**2,647,553**	**23,764,085**	**279,181**	**12,280,296**	**4,913,427**	**23,535,159**	**951,928**
1874-75	18,012,772	2,887,728	22,053,900	758,170	12,390,258	4,697,108	24,731,145	603,512
1875-76	18,318,652	1,080,545	23,763,838	745,989	14.591,968	3,601,651	23,386,604	1,177,128
1876-77	17,335,890	2,625,467	26,616,458	103,831	14,010,022	8,299,021	24,074,862	3,356,789
1877-78	19,832,525	4,963,399	31,243,487	44,710	15,699,638	11,960,692	23,755,287	1,854,327
1878-79	16,853,648	1,820,344	29,318,677	536,597	14,734.478	4,860,574	19,989,456	3,198,029
Annual average	**18,070,697**	**2,675,496**	**26,599,272**	**437,859**	**14,285,273**	**6,683,809**	**23,187,471**	**2,037,957**
1879-80	18,773,952	3,104,089	30,386,608	327,691	15,889,870	8,056,264	23,935,960	1,406,333
1880-81	23,148.688	1,835,549	33,288.909	220,102	21,975,719	6,720,132	27,656,953	935,086
1881-82	21,403.584	1,922,139	34,071,655	215,583	20,213,402	9,020,293	33,684,649	624,363
1882-83	22,062,996	2,298,288	34,146,602	257,674	21,330,294	10,759,436	34,055,919	604,610
1883-84	23,524,680	2,035,506	36,114,500	111,147	23,168,993	10,414,668	36,332,960	785,397
Annual average	**21,782,780**	**2,239,114**	**33,601,655**	**232.439**	**20,515,655**	**8,994,159**	**31,133,288**	**871,158**
1884-85	22,539,928	2,707,282	32,838,492	301,144	24,212,403	10,820,436	36,695,657	1,395,032
1885-86	21,211,580	2,637,778	33,124,349	99,456	26,269,587	12,521,585	35,768,523	966,175
1886-87	24,906.571	1,074,246	35.608,583	135,938	28,202,543	9,583.784	37,142,980	1,355,340
1887-88	24,990,318	1,283 717	37,144,519	87,812	29,122,476	12,311,560	37,034,206	1,280,615
1888-89	26,708,232	1,416,628	37,860,926	52,900	31,536,812	12,285,273	42,753,601	1,610,884
Annual average	**23,771,326**	**1,823,930**	**35,315,374**	**135,450**	**27,868,584**	**11,504,528**	**37,866,993**	**1,321,599**

2.

and TREASURE from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES in each official year from 1834-35 to 1888-89.

MADRAS.				BURMA.				YEARS.
IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		IMPORTS.		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.		
MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	MERCHANDISE.	TREASURE.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
503,290	153,115	886,108	106,378					1834-35.
472,328	112,760	1,121,439	31,529					1835-36.
597,028	75,958	1,278,801	72,616					1836-37.
603,924	128,543	966,208	106,432					1837-38.
647,402	131,134	1,020,483	91,237					1838-39.
564,794	**120,302**	**1,054,608**	**81,638**					**Annual average.**
683,308	112,406	1,228,468	127,446					1839-40.
768,933	68,146	1,044,166	89,300					1840-41.
678,327	67,561	1,242,582	180,482					1841-42.
581,180	79,413	1,301,992	25,317					1842-43.
652,264	115,241	1,208,655	21,600					1843-44.
672,802	**88,553**	**1,205,173**	**88,829**					**Annual average.**
1,046,894	188,561	1,641,463	65,053					1844-45.
849,913	172,298	1,411,217	65,764					1845-46.
881,804	147,199	1,516,147	68,170					1846-47.
976,664	132,153	1,277,296	214,263					1847-48.
948,072	117,199	1,212,463	733,848	Included in Bengal.				1848-49.
940,669	**151,482**	**1,411,717**	**229,420**					**Annual average.**
906,005	121,437	1,272,884	72,638					1849-50.
897,823	260,110	1,566,976	104,141					1850-51.
906,436	297,398	1,658,808	215,768					1851-52.
840,531	576,855	2,121,614	36,382					1852-53.
956,378	577,490	1,963,020	115,657					1853-54.
901,435	**366,658**	**1,716,660**	**108,917**					**Annual average.**
1,087,335	194,221	1,546,848	521,814					1854-55
1,349,386	852,487	1,965,509	70,730					1855-56.
1,403,251	1,137,488	2,329,430	78,477					1856-57.
1,355,832	1,167,264	2,556,170	109,750					1857-58.
1,792,531	845,869	2,060,818	163,846					1858-59.
1,397,667	**839,466**	**2,091,755**	**188,923**					**Annual average.**
1,938,682	1,062,164	2,312,735	179,421					1859-60.
2,024,872	1,180,225	2,621,303	247,464					1860-61.
2,120,928	1,353,591	3,317,304	96,330	500,145	33,645	1,422,275	3,596	1861-62.
1,653,700	1,754,940	4,974,277	115,449	539,679	33,277	1,374,477	2,726	1862-63.
2,133,181	1,921,843	7,273,105	94,557	497,779	67,740	1,628,364	2,369	1863-64.
1,974,273	**1,454,553**	**4,099,745**	**146,644**	**512,534**	**44,887**	**1,475,039**	**2,897**	**Annual average.**
2,230,156	2,082,533	6,815,942	104,060	699,988	112,027	2,929,522	4,385	1864-65.
2,513,089	1,981,176	7,607,332	161,683	738,910	136,888	2,819,227	6,295	1865-66.
2,450,601	765,522	3,003,156	340,793	714,105	52,844	1,231,342	31,275	1866-67 (11 months).
2,978,670	709,578	4,237,560	74,050	1,029,415	64,476	1,572,456	22,906	1867-68.
3,005,890	1,098,744	5,996,141	117,900	1,344,959	38,509	2,450,169	8,208	1868-69.
2,635,681	**1,317,510**	**5,532,026**	**159,707**	**905,475**	**80,949**	**2,200,543**	**14,614**	**Annual average.**
3,032,419	1,054,059	5,781,769	290,606	1,033,735	33,656	1,770,076	9,336	1869-70.
3,675,051	546,955	4,867,527	283,199	1,083,048	48,033	2,436,008	16,052	1870-71.
3,145,944	662,654	7,006,227	291,097	1,391,885	48,439	2,790,752	16,384	1871-72.
3,296,401	597,657	6,244,668	215,978	1,681,309	72,920	3,785,780	18,600	1872-73.
3,463,810	397,247	6,618,393	639,754	1,793,728	56,041	3,465,599	14,808	1873-74.
3,322,725	**651,715**	**6,103,717**	**344,127**	**1,396,741**	**51,817**	**2,849,763**	**15,036**	**Annual average.**
3,650,910	501,304	6,536,655	258,300	2,168,173	54,906	3,037,540	5,327	1874-75.
4,231,219	562,351	7,206,900	272,512	1,749,816	56,175	3,734,153	4,607	1875-76.
3,782,951	443,360	6,463,877	553,597	2,311,767	68,272	3,858,694	15,681	1876-77.
3,694,711	366,411	5,565,549	299,507	2,237,311	64,958	4,658,005	12,452	1877-78.
3,221,189	339,123	6,291,816	239,109	2,991,279	36,708	5,337,564	8,493	1878-79.
3,716,196	**442,510**	**6,412,959**	**324,605**	**2,291,669**	**56,204**	**4,125,191**	**9,312**	**Annual average.**
3,505,364	440,760	7,186,178	291,727	2,996,817	54,282	5,703,617	9,397	1879-80.
4,167,733	381,880	7,073,645	280,976	3,824,630	50,653	6,561,095	4,277	1880-81.
4,114,658	328,697	7,637,395	254,791	3,381,730	51,652	6,574,752	5,010	1881-82.
4,798,798	345,589	8,249,943	142,864	3,903,623	49,844	7,032,659	6,911	1882-83.
4,660,915	393,345	9,155,160	111,665	3,924,760	34,444	6,573,470	2,698	1883-84.
4,249,494	**378,054**	**7,860,464**	**216,285**	**3,606,312**	**48,175**	**6,489,118**	**5 659**	**Annual average.**
5,190,188	322,468	8,433,936	273,984	3,760,553	38,012	5,287,207	470	1884-85.
4,714,605	301,752	8,266,543	42,156	3,460,093	16,686	6,781,849	450	1885-86.
5,530,274	342,429	9,131,871	229,193	3,737,963	52,860	6,586,683	45	1886-87.
5,619,681	200,119	9,733,152	234,397	6,172,537	30,460	6,631,777	1,800	1887-88.
5,924,905	136,548	10,326,137	120,613	5,271,018	6,511	6,108,868	...	1888-89.
5,395,931	**260,663**	**9,178,328**	**180,069**	**4,480,432**	**28,906**	**6,279,277**	**691**	**Annual average.**

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.												
	United Kingdom.*	France.	Italy	Mauritius and Reunion	America. Canada.	America. South America.	America. United States.	America. West Indies.	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850-51 ...	8,337,670	210,025							630,692	127,266	989,369	450,234	114,183
1851-52 ...	9,239,219	148,794							585,552	135,609	930,159	381,205	175,392
1852-53 ...	7,256,433	156,668							621,544	157,368	866,942	356,833	74,551
1853-54 ...	8,477,319	171,773							531,605	185,272	810,337	371,806	40,866
1854-55 ...	9,820,347	212,260							517,652	169,800	915,049	405,357	59,898
Annual average	**8,626,198**	**179,904**							**577,409**	**155,063**	**902,371**	**393,087**	**92,978**
1855-56 ...	11,046,168	294,820							534,063	194,142	787,718	472,841	46,398
1856-57 ...	11,487,409	261,996							559,301	198,433	599,673	429,503	56,342
1857-58 ...	12,010,201	254,918							548,624	203,877	915,858	600,498	116,225
1858-59 ...	17,257,862	410,174							712,409	289,628	1,248,633	838,835	222,600
1859-60 ...	20,834,620	326,118							591,062	229,620	987,100	480,560	212,901
Annual average	**14,527,252**	**309,605**							**589,092**	**223,140**	**907,796**	**560,447**	**130,893**
1860-61 ...	19,915,085	295,711							507,977	207,633	1,119,401	647,234	149,119
1861-62 ...	18,632,916	292,423							565,426	266,602	995,869	712,277	156,353
1862-63 ...	17,886,234	480,874	Included under "Other Foreign Countries"						819,745	304,437	1,397,358	721,639	190,112
1863-64 ...	21,606,061	526,743							1,288,283	304,754	1,334,103	693,137	421,807
1864-65 ...	22,686,244	469,121							1,477,584	337,274	1,098,605	1,019,222	306,330
Annual average	**20,145,308**	**412,974**							**931,803**	**284,140**	**1,189,067**	**758,702**	**244,744**
1865-66 ...	23,880,969	411,849							1,764,923	352,445	1,158,243	653,024	368,843
1866-67 (11 months)	24,370,603	429,457							835,916	380,948	996,483	749,263	358,685
1867-68 ...	30,345,399	484,863							805,033	514,926	1,378,028	806,223	349,717
1868-69 ...	30,637,321	586,593							673,337	475,345	1,475,530	758,982	202,308
1869-70 ...	26,712,209	554,634							1,159,756	384,225	1,618,498	849,920	352,836
Annual average	**27,189,300**	**493,479**							**1,047,793**	**421,578**	**1,325,356**	**763,482**	**326,478**
1870-71 ...	28,199,040	335,577							838,228	503,723	1,537,129	757,903	258,008
1871-72	25,877,515	341,497							739,424	472,978	1,358,613	751,795	265,453
1872-73 ...	26,439,150	359,443							808,943	482,454	1,355,172	662,815	89,137
1873-74	27,270,057	322,123							702,117	504,586	1,415,080	731,721	171,018
1874-75 ...	30,679,424	304,561							694,375	511,493	1,519,811	800,288	183,234
Annual average	**27,693,037**	**332,640**							**756,618**	**495,047**	**1,437,151**	**740,904**	**193,370**
1875-76 ...	32,276,122	529,354	410,649	753,580	4,041	1,496	201,469	490	628,490	540,271	1,518,104	950,870	315,721
1876-77 ...	31,768,957	463,503	334,026	263,276	5,688	3,971	172,370	458	736,367	592,327	1,110,070	940,606	280,487
1877-78 ...	34,278,708	451,129	349,489	643,274	...	628	279,717	81	860,824	599,759	1,423,672	1,079,702	298,309
1878-79 ...	30,095,883	391,110	383,087	1,303,928	...	63	348,823	5	948,891	611,118	1,394,370	1,166,258	126,043
1879-80 ...	33,421,233	428,308	449,690	833,355	...	695	526,262	499	990,524	525,000	1,579,074	1,278,654	244,375
Annual average	**32,368,181**	**452,681**	**385,388**	**759,483**	**4,864**	**1,371**	**305,728**	**289**	**833,019**	**573,695**	**1,405,058**	**1,083,218**	**252,987**
1880-81 ..	44,026,217	705,584	576,339	1,206,853	266	4,181	490,884	535	891,096	555,121	1,989,853	1,476,708	112,056
1881-82 ...	40,661,043	677,595	525,302	965,378	...	76	466,064	2	889,766	441,505	1,541,011	1,542,337	226,443
1882-83 ...	42,423,462	484,739	445,153	883,171	...	3,564	934,342	536	918,127	603,527	2,073,360	1,596,942	477,408
1883-84 ..	45,426,600	666,984	518,732	770,699	...	1,450	542,146	775	896,754	608,159	2,145,656	1,613,572	557,254
1884-85 ..	44,687,748	604,253	418,891	1,672,022	9,051	1,501	1,138,068	486	1,017,669	464,269	1,865,768	1,709,753	455,421
Annual average	**43,445,014**	**627,831**	**496,883**	**1,099,625**	**4,658**	**2,155**	**714,301**	**467**	**922,682**	**534,516**	**1,923,130**	**1,587,862**	**367,716**
1885-86 ...	45,417,562	624,105	414,650	1,107,976	16,080	1,040	835,288	448	1,026,757	570,837	1,851,992	1,612,636	422,603
886-87 ...	49,854,670	803,515	425,578	1,656,843	...	1,359	1,170,832	...	972,654	538,845	2,188,142	1,590,787	392,208
887-88 ...	51,650,627	849,091	371,073	1,550,573	...	1,835	1,080,279	710	1,080,255	633,663	2,415,321	2,119,772	494,885
888-89 ...	55,412,229	914,590	504,817	1,576,676	...	32	1,040,628	36	1,160 269	554,467	1,911,885	2,278,783	294,111

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria (being

3.

from OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1850-51 to 1888-89.*

		TREASURE.										
Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	United Kingdom.*	France	Italy.	Mauritius and Reunion.	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Australia.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
699,350	11,556,789	608,196	18,378			472,093	371,367	1,845,284	149,216	...	347,272	3,811,806
644,560	12,240,490	1,051,707	58,633			495,690	235,130	2,301,792	188,700	3,395	717,010	5,052,057
580,524	10,070,863	2,411,191	80,397			380,340	420,811	2,430,807	169,314	220,366	718,149	6,831,375
533,682	11,122,660	2,115,160	150,886			316,937	942,861	651,764	86,140	350,478	257,727	4,871,953
642,308	12,742,671	281,031	29,984			527,036	246,598	372,629	138,329	142,250	290,399	2,028,256
620,085	**11,547,095**	**1,293,457**	**67,656**			**438,419**	**443,353**	**1,520,455**	**146,340**	**179,122**	**466,111**	**4,519,089**
567,344	13,943,494	6,055,892	506,036			485,629	120,059	1,740,348	442,884	335,728	1,614,712	11,301,288
601,930	14,194,587	9,873,213	797,511			348,410	222,856	1,472,221	459,857	481,678	757,951	14,413,697
627,428	15,277,629	10,098,525	655,338			679,576	450,948	2,501,790	288,275	172,654	968,330	15,815,436
748,438	21,728,579	5,320,607	238,072			516,095	637,221	4,969,032	489,310	83,431	563,303	12,817,071
623,159	24,265,140	11,167,884	297,355			563,981	537,776	2,158,168	413,367	595,730	622,702	16,356,963
633,660	**17,881,886**	**8,503,223**	**498,862**			**518,738**	**393,772**	**2,568,312**	**416,739**	**333,844**	**905,400**	**14,140,891**
651,556	23,493,716	5,502,958	640,926			453,192	806,986	1,470,964	308,795	932,016	561,240	10,677,077
698,566	22,320,432	7,121,081	269,618			359,520	1,323,590	3,400,199	756,148	1,137,055	584,774	14,951,985
831,985	22,632,384	10,209,905	1,649,056	Included under "Other Foreign Countries."		279,787	1,312,544	3,170,445	744,112	2,111,032	1,032,086	20,508,967
970,702	27,145,590	11,711,852	1,916,075			248,571	1,364,762	2,485,858	787,763	4,099,383	348,317	22,962,581
756,543	28,150,923	7,553,757	2,788,812			253,616	2,628,077	3,180,280	1,233,142	3,492,993	232,675	21,363,352
781,870	**24,748,629**	**8,419,911**	**1,452,897**			**318,937**	**1,487,192**	**2,741,549**	**765,992**	**2,354,496**	**551,818**	**16,092,792**
1,008,932	29,599,228	9,649,710	2,681,369			725,591	1,623,460	7,686,995	2,502,342	1,420,899	266,935	26,557,301
917,360	29,038,715	1,113,904	715,814			555,623	1,117,936	7,641,221	1,087,841	769,234	235,332	13,236,905
1,021,594	35,705,783	1,283,916	148,811			591,520	1,464,434	6,884,069	907,231	326,202	169,191	11,775,374
1,180,726	35,990,142	4,761,757	959,957			777,752	2,441,742	4,455,045	526,142	260,285	973,274	15,155,954
1,295,442	32,927,520	3,650,708	376,132			511,367	2,556,021	5,250,351	500,868	419,079	690,281	13,954,807
1,084,811	**32,652,277**	**4,091,999**	**976,417**			**632,371**	**1,840,718**	**6,383,536**	**1,104,885**	**639,140**	**467,002**	**16,136,068**
984,298	33,413,906	699,004	87,871			687,461	530,924	2,753,206	198,925	213,220	274,212	5,144,823
1,276,472	31,083,747	6,901,511	213,704			550,734	614,683	2,655,887	132,316	308,125	196,853	11,573,813
1,063,447	31,260,561	1,859,146	18,857			520,127	420,142	1,022,241	103,895	366,473	245,704	4,556,585
1,479,221	32,595,873	2,422,777	40,265			590,693	404,184	1,725,618	268,645	174,520	165,831	5,792,533
1,528,927	36,222,113	4,831,502	108,319			653,294	429,369	1,436,886	272,819	50,590	358,268	8,141,047
1,266,473	**32,915,240**	**3,342,788**	**93,803**			**600,462**	**479,860**	**1,918,768**	**195,320**	**222,586**	**248,173**	**7,101,760**
761,088	38,891,655	2,246,794	148,345	116,186	11,397	446,360	425,520	1,382,488	120,582	28,166	374,884	5,300,722
768,524	37,440,630	7,785,944	128,034	1,031,770	610	432,983	395,144	1,016,501	107,356	28,353	509,125	11,436,120
1,198,893	41,464,185	12,919,423	120,393	85,620	14,000	416,925	197,446	2,606,940	390,505	85,822	518,386	17,355,460
1,031,015	37,800,594	3,044,263	62,329	10,000	1,000	408,307	295,323	2,644,852	152,576	28,937	409,162	7,056,749
888,334	41,166,003	5,016,079	159,571	335,734	116,311	432,079	564,854	4,007,883	145,007	8,041	869,836	11,655,395
929,571	**39,352,614**	**6,202,501**	**123,734**	**315,862**	**28,664**	**427,331**	**375,657**	**2,331,733**	**183,205**	**35,864**	**536,338**	**10,560,889**
1,081,077	53,116,770	3,912,444	94,479	998,720	104,871	699,947	245,739	1,709,284	75,446	294,912	852,372	8,988,214
1,176,852	49,113,374	4,866,177	81,907	392,238	1,187	565,866	294,233	2,889,508	86,837	1,333,161	811,667	11,322,781
1,251,380	52,095,711	5,783,706	51,582	1,581,864	2,900	642,568	303,637	2,433,691	76,439	1,425,683	1,151,084	13,453,157
1,530,567	55,279,348	6,786,377	191,975	282,040	550	538,173	110,309	1,913,468	96,977	1,920,635	1,037,459	12,877,963
1,648,172	55,703,072	8,180,744	83,920	118,630	20,812	507,717	82,689	2,052,288	67,650	1,279,329	1,494,419	13,888,1 8
1,337,610	**53,061,655**	**5,905,890**	**100,773**	**674,698**	**26,064**	**590,854**	**207,321**	**2,199,648**	**80,670**	**1,250,744**	**1,069,400**	**12,106,062**
1,753,891	55,655,865	8,277,479	32,488	475,652	800	504,430	221,805	3,870,177	84,206	557,469	1,453 295	15,477,901
2,182,418	61,777,351	5,902,018	35,626	161,890	87,498	623,307	204,887	2,081,859	78,362	234,405	1,643,467	11,053,319
2,816,528	65,004,612	7,833,246	79,355	471.309	40,996	485,224	62,317	2,602,555	102,682	540,347	1,607,825	13,825,856
3,791,944	69,440,467	7,948,298	180,183	187,448	10,380	528,374	53,489	2,873,840	41,006	534,530	1,487,412	13,844,960

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf. R.
transit trade) for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1866-67 (Eleven Months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
Quantities—											
Coal (a) ... Tons	‡	385,331	348,927	337,023	286,180	374,167	324,638	361,208	366,539	404,060	540,332
Cotton twist & yarn ... Lbs.	30,855,040	26,321,437	28,677,602	31,697,198	39,993,582	28,379,619	31,689,441	30,578,815	37,097,260	31,927,340	33,270,208
„ thread* ... Lbs. & Gross reels	...	397,843	364,450	351,840	393,477	474,271	503,402	368,819	448,669	825,338	551,190
	...	67,961	19,046	16,593	64,347	62,944	89,657	88,844	55,008	...	...
Ivory, unmanufactured ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	568,588	546,797
Liquors ... Gals.	3,783,330	3,400,850	3,306,378	3,387,660	2,752,451	2,746,522	4,813,715	3,942,313	6,616,562	4,713,535	6,035,376
Oils ... Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	751,440	622,890
Provisions ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	815,239	669,022
Salt ... Tons	162,085	245,286	266,565	272,817	227,610	306,839	276,747	279,246	277,085	365,254	298,776
Silk, raw ... Lbs.	1,491,687	1,627,996	1,959,951	2,019,974	2,328,854	1,799,591	1,930,910	2,282,758	2,469,255	2,466,244	1,461,069
Spices ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,534,053	29,368,540
Umbrellas ... No.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,440,155	1,798,334
Value—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel§	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	634,257	542,915
Chemicals										78,909	98,659
Coal	512,123	853,984	715,863	544,477	467,096	514,794	497,942	742,096	704,291	681,504	956,563
Cotton twist and yarn ...	2,529,813	2,644,837	2,744,937	2,683,975	3,357,393	2,424,522	2,628,296	2,628,959	3,157,779	2,794,769	2,733,535
„ piece goods ...	12,524,106	14,999,917	16,077,865	13,555,846	15,644,867	15,009,981	14,545,772	15,104,897	16,217,760	16,268,993	15,845,733
„ thread ...	42,887	53,513	84,997	31,395	42,609	48,831	55,685	47,485	43,141	100,617	66,719
„ other sorts ...	...	...	313	...	...	...	4,496	3,284	2,659	94,265	100,480
Total of Cotton goods ...	15,096,806	17,698,267	18,868,112	16,271,216	19,044,869	17,483,334	17,234,249	17,784,625	19,421,339	19,258,644	18,746,467
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...	†	†	†	†	††	†	†	†	†	352,777	355,839
Dyeing and tanning materials ...										159,486	126,594
Glass and glassware										355,177	294,509
Hardware and cutlery (including Plated-ware)										526,965	553,280
Ivory, unmanufactured ...										229,247	241,551
„ manufactured										1,842	4,012
Jewellery, &c.										178,114	205,881
Liquors	1,376,400	1,367,350	1,549,634	1,557,850	1,185,818	1,381,961	1,547,512	1,392,690	1,636,569	1,702,197	1,585,344
Machinery and millwork ...	601,740	1,077,529	794,569	556,097	447,570	405,835	517,316	1,002,347	1,185,913	1,439,921	963,505
Metals, raw	1,914,371	2,765,221	2,700,365	2,656,284	1,863,272	1,464,936	939,294	921,297	1,548,617	818,737	911,822
„ manufactured ...	673,056	1,173,935	1,139,286	913,844	850,319	925,839	863,327	814,210	1,058,505	2,491,716	2,810,842
Oils										71,655	83,606
Paper and pasteboard ...	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	††	345,885	401,864
Provisions										717,234	664,938
Railway materials and stores ...	2,091,417	2,464,966	1,591,813	1,217,334	1,466,068	516,996	441,260	889,639	780,867	1,079,105	1,194,145
Salt	356,114	677,473	729,270	750,095	715,892	913,915	828,703	835,354	755,771	601,146	430,895
Silk, raw	423,866	566,583	730,934	902,725	895,563	651,595	659,480	786,914	872,927	694,889	451,895
„ goods	415,070	423,598	486,518	466,593	425,527	480,948	560,646	608,374	710,478	709,347	586,062
Spices	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	395,988	432,991
Sugar, refined and unrefined ...	541,817	536,885	653,612	715,553	555,801	709,779	440,146	558,978	516,564	895,930	403,607
Umbrellas	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	196,409	136,670
Woollen goods	576,481	598,540	759,629	594,142	582,339	513,492	719,530	668,911	557,585	1,119,274	911,890
Other articles	4,459,454	5,501,452	5,280,537	5,781,310	4,913,772	5,120,323	6,011,156	5,587,438	6,472,657	3,155,297	3,344,784
TOTAL ...	29,038,715	35,705,783	35,990,142	32,927,520	33,413,906	31,083,747	31,260,561	32,595,873	36,222,113	38,891,655	37,440,630

* The quantity of Cotton thread for 1866-67 is not available.
† Included under "Other articles."
‡ Quantity not available.
(a) For years previous to 1873-74 the figures for Government stores are not available.

4.

MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1866-67 to 1888-89.*

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	ARTICLES.
												Quantities—
609,833	479,799	608,760	729,058	648,201	652,347	712,900	757,673	805,700	781,959	886,680	877,843	Tons Coal.(a)
39,196,661	38,145,651	38,212,052	45,877,379	40,763,209	44,859,383	45,379,516	45,801,397	45,916,126	49,014,194	51,543,277	52,587,342	Lbs. Cotton twist & yarn.
767,950	801,906	670,488	935,467	613,008	854,471	689,883	941,125	882,148	964,801	907,873	945,391	Lbs. & Gross reels „ thread.*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
456,662	405,988	431,740	471,689	505,724	448,397	463,403	386,852	635,390	567,306	514,272	599,690	Lbs. Ivory, unmanufactured.
5,342,358	4,352,902	4,581,989	4,300,567	4,268,540	4,124,265	4,570,985	3,923,847	3,092,968	3,295,971	4,007,877	4,318,601	Gals. Liquors.
2,825,358	4,337,215	8,268,404	10,286,671	10,294,041	21,867,521	14,481,635	27,786,053	22,070,013	32,982,876	32,994,789	41,553,363	Gals. Oils.
981,081	879,960	1,056,169	904,107	977,268	1,038,643	924,890	992,778	1,016,598	922,877	1,243,877	1,292,048	Cwt. Provisions.
254,231	274,182	352,238	373,376	357,224	338,065	383,090	412,839	363,088	416,592	423,897	398,810	Tons Salt.
2,102,980	1,813,993	2,005,020	2,511,802	1,760,595	2,386,150	2,210,893	1,831,702	1,732,559	1,737,891	2,598,597	2,045,569	Lbs. Silk, raw.
32,123,137	36,815,063	33,444,205	37,906,762	34,776,134	33,463,969	37,405,271	39,749,713	52,727,670	38,587,464	43,011,198	51,788,845	Lbs. Spices.
2,439,855	3,214,429	2,845,011	3,675,998	2,941,124	3,353,055	3,862,510	4,512,992	2,499,117	3,567,958	4,683,185	4,728,320	No. Umbrellas.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	*Value—*
579,106	546,089	561,294	688,403	672,087	796,633	1,095,102	1,067,119	1,142,960	1,205,831	1,389,996	1,326,011	Apparel.§
106,253	110,091	99,663	139,710	134,627	129,097	148,494	194,838	218,245	200,073	213,173	261,328	Chemicals.
1,019,055	897,648	1,174,072	1,320,915	1,032,602	1,643,333	1,172,750	1,291,336	1,329,116	1,340,049	1,742,719	2,009,510	Coal.
2,850,616	2,779,774	2,745,306	3,699,273	3,222,252	3,378,220	3,465,968	3,360,540	3,172,178	3,318,404	3,582,033	3,746,982	Cotton twist and yarn.
17,111,140	13,941,669	16,724,946	22,640,765	20,575,159	21,189,198	21,402,735	20,916,642	20,816,957	25,559,115	23,549,165	27,394,400	„ piece goods.
91,462	92,540	79,760	124,285	84,678	108,839	94,071	116,334	111,491	133,495	132,711	139,700	„ thread.
130,037	103,485	119,041	149,264	118,148	144,335	154,586	180,130	166,400	161,217	248,365	239,148	„ other sorts.
20,133,255	16,917,468	19,669,053	26,613,587	24,000,237	24,820,592	25,117,360	24,567,646	24,297,026	29,172,231	27,512,274	31,520,230	Total of Cotton goods.
409,284	376,790	436,955	440,241	474,128	482,518	450,122	458,015	435,714	504,526	456,591	587,647	Drugs, medicines, and narcotics.
147,507	117,585	161,533	245,290	195,323	235,829	292,505	241,303	225,718	261,321	381,455	420,984	Dyeing and tanning materials.
294,230	324,795	334,442	384,581	460,934	497,778	573,479	508,796	511,995	508,818	590,803	673,555	Glass and glassware.
505,445	486,865	474,813	589,132	696,575	860,847	899,975	901,711	880,924	928,450	1,147,695	1,179,431	Hardware and cutlery (including Plated-ware).
193,955	167,374	179,261	205,433	218,967	205,948	223,721	190,126	312,486	288,119	259,918	294,564	Ivory, unmanufactured.
4,342	3,198	5,466	5,427	7,028	6,159	11,475	8,375	12,368	14,677	11,460	7,611	„ manufactured.
223,803	166,213	193,231	421,277	308,924	307,189	228,071	311,752	285,412	251,446	253,304	278,737	Jewellery, &c.
1,683,655	1,372,486	1,496,109	1,537,812	1,490,526	1,473,742	1,564,819	1,360,279	1,387,143	1,474,643	1,506,667	1,508,962	Liquors.
873,960	893,875	644,192	835,503	1,265,672	1 391,660	1,839,816	1,570,824	1,057,833	1,429,764	1,860,583	2,409,737	Machinery and millwork.
1,024,333	847,006	942,424	832,920	813,313	1,061,716	1,190,426	1,032,598	1,003,072	1,011,279	885,574	675,110	Metals, raw.
2,712,624	2,534,569	2,501,771	3,014,076	2,772,178	3,769,776	4,189,755	3,945,979	3,983,235	3,834,457	4,689,818	3,731,143	„ manufactured.
296,928	369,865	545,932	529,175	560,585	1,050,897	654,228	1,229,497	961,130	1,408,430	1,486,791	2,072,825	Oils.
406,660	368,140	380,315	564,807	538,989	415,085	541,727	489,212	433,800	392,621	526,306	488,992	Paper and pasteboard.
861,116	975,835	1,048,832	920,182	1,053,083	1,087,186	1,033,932	1,103,321	1,191,881	1,179,474	1,504,436	1,588,103	Provisions.
1,727,560	1,483,222	1,528,497	2,742,689	2,241,695	2,028,349	2,870,942	2,830,082	4,317,565	3,327,832	3,826,264	3,693,939	Railway materials and stores.
401,365	593,621	762,533	665,517	569,067	515,184	623,011	649,233	596,048	768,987	795,521	882,180	Salt.
678,140	567,236	683,235	1,067,018	749,211	1,074,166	969,575	747,563	721,917	793,376	1,174,321	905,939	Silk, raw.
807,410	929,250	837,890	1,350,384	1,211,706	977,767	1,201,348	1,273,354	1,109,043	1,383,735	1,743,818	1,682,166	„ goods.
488,884	509,043	526,328	542,861	507,138	510,854	557,109	602,165	718,678	663,845	931,518	855,228	Spices.
798,035	1,480,880	1,068,788	1,611,157	1,243,758	1,086,961	1,148,370	2,140,838	1,458,097	2,080,540	2,113,617	1,790,939	Sugar, refined & unrefined.
188,508	237,958	203,951	272,934	209,572	232,829	275,990	335,285	184,388	274,461	371,300	410,604	Umbrellas.
955,141	961,666	1,028,450	1,466,122	1,276,263	1,076,388	1,372,403	1,326,669	1,463,023	1,660,905	1,823,358	1,712,548	Woollen goods.
3,893,631	3,581,826	3,676,673	4,109,617	4,409,126	4,927,288	5,042,843	5,325,156	5,417,018	5,417,461	5,805,332	6,472,164	Other articles.
41,464,185	37,800,594	41,166,003	53,116,770	49,113,374	52,095,711	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,865	61,777,351	65,004,612	69,440,467	TOTAL.

§ From 1883-84 includes Boots and shoes and Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE and TREASURE IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.												
	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
BENGAL—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	15,959,138	18,194,371	15,286,426	16,970,159	21,330,476	19,445,702	19,462,384	21,095,343	19,857,774	18,804,988	21,380,221	21,035,278	23,608,182
France ...	145,177	178,883	128,351	135,666	285,754	233,583	156,744	246,447	186,498	192,629	269,264	224,427	228,444
Italy ...	146,070	163,126	157,616	217,719	252,698	278,793	262,938	329,378	266,549	246,032	268,873	205,994	239,838
America ...	83,744	140,588	182,950	258,065	182,284	248,341	510 171	241,677	708,385	425,688	618,925	701,423	656,311
Arabia and Persia ...	53,494	39,975	65,086	80,281	98,050	61,573	56,297	44,584	53,694	44,813	63,885	94,986	69,592
Ceylon ...	19,223	48,421	150,283	140,510	95,784	51,591	154,895	214,168	93,264	167,077	144,793	129,436	146,937
China ...	257,918	289,124	372,907	340,832	197,897	243,542	340,777	241,290	230,566	240,075	268,725	265,863	207,855
Straits Settlements ...	376,784	449,313	415,632	427,464	492,924	494,530	522,696	431,727	442,264	496,376	457,243	481,493	575,653
Australia ...	222,589	266,331	89,880	128,333	76,970	178,844	385,474	415,201	343,806	277,652	253,325	351,034	223,822
Other Countries ...	71,803	67,393	104,517	74,903	135,851	172,085	210,620	264,865	357,128	316,250	586,317	600,384	751,598
TOTAL ...	17,335,890	19,832,525	16,853,648	18,773,952	23,148,688	21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom ...	10,991,102	11,386,597	10,022,811	11,419,480	16,247,746	15,216,737	15,916,545	17,520,382	17,792,443	20,058,842	21,015,076	21,187,104	22,978,964
Austria ...	79,691	102,681	95,857	90,157	169,364	178,914	160,649	248,378	290,014	328,521	396,285	455,291	478,482
France ...	206,573	165,536	144,934	197,234	330,264	367,043	238,747	341,420	310,032	323,018	414,679	501,658	543,670
Italy ...	173,531	158,253	202,600	212,288	283,328	220,427	167,490	160,662	124,950	117,389	132,276	143,955	240,619
Eastern Coast of Africa...	250,809	217,512	213,745	292,484	307,114	299,852	311,431	283,572	263,179	384,644	448,406	643,539	648,128
Mauritius ...	248,476	639,742	1,297,348	826,632	1,198,681	956,710	880,537	855,400	1,656,348	1,042,693	1,502,444	1,415,688	1,388,506
America ...	60,947	119,229	191,265	189,119	230,729	146,667	301,187	197,652	258,622	336,771	335,714	206,394	207,658
Aden ...	118,567	160,327	100,768	81,250	86,300	72,183	68,519	78,710	79,824	75,784	84,794	98,856	120,601
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	672,176	814,262	856,961	892,147	781,694	815,980	848,115	837,529	951,846	970,722	898,453	972,500	1,076,886
Ceylon ...	24,098	48,085	53,346	44,701	67,186	44,271	61,915	36,564	41,408	106,699	87,723	154,430	55,964
China ...	857,552	1,131,563	1,016,919	1,234,837	1,789,901	1,293,076	1,729,211	1,812,261	1,632,544	1,609,164	1,921,581	2,142,984	1,700,254
Straits Settlements ...	133,520	189,900	127,845	111,556	178,881	217,882	247,488	250,249	285,948	255,619	259,487	259,456	383,489
Turkey in Asia ...	126,547	500,151	370,016	195,358	177,706	246,940	225,926	214,565	201,286	211,810	236,801	267,091	370,605
Australia ...	10,331	12,055	6,964	66,272	12,399	25,231	34,570	68,762	36,685	55,763	50,268	80,552	13,786
Other Countries ...	61,102	53,745	33,099	36,355	114,476	111,489	137,964	262,887	287,274	392,149	418,561	642,578	1,328,700
TOTAL ...	14,010,022	15,699,638	14,734,478	15,889,870	21,975,719	20,213,402	21,330,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,269,587	28,202,543	29,122,076	31,536,312
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom ...	2,871,836	2,904,049	2,524,249	2,880,585	3,528,218	3,512,671	4,084,421	3,863,560	4,399,889	3,997,267	4,712,596	4,766,647	5,009,345
France ...	111,645	111,542	118,522	95,348	89,006	73,845	85,221	71,082	98,930	102,854	124,756	126,513	138,128
Ceylon ...	546,975	500,468	401,899	338,268	390,364	345,556	393,078	349,257	326,196	291,779	288,666	326,535	325,578
China ...	3,040	2,950	3,205	3,403	3,770	2,643	3,499	3,408	2,339	2,871	2,156	3,096	1,983
Straits Settlements ...	92,067	46,100	50,029	65,283	78,464	74,992	99,714	158,008	160,436	159,773	180,029	222,451	190,356
Australia ...	46,561	19,044	27,609	32,066	19,141	22,292	50,559	53,017	62,842	66,668	76,030	66,483	45,687
Other Countries ...	110,827	110,559	95,676	90,416	58,775	82,659	82,306	162,585	139,556	93,893	146,041	107,956	213,828
TOTAL ...	3,782,951	3,694,712	3,221,189	3,505,364	4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905
BURMA—													
United Kingdom ...	1,944,912	1,793,839	2,308,402	2,150,270	2,918,161	2,480,914	2,941,915	2,947,597	2,637,660	2,556,146	2,747,197	4,661,862	3,816,165
America ...	87	117	9,000	58,894	82,853	60,101	113,613	57,745	161,434	63,021	138,012	107,546	106,141
Straits Settlements ...	338,373	394,848	571,147	672,831	726,424	754,912	728,271	773,766	821,497	700,947	693,941	1,156,372	1,131,582
Other Countries ...	28,395	48,507	102,730	114,822	97,192	85,803	119,824	145,652	139,962	139,979	158,823	246,757	217,180
TOTAL ...	2,311,767	2,237,311	2,991,279	2,996,817	3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018

5.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1876-77 to 1888-89.*

TREASURE.													COUNTRIES.
1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
													BENGAL—
1,911,068	3,338,894	757,807	516,703	524,332	539,054	665,134	900,691	1,440,751	1,104,673	619,982	574,501	821,185	United Kingdom.
82,326	106,392	...	72,500	7,450	25,917	23,286	...	...	625	...	...	60,010	France.
17,610	35,000	...	49,934	246,020	17	40,000	...	12,500	...	...	...	...	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69,800	7,000	83,000	...	...	America.
419	...	1,800	520	2,390	5,060	2,150	3,200	9,988	10,458	9,579	3,001	1,993	Arabia and Persia.
30,669	40,676	69,250	363,950	78,781	116,920	139,343	25,000	6	36,312	1,550	...	...	Ceylon.
535,075	1,173,873	875,908	1,923,909	800,289	1,002,513	1,230,543	805,093	1,011,064	1,365,521	270,773	632,036	474,039	China.
10,763	120,359	80,876	66,856	31,136	29,148	22,920	58,191	25,026	63,082	22,699	35,841	17,427	Straits Settlements.
27,731	85,767	28,655	7,515	68,700	196,557	168,723	234,200	108,635	87,060	16,699	28,645	31,025	Australia.
9,806	62,498	6,048	102,202	76,451	6,958	6,180	9,131	29,512	13,047	42,964	9,693	10,949	Other Countries.
2,625,467	4,963,399	1,820,344	3,104,089	1,835,549	1,922,139	2,298,286	2,035,506	2,707,282	2,637,778	1,074,246	1,283,717	1,416,628	TOTAL.
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
5,837,937	9,559,964	2,273,494	4,454,741	3,341,826	4,307,654	5,046,922	5,845,728	6,686,604	7,170,307	5,279,332	7,253,891	7,109,577	United Kingdom.
31,945	6,879	710	39,673	197,786	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,200	80,615	80,718	137,017	Austria.
39,350	1,785	61,285	86,100	86,581	55,140	26,852	191,960	83,725	31,833	35,626	79,336	120,184	France.
1,014,160	50,620	10,000	285,800	752,700	392,221	1,541,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	161 890	471,309	187,448	Italy.
52,459	38,944	43,609	69,019	32,233	64,146	64,360	70,218	97,007	84,431	85,340	65,820	85,636	Eastern Coast of Africa.
160	...	...	16,811	40,850	122	900	...	15,750	..	74,698	38,130	10,880	Mauritius.
...	...	...	...	...	32,221	...	...	...	595,308	634,064	917,110	925,724	America.
61,752	61,027	30,029	40,662	88,567	131,312	74,071	106,634	182,423	192,506	146,687	150,615	128 100	Aden.
432,459	415,490	406,507	430,659	697,557	560,806	639,418	533,573	497,729	493,972	613,729	482,222	526,380	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Soumiáni.
94,900	25,800	22,804	5,625	11,980	77,405	72,777	...	767	70	868	997	322	Ceylon.
481,426	1,433,067	1,768,944	2,083,975	908,995	1,885,789	1,201,539	1,108,374	1,041,223	2,504,656	1,811,086	1,970,518	2,399,801	China.
40,320	215,411	42,028	29,372	3,870	11,037	8,553	1,493	5,494	5,708	5,022	35,505	16,868	Straits Settlements.
122,446	81,133	94,459	209,496	208,264	214,305	399,400	267,545	302,928	118,592	162,900	140,598	84,494	Turkey in Asia.
622	55	...	...	226,050	1,123,978	1,250,709	1,642,488	1,170,348	520,128	217,633	511,702	508,505	Australia.
89,085	70,408	106,705	304,331	127,924	102,260	87,918	112,427	318,698	127,222	274,294	113,094	50,387	Other Countries.
8,299,021	11,960,692	4,860,574	8,056,264	6,720,133	9,020,293	10,759,436	10,414,668	10,820,436	12,521,585	9,583,784	12,311,560	12,285,273	TOTAL.
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
36,939	20,565	12,962	44,636	46,286	19,470	71,650	39,958	53,389	2,499	2,704	4,824	17,536	United Kingdom.
6,358	12,216	1,044	971	148	850	1,444	15	194	30	...	19	39	France.
269,575	131,470	203,269	195,279	154,168	99,908	91,517	85,309	81,915	185,423	201,718	61,319	53,167	Ceylon.
...	...	...	...	...	1,206	1,612	...	...	...	...	...	...	China.
782	247	260	891	629	217	79	8,858	2,132	979	416	4,005	987	Straits Settlements.
...	...	282	526	162	12,625	6,251	43,998	345	281	73	...	...	Australia.
129,706	201,913	121,306	198,457	180,486	194,421	173,036	215,207	184,493	112,540	137,518	129,952	64,819	Other Countries.
443,360	366,411	339,123	440,760	381,879	328,697	345,589	393,345	322,468	301,752	342,429	200,119	136,548	TOTAL.
													BURMA—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.
55,491	54,488	29,412	47,887	39,811	46,435	44,888	28,436	34,998	14,438	50,225	27,331	6,224	Straits Settlements.
12,781	10,470	7,296	6,395	10,842	5,217	4,956	6,008	3,014	2,248	2,635	3,099	287	Other Countries.
68,272	64,958	36,708	54,282	50,653	51,652	49,844	34,444	38,012	16,686	52,860	30,460	6,511	TOTAL.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
BENGAL—									
Apparel*	184,040	236,762	234,292	248,805	216,292	182,352	201,883	177,647	180,683
Books and stationery, including paper ...	179,940	209,263	195,545	221,156	200,701	285,784	252,359	231,051	46,622
Chemicals	†	†	†	†	18,898	41,271	47,981	55,616	41,802
Coal	121,744	77,110	178,390	158,692	122,458	144,101	131,263	61,409	107,177
Cotton twist and yarn	951,068	1,015,615	874,856	1,193,070	1,044,369	1,055,585	1,176,763	1,057,184	975,564
„ piece goods	9,325,828	8,923,950	8,612,393	10,359,404	10,238,701	9,273,323	11,325,335	8,483,042	10,241,241
„ thread	26,699	24,116	17,649	21,740	46,009	25,735	39,486	39,424	39,490
„ other sorts	...	1	9	...	62,452	48,307	65,736	34,518	60,064
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...					163,685	176,791	193,814	173,202	202,219
Dyeing and tanning materials ...					32,767	31,734	40,659	30,498	38,665
Glass and glassware	†	†	†	†	160,162	133,963	134,599	131,410	138 370
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware)					235,806	236,303	221,400	205,463	186,036
Ivory					73	148	58	231	59
Jewellery, &c.					27,156	23 684	19,968	21,217	27,904
Liquors	598,581	637,612	579,846	780,569	731,056	636,694	769,671	600,264	594,535
Machinery and millwork	144,816	162,607	516,251	501,339	523,715	313,111	312,055	355,269	312,835
Metals, raw	828,197	474,326	500,915	779,547	578,360	697,693	796,960	683,048	812,681
„ manufactured	446,930	446,567	391,999	497,690	893,933	1,190,115	1,121,391	1,099,173	1,166,900
Oils	†	†	†	†	23,684	31,260	127,052	117,749	252,988
Provisions					164,966	129,523	178,285	251,070	274,795
Railway materials and stores ...	210,968	253,848	210,396	138,830	107,472	417,290	258,595	528,267	325,782
Salt	870,379	768,415	784,178	686,426	527,842	370,019	320,799	524.236	633,191
Silk goods	102,970	141,255	108,042	96,380	130,033	103,700	143,349	94,068	109,901
Spices	†	†	†	†	146,345	159.065	203,948	252,249	243,237
Umbrellas					134,975	77,538	128.679	156,870	123,760
Woollen goods	269,751	447,217	337,668	266,063	666,866	495,299	548,247	473,935	496,027
Other articles	1,477,895	1,577,526	1,685,639	2,063,061	1,120,876	1,055,502	1,072,189	1,015,538	1,141,424
GRAND TOTAL ...	15,739,815	15,396,190	15,228,068	18,012,772	18,318,652	17,335,890	19,832,524	16,853,648	18,773,952
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—									
Apparel*	174,968	207,860	182,491	222,853	233,115	184,417	203,581	194,970	199,467
Books and stationery, including paper ...	176,328	166,293	222,243	200,223	251,208	223,836	261,350	228,996	242,872
Chemicals	†	†	†	†	52.860	51,206	50,545	49 502	47,352
Coal	321,169	336,997	458,686	459,163	455,033	704.291	688,737	669,846	839,313
Cotton twist and yarn	507,338	554.588	691,210	761,160	612,517	646,271	729,962	571,568	703,691
„ piece goods	4,210,709	4,141,975	4,861,199	4,319,532	4,672,657	4,898,886	4,524,116	4,099,481	4,904,514
„ thread	18,999	24,937	24,437	14,005	47,961	28,969	36,393	29,991	32,382
„ other sorts	...	3,621	2,446	1,805	27,850	47,759	60,016	65,187	55,423
Drugs, medicines and narcotics ...	†	†	†	†	126,264	134,464	143,339	152,442	159,288
Dyeing and tanning materials ...					123,454	91.233	102,127	80,213	112,189
Fruits and vegetables‡	190,846	198,286	228.584	187,064	5,235	2,746	2,408	8,878	11,134
Glass and glassware					165,515	128,522	135,819	164,072	154,043
Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware)	†	†	†	†	219,055	232.772	212,641	183,968	202,864
Ivory					230,895	245,343	198,223	170,292	184,636
Jewellery, &c.					144,890	174,818	197,147	136,261	152,256
Liquors	476,008	487,332	412,402	471,311	566,210	529,471	436,197	348,766	426,018
Machinery and millwork	184,297	255,611	363,189	527,196	772,131	559,111	407,355	412,945	230,962
Metals, raw	512,894	373,648	313,114	627,041	197,325	177,355	201,653	136,064	108,307
„ manufactured	359,213	301,516	289,070	380,420	1,246,083	1,262,544	1,252,549	1,184,868	991,573
Oils	†	†	†	†	39,711	40,570	133,079	192,363	196,719
Provisions					444,622	433,230	551,722	539,566	508,628
Railway materials and stores ...	245,796	151,384	550,676	314,663	377,455	445,411	1,268,208	764,159	1,147,972
Silk, raw	596,882	592,496	698,190	769,637	597,733	372,470	555,502	426,369	523,564
„ goods	247,517	249,302	270,760	315,089	318.066	218,188	266,149	322,706	323,552
Spices	†	†	†	†	128.562	122,298	135,770	117,781	150,418
Sugar	685,404	411,595	521,385	483,502	862,303	376,084	774,330	1,421,174	984,813
Tea	†	†	†	†	200,007	79,614	153,373	96,497	173,506
Woollen goods	175,476	210,127	235,372	205,813	325,052	260,372	242,021	276,753	333,432
Other articles	1,739,293	2,219,977	1,782,123	2,129,781	1,148,199	1,337,741	1,775,326	1,688,800	1,788,982
GRAND TOTAL ...	10,823,137	10,887,545	12,107,577	12,390,258	14,591,968	14,010,022	15,699,638	14,734,478	15,889,870

* From 1883-84 includes Boots

† Included under

‡ Since 1875-76, exclusive of Fruits and Vegetables, dried, salted

6.

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1871-72 to 1888-89.*

1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
									BENGAL—
237,951	229,833	272,549	399,631	376,664	394,846	406,174	449,544	436,159	Apparel.*
363,479	387,720	369,582	413,878	342,449	324,572	334,491	422,597	448,709	Books and stationery, including paper.
44,259	50,743	47,522	45,850	66,664	61,811	83,207	81,239	82,265	Chemicals.
103,395	134,278	113,195	117,871	114,552	160,973	77,456	88,914	39,871	Coal.
1,392,101	1,164,682	1,035,772	1,182,178	1,143,164	996,141	1,036,814	1,113,517	1,110,612	Cotton twist and yarn.
13,120,840	11,335,178	11,237,960	11,281,606	10,950,462	10,765,580	13,330,283	12,499,477	14,422,073	„ piece goods.
61,508	43,358	50,665	30,167	50,900	43,560	48,541	41,684	52,532	„ thread.
80,511	54,037	68,645	77,790	81,552	67,980	55,362	89,957	78,092	„ other sorts.
188,107	220,804	204,639	210,319	188,896	182,017	187,155	178,347	229,278	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
55,441	50,640	54,949	65,770	60,236	41,499	54,630	63,163	56,869	Dyeing and tanning materials.
135,747	166,751	186,244	229,609	168,756	173,126	172,032	186,730	230,516	Glass and glassware.
225,774	257,521	307,534	301,176	292,350	279,573	269,991	309,578	336,595	Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware).
12	83	65	280	341	138	71	175	167	Ivory.
253,331	138,123	96,146	48,201	96,363	80,931	63,026	88,885	40,649	Jewellery, &c.
571,046	585,956	564,777	634,126	466,424	504,825	501,365	504,037	536,762	Liquors.
405,491	518,746	645,763	855,886	701,890	424,387	485,942	588,591	899,876	Machinery and millwork.
680,461	652,067	842,857	908,926	751,213	680,549	646,078	647,106	374,013	Metals, raw.
1,188,908	1,116,302	1,546,106	1,642,132	1,430,104	1,363 644	1,345,792	1,416,756	1,433,316	„ manufactured.
207,874	297,227	577,814	297,287	758,599	474,210	688,599	833,361	931,447	Oils.
198,188	214,274	232,136	217,743	197,192	222,980	224,250	268,785	281,255	Provisions.
592,904	852,518	829,555	1,325,602	1,026,877	890,187	758,014	597,872	607,302	Railway materials and stores.
504,456	483,582	422,855	513,802	511,036	487,041	658,202	633,072	810,030	Salt.
216,328	190,496	97,079	173,460	163.248	154,817	231,750	198,665	215,368	Silk goods.
229,578	221,259	163,306	107,197	192,409	259,728	151,974	177,543	221,773	Spices.
166,651	103,299	121,767	128,475	192,082	79,061	133,460	181,863	243,977	Umbrellas.
697,886	619,231	462,483	638,914	590,265	608,096	829,942	748,064	753,803	Woollen goods.
1,226,461	1,314,876	1,511,031	1,676,804	1,625,240	1,489,308	1,531,970	1,730,796	1,894,923	Other articles.
23,148,688	21,403,584	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232	GRAND TOTAL.
									BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
253,560	260,445	296,783	421,440	385,405	450,808	469,162	524,881	518,569	Apparel.*
346,427	308,673	270,800	325,512	360,503	388,022	359,862	417,840	433,301	Books and stationery, including paper.
73,909	64,298	60,601	85,134	101,560	129,514	91,500	94,539	116,676	Chemicals.
1,026,445	669,181	723,283	863,814	928,035	942,105	1,004,717	1,310,094	1,693,716	Coal.
933,761	980,185	929,959	1,170,687	1,036,864	1,091,590	1,108,046	1,134,458	1,188,865	Cotton twist and yarn.
7,391,910	7,238,369	7,400,400	7,685,635	7,453,251	7,853,359	9,380,410	8,023,135	10,018,586	„ piece goods.
42,546	25,974	38,593	41,415	34,671	47,249	56,146	53,318	50,746	„ thread.
64,026	154,784	69,216	69,841	86,510	81,742	85,185	114,160	116,971	„ other sorts.
188,640	189,044	212,423	180,994	195,258	195,809	235,466	197,292	269,098	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
179,161	138,505	169,120	212,936	166,507	175,312	190,885	303,497	352,888	Dyeing and tanning materials.
15,122	15,815	16,074	27,336	17,049	18,838	49,074	85,771	83,673	Fruits and vegetables.‡
206,839	247,322	261,989	284,685	283,069	288,999	298,770	336,243	369,723	Glass and glassware.
265,485	305,732	398,923	420,060	423,009	458,245	485,810	571,285	619,563	Hardware & cutlery (including plated-ware).
210,846	225,878	212,025	234,911	198,157	324,716	302,722	271,203	302,008	Ivory.
150,574	146,354	202,096	170,849	198,870	192,319	176,504	203,711	224,951	Jewellery, &c.
530,385	483,814	459,288	494,628	483,239	491,779	513,905	561,107	556,388	Liquors.
266,862	582,738	532,149	796,331	726,226	502,700	795,673	1,042,616	1,230,590	Machinery and millwork.
132,708	135,798	184,083	228,665	236,578	292,540	334,272	203,875	267,924	Metals, raw.
1,397,445	1,255,651	1,752,176	1,951,227	2,027,509	2,172,676	2,054,567	2,553,688	1,627,648	„ manufactured.
219,919	152,437	322,542	212,556	261,896	358,226	457,140	377,867	786,937	Oils.
512,685	573,884	582,353	538,079	618,564	684,940	647,623	799,060	821,902	Provisions.
2,002,295	1,227,104	1,015,934	1,379,110	1,582,343	3,000,765	2,309,720	2,493,900	2,707,625	Railway materials and stores.
876,164	578,526	919,371	786,010	545,972	590,702	692,275	918,713	680,214	Silk, raw.
583,892	505,175	431,106	576,026	506,796	521,065	653,454	772,467	739,322	„ goods.
167,364	146,797	152,113	154,037	161,387	237,724	255,198	459,466	381,477	Spices.
1,457,819	1,161,600	1,024,781	1,103,611	2,001,996	1,293,901	1,814,742	1,737,194	1,492,070	Sugar.
242,927	158,512	163,855	216,650	308,485	285,227	304,100	244,511	300,568	Tea.
449,609	410,094	372,772	505,868	541,074	627,922	651,933	721,235	650,474	Woollen goods.
1,786,304	1,870,713	2,155,486	2,030,346	2,341,620	2,570,793	2,423,742	2,594,950	2,939,339	Other articles.
21,975,719	20,213,402	21,330,294	23,168,993	24,212,403	26,269,587	28,202,543	29,122,076	31,536,312	GRAND TOTAL.

and shoes and Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.
" Other articles."
or preserved, which are included under Provisions.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED from FOREIGN

ARTICLES.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—									
Apparel*	124,708	138,359	140,026	122,125	162,907	147,051	139,537	142,058	136,166
Books and stationery, including paper ...	43,168	41,087	45,577	36,895	86,559	99,883	84,486	97,936	112,710
Chemicals	†	†	†	†	6,844	5,067	5,768	3,277	6,456
Coal	16,784	35,390	54,787	27,608	51,372	50,896	101,075	102,354	81,381
Cotton twist and yarn	717,063	773,389	806,687	885,869	947,235	746,664	682,583	666,250	806,689
„ piece goods	1,084,594	1,041,666	1,189,982	1,021,963	1,072,010	1,068,966	844,012	822,285	1,032,025
„ thread	1,263	2,727	822	2,218	3,843	3,717	3,516	4,408	3,912
„ other sorts	...	874	827	822	3,491	3,475	3,506	3,250	2,621
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	†	†	†	†	2,318	1,662	1,398	4,136	1,398
Liquors	211,449	316,938	267,267	251,831	296,591	284,958	341,726	290,084	310,838
Machinery and millwork	16,422	23,429	21,397	66,074	42,191	24,420	59,714	45,644	33,901
Metals, raw	100,638	73,105	86,665	100,356	32,842	28,135	22,589	18,652	13,117
„ manufactured	83,873	67,372	78,472	94,350	301,868	240,009	251,881	155,945	221,637
Railway materials and stores ...	60,232	36,028	128,567	326,486	485,261	207,516	197,949	165,584	54,230
Silk goods	9,093	8,002	7,922	8,124	8,778	7,161	5,138	8,040	4,181
Woollen goods	23,773	21,837	27,809	22,781	62,233	54,143	87,054	52,708	61,199
Other articles	631,518	716,198	607,003	683,408	664,876	809,228	862,780	638,578	622,903
GRAND TOTAL ...	3,129,578	3,296,401	3,463,810	3,650,910	4,231,219	3,782,951	3,694,712	3,221,189	3,505,364
BURMA—									
Chemicals	†	†	†	†	307	1,115	1,959	1,697	4,054
Coal	55,098	48,446	50,233	58,827	52,640	57,275	97,979	64,039	146,200
Cotton twist and yarn	249,053	284,704	256,206	317,680	190,648	285,015	261,307	484,772	259,363
„ piece goods	388,851	438,181	441,324	516,861	285,625	604,558	417,676	536,860	547,166
„ thread	1,869	3,905	4,577	5,178	2,804	8,298	12,067	18,717	3,976
„ other sorts	...	...	2	32	472	939	777	529	863
Dyeing and tanning materials ...	†	†	†	†	947	1,965	3,324	2,739	9,581
Liquors	95,923	105,631	133,176	132,856	108,339	134,221	136,059	133,371	164,719
Machinery and millwork	60,300	75,669	101,510	91,334	101,884	66,862	94,830	80,017	66,495
Metals, raw	23,206	18,215	23,604	41,674	10,210	8,151	3,130	9,165	8,319
„ manufactured	35,824	47,871	54,669	86,045	49,830	118,162	86,802	94,579	121,588
Oils	†	†	†	†	3,710	2,484	17,193	50,168	84,629
Provisions					52,240	57,281	70,688	121,497	148,299
Salt	42,895	59,852	50,174	68,515	71,788	55,352	79,651	68,244	128,071
Silk, raw	†	†	†	†	77,747	61,278	90,440	116,906	136,553
„ goods	121,368	162,087	221,650	290,885	252,470	257,013	392,773	504,426	400,257
Woollen goods	45,193	40,349	68,061	62,929	65,123	102,076	77,818	158,269	137,792
Other articles	271,637	395,515	391,232	495,357	423,032	489,722	392,832	545,284	628,892
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,391,217	1,680,425	1,796,418	2,168,173	1,749,816	2,311,767	2,237,311	2,991,279	2,996,817

* From 1883-84 includes Boots and shoes and

† Included under

6—*continued.*

COUNTRIES into each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1871-72 to 1888-89*—continued.

1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
									MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
136,257	128,630	154,581	164,249	194,479	209,398	226,623	253,316	217,857	Apparel.*
108,982	104,652	77,852	114,587	103,220	119,178	106,662	130,833	117,147	Books and stationery, including paper.
15,340	10,439	10,406	7,263	14,393	15,241	12,229	23,315	46,289	Chemicals.
34,171	95,866	56,231	61,590	74,621	83,832	83,835	63,965	97,781	Coal.
1,003,735	759,791	1,042,696	845,030	915,176	785,919	927,447	962,891	1,156,548	Cotton twist and yarn.
1,327,532	1,456,584	1,766,121	1,645,247	1,983,380	1,471,543	2,210,683	1,799,123	2,162,445	„ piece goods.
6,616	4,809	5,394	5,735	6,073	6,765	6,017	4,763	5,795	„ thread.
3,943	12,702	3,394	3,756	3,837	4,351	2,991	2,836	2,879	„ other sorts.
2,958	1,895	3,035	2,892	4,294	3,138	10,876	4,049	4,287	Dyeing and tanning materials.
282,804	249,200	269,807	275,089	254,601	244,013	220,654	196,824	186,532	Liquors.
55,721	115,489	125,694	66,944	89,260	70,234	83,170	164,881	156,294	Machinery and millwork.
13,469	14,746	27,448	38,244	35,316	22,707	25,845	26,130	25,945	Metals, raw.
291,556	227,266	239,875	337,876	317,802	331,239	302,425	358,202	316,210	„ manufactured.
147,319	140,643	127,599	99,904	182,035	398,456	240,108	455,589	215,774	Railway materials and stores.
4,515	5,664	5,893	4,720	3,012	7,249	8,674	6,503	4,857	Silk goods.
63,564	78,336	54,175	51,468	48,496	61,048	60,209	78,664	68,735	Woollen goods.
669,251	707,946	828,597	936,321	959,293	880,294	1,001,826	1,087,797	1,140,430	Other articles.
4,167,733	4,114,658	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905	GRAND TOTAL.
									BURMA—
6,201	9,148	10,568	10,247	12,221	11,679	13,138	14,079	16,008	Chemicals.
156,904	133,337	150,623	129,475	174,128	142,235	174,041	279,746	178,143	Coal.
369,676	317,594	369,792	268,073	265,337	298,528	246,097	371,167	296,457	Cotton twist and yarn.
800,483	545,028	784,718	790,246	529,549	756,475	637,739	1,227,429	791,296	„ piece goods.
13,615	10,537	14,187	16,753	18,690	13,916	22,792	32,946	30,626	„ thread.
783	901	3,080	3,199	8,230	12,327	17,679	41,412	41,205	„ other sorts.
7,730	4,282	8,724	10,907	10,266	5,769	4,930	10,746	6,940	Dyeing and tanning materials.
153,576	171,556	179,871	150,975	156,015	146,526	238,719	244,698	229,280	Liquors.
107,430	48,699	88,054	120,655	53,447	60,512	64,979	64,494	122,974	Machinery and millwork.
6,282	10,702	7,328	14,592	9,492	7,277	5,085	8,462	8,158	Metals, raw.
136,167	172,959	231,619	258,519	170,564	115,675	131,731	361,172	353,969	„ manufactured.
97,466	91,940	137,537	101,500	180,419	95,462	167,666	233,760	217,978	Oils.
150,798	204,119	206,178	209,055	207,225	213,427	245,126	329,775	398,519	Provisions.
160,348	84,096	90,291	107,389	136,129	106,381	108,261	158,995	69,046	Salt.
167,253	159,447	140,195	163,748	167,989	111,383	89,575	245,337	222,716	Silk, raw.
545,649	510,371	443,690	447,143	599,398	425,911	489,856	766,182	722,619	„ goods.
254,972	168,602	196,957	176,154	146,835	165,957	118,821	275,395	239,535	Woollen goods.
689,297	738,412	850,211	946,130	914,619	770,653	961,728	1,506,742	1,325,459	Other articles.
3,824,630	3,381,730	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018	GRAND TOTAL.

Military and other uniforms and accoutrements.
" Other articles."

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

YEARS.	MERCHANDISE.												
	United Kingdom. ‡	Austria.	Belgium.	France.	Italy.	Egypt.	Mauritius and Réunion.	America.†				Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Nonmiani.	Ceylon.
								Canada.	South America.	United States.	West Indies.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£				£	£
1850-51 ...	8,104,016			571,411			241,781	549,666				818,705	380,017
1851-52 ...	7,138,888			550,164			337,661	784,884				884,321	409,887
1852-53 ...	8,428,298			714,370			282,636	643,555				930,932	401,807
1853-54 ...	7,724,173			754,651			414,957	752,898				933,059	434,725
1854-55 ...	7,472,061			627,655			350,436	879,996				1,073,497	470,398
Annual average	**7,773,487**			**643,650**			**325,494**	**722,200**				**928,103**	**419,366**
1855-56 ...	10,305,497			1,400,818			386,132	1,061,667				1,020,828	492,949
1856-57 ...	10,631,077			1,436,511			529,509	1,380,103				1,088,364	524,893
1857-58 ...	10,667,824			1,513,286			732,928	939,066				1,134,763	528,316
1858-59 ...	11,009,270			1,212,924			850,490	1,332,808				1,320,131	660,463
1859-60 ...	11,201,369			864,918			840,648	1,035,193				1,011,105	578,923
Annual average	**10,775,007**			**1,285,691**			**667,941**	**1,149,767**				**1,115,038**	**557,109**
1860-61 ...	14,209,907			1,210,530			961,008	1,211,246				1,140,044	740,190
1861-62 ...	18,566,783			1,334,246			944,957	847,523				1,095,032	816,667
1862-63 ...	27,544,155			1,841,763			829,473	946,672				963,231	1,020,871
1863-64 ...	44,957,196			2,970,843			925,796	991,041				1,232,809	1,142,605
1864-65 ...	46,854,208	*	*	2,902,596	*	*	867,753	648,239				1,527,206	1,292,208
Annual average	**30,426,450**			**2,051,996**			**905,797**	**928,944**				**1,191,664**	**1,002,508**
1865-66 ...	43,000,911			2,250,052			1,067,422	1,022,315				1,895,546	1,257,155
1866-67 (Eleven months).	22,134,832			1,813,917			944,774	987,348				1,282,321	1,451,734
1867-68 ...	26,900,092			2,473,586			571,574	1,172,486				1,448,150	1,217,873
1868-69 ...	28,945,371			4,103,097			782,952	1,502,211				1,600,327	1,297,087
1869-70 ...	27,573,838			4,227,273			539,400	1,506,932				1,582,416	1,278,683
Annual average	**29,711,129**			**2,973,705**			**781,224**	**1,238,258**				**1,561,752**	**1,300,506**
1870-71 ...	30,194,308			2,004,818			815,878	2,479,240				1,596,020	1,316,868
1871-72 ...	32,785,279			4,174,591			634,648	2,310,492				1,516,547	1,327,583
1872-73 ...	28,227,931			2,072,080			995,657	2,045,928				1,434,399	1,514,206
1873-74 ...	28,216,956			3,123,217			717,844	1,825,222				1,404,439	1,988,567
1874-75 ...	27,575,598			4,428,222			1,016,496	2,096,947				1,514,233	1,563,937
Annual average	**29,400,014**			**3,280,586**			**836,105**	**2,151,566**				**1,493,127**	**1,542,232**
1875-76 ...	28,092,127	1,410,295	137,271	4,515,185	1,223,138	203,848	867,018	...	185,971	1,778,409	95,109	1,373,457	1,659,782
1876-77 ...	28,039,783	1,427,983	366,365	5,358,053	1,410,065	452,800	1,004,666	...	174,174	1,895,610	79,534	1,277,232	2,316,410
1877-78 ...	29,614,849	1,465,892	218,706	5,967,608	1,870,007	577,955	1,198,609	...	192,902	1,932,727	146,264	1,602,428	2,545,694
1878-79 ...	25,915,504	1,394,910	1,228	3,941,582	1,673,195	346,502	1,367,053	...	276,782	2,038,690	151,346	1,858,927	2,950,973
1879-80 ...	27,415,174	1,859,015	119,040	4,853,885	2,214,906	971,785	1,146,879	...	265,421	3,286,650	128,570	1,950,094	2,010,387
Annual average	**27,815,488**	**1,511,619**	**168,522**	**4,927,263**	**1,678,262**	**510,578**	**1,116,845**	...	**219,050**	**2,186,417**	**120,165**	**1,612,428**	**2,296,649**
1880-81 ...	31,038,229	2,226,014	335,032	6,496,016	2,781,204	1,423,396	1,000,407	13	238,433	2,618,229	83,083	2,093,282	1,779,217
1881-82 ...	34,965,363	2,436,228	1,970,579	8,014,029	3,107,422	1,715,136	900,034	...	209,397	2,695,434	141,407	2,140,107	1,620,845
1882-83 ...	35,441,133	2,602,556	2,151,728	7,207,980	3,383,507	2,155,787	806,438	13,493	276,530	3,343,219	128,844	2,058,629	1,392,957
1883-84 ...	37,050,349	2,252,379	3,403,331	8,342,992	3,520,741	3,602,900	998,308	140	437,826	3,102,689	119,963	2,144,332	1,535,600
1884-85 ...	33,614,188	2,350,300	3,121,979	8,186,304	3,501,002	2,808,348	947,548	...	304,907	3,468,947	136,280	2,019,763	1,854,996
Annual average	**34,421,852**	**2,373,495**	**2,196,530**	**7,649,464**	**3,258,775**	**2,341,113**	**930,547**	**4,549**	**293,418**	**3,045,704**	**121,915**	**2,091,223**	**1,636,723**
1885-86 ...	34,301,905	2,014,173	3,730,011	6,695,529	3,658,520	3,264,721	1,099,091	1	439,139	3,047,437	155,950	2,241,731	1,919,376
1886-87 ...	34,306,704	2,639,453	3,608,645	7,723,015	5,279,210	2,550,594	1,078,490	4,648	355,128	3,248,113	115,601	2,502,155	1,895,392
1887-88 ...	35,058,574	2,734,509	3,171,350	7,209,826	4,527,546	3,238,839	1,233,170	60	418,143	3,782,737	170,858	2,477,201	2,081,663
1888-89 ...	37,488,632	3,048,195	4,667,663	8,469,955	3,499,772	3,510,065	938,757	1,077	495,520	3,613,082	122,638	2,480,891	2,063,010

NOTE.—The figures for Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

* Included under

† Exclusive of the West

‡ Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria

7.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1850-51 to 1888-89.*

				TREASURE.										
China.	Straits Settlements.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	United Kingdom.‡	France.	Egypt.	Mauritius and Réunion.	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiani.	Ceylon.	China.	Straits Settlements.	Other Foreign Countries.	TOTAL.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
6,352,534	667,910	478,099	18,164,139	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1850-51
8,523,017	707,826	542,599	19,879,247	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1851-52.
7,620,319	758,414	684,301	20,464,632	128,919	...		57,744	59,684	483,688	31,526	10,740	282,927	1,055,228	1852-53.
6,704,733	839,773	736,170	19,295,139	7,151	...		55,260	56,673	531,359	720,045	89,218	23,590	1,488,296	1853 54.
6,445,135	871,515	736,529	18,927,222	164,880	...		88,000	39,559	682,636	188,824	88,410	14,724	1,267,033	1854-55.
7,129,148	**769,088**	**635,540**	**19,346,076**	**100,317**	...		**67,001**	**51,972**	**565,894**	**313,485**	**62,789**	**107,080**	**1,268,519**	**Annual average.**
6,592,953	912,259	865,156	23,038,259	42	10,000		31,250	35,313	371,118	70,051	72,869	10,533	601,176	1855-56.
7,568,985	820,848	1,358,161	25,338,451	4,530	5,225		107,050	67,437	544,427	447,699	61,773	15,285	1,253,426	1856-57.
9,366,836	1,416,866	1,156,151	27,456,036	2,024	...		13,510	75,745	527,047	133,972	55,360	14,780	822,438	1857-58.
11,811,230	677,488	988,067	29,862,871	5,546	2,500		89,024	71,223	422,532	1,730	65,561	10,711	669,427	1858-59.
9,983,364	1,147,010	1,237,673	27,960,203	6	1,300		2,900	73,176	608,796	145,082	85,984	11,763	929,007	1859-60.
9,064,674	**994,894**	**1,121,042**	**26,731,163**	**2,430**	**4,756**		**48,867**	**64,579**	**494,784**	**159,707**	**68,309**	**12,614**	**855,095**	**Annual average.**
11,358,404	1,205,262	934,014	32,970,605	165	...		100,400	52,911	766,325	131,562	61,356	6,830	1,119,549	1860-61.
10,451,871	1,206,400	1,053,563	36,317,042	120	3,700		...	86,379	539,778	15,358	32,706	5,314	683,355	1861-62.
12,112,030	1,542,616	1,058,834	47,859,645	129	...		3,500	509	886,830	15,497	107,533	97,142	1,111,140	1862-63.
10,576,230	1,857,624	971,305	65,625,449	14,067	...	*	500	216,782	956,833	19,095	44,504	18,654	1,270,435	1863-64.
10,832,462	1,936,188	1,166,156	68,027,016	19,000	...		...	343,908	975,609	42,152	51,959	11,962	1,444,590	1864-65.
11,066,199	**1,549,618**	**1,036,774**	**50,159,950**	**6,696**	**3,700**		**34,800**	**140,098**	**825,075**	**44,733**	**59,612**	**27,980**	**1,125,814**	**Annual average.**
11,678,215	2,060,861	1,258,049	65,491,123	396,729	114,250		...	121,387	1,452,485	52,350	20,571	6,380	2,164,152	1865-66.
11,186,427	1,016,517	1,042,124	41,859,994	1,434,910	35,060		...	158,772	749,550	3,216	41,231	8,764	2,431,503	1866-67 (Eleven months)
14,246,658	1,475,447	1,367,590	50,874,056	135,519	...		47,436	177,540	650,937	7	42,713	517,794	1,571,946	1867-68.
11,784,235	1,318,145	1,728,740	53,062,165	595,501	...		...	103,476	632,950	17,160	24,963	21,530	1,395,580	1868-69.
12,423,768	1,294,155	2,044,911	52,471,376	66	6		27,900	240,936	651,406	77,658	27,747	16,634	1,042,353	1869-70.
12,263,861	**1,433,025**	**1,488,283**	**52,751,743**	**512,545**	**49,772**		**37,668**	**160,422**	**827,466**	**30,078**	**31,445**	**114,220**	**1,721,106**	**Annual average.**
12,327,210	1,554,417	3,043,068	55,331,825	1,706,673	8,000		...	137,424	303,740	5,542	48,484	10,902	2,220,765	1870-71.
13,809,888	2,072,741	4,554,079	63,185,848	156,397	643		103,300	160,398	760,224	134,335	81,888	78,908	1,476,093	1871-72.
12,137,396	1,900,979	4,307,719	55,236,295	1,900	920		10,000	204,848	799,700	121,739	147,092	11,880	1,298,079	1872-73.
11,494,172	1,951,657	4,238,712	54,960,786	474,595	10,861		281,000	148,449	834,227	12,460	52,049	100,430	1,914,071	1873-74.
11,648,190	2,204,192	4,311,425	56,359,240	230,530	21,095		95,000	132,007	937,350	102,613	45,642	61,072	1,625,309	1874-75.
12,283,371	**1,936,797**	**4,091,000**	**57,014,798**	**514,019**	**8,304**		**122,325**	**156,625**	**727,048**	**75,338**	**75,031**	**52,638**	**1,706,863**	**Annual average.**
11,505,879	2,602,157	2,441,849	58,091,495	291,790	88,174	840	407,987	110,801	1,034,704	14,535	50,810	200,595	2,200,236	1875-76.
12,688,047	2,391,827	2,131,342	61,013,891	1,284,214	79,382	51,600	382,153	116,122	1,079,342	753,935	96,274	186,876	4,029,898	1876-77.
12,743,153	2,601,691	2,543,843	65,222,328	1,189,210	58,730	...	154,932	235,122	294,570	48,208	32,426	197,798	2,210,996	1877-78.
13,673,290	2,735,359	2,612,172	60,937,513	2,484,070	5,205	63,202	222,300	208,849	835,912	3,443	34,153	125,094	3,982,228	1878-79.
15,523,677	2,723,323	2,743,557	67,212,363	366,002	15,995	66,596	160,837	303,992	685,276	208,010	25,475	202,965	2,035,148	1879-80.
13,226,809	**2,610,871**	**2,494,552**	**62,495,518**	**1,123,057**	**19,497**	**45,559**	**265,642**	**194,977**	**785,961**	**205,626**	**47,828**	**182,666**	**2,891,701**	**Annual average.**
14,943,650	3,161,945	4,362,452	74,580,602	152,102	2,795	18,674	39,940	287,298	583,946	37,950	21,522	296,214	1,440,441	1880-81.
13,625,082	3,524,210	4,903,178	81,968,451	20,172	3,020	530	284,300	188,212	444,348	7,514	16,821	134,830	1,099,747	1881-82.
13,160,106	3,639,063	5,723,153	83,485,123	190,612	13,907	345	...	131,037	469,119	19,137	18,605	199,327	1,042,059	1882-83.
13,175,605	3,076,648	5,412,287	88,176,090	15,542	25,545	...	104,000	160,214	430,661	26,260	23,024	225,061	1,010,307	1883-84.
12,564,666	3,425,616	4,950,448	83,255,292	129,685	14,984	60	313,973	165,760	909,806	115,500	7,245	313,617	1,970,630	1884-85.
13,493,822	**3,365,496**	**5,070,804**	**82,293,111**	**101,623**	**12,050**	**4,902**	**185,553**	**186,498**	**567,576**	**41,272**	**17,443**	**233,810**	**1,312,637**	**Annual average.**
12,657,563	3,691,614	4,964,503	83,881,264	410,293	55,959	21,360	46,580	148,512	257,360	23,750	9,965	134,455	1,108,237	1885-86.
13,433,898	4,154,682	5,574,389	88,470,117	738,708	32,542	66,388	...	197,435	463,150	5,008	16,140	201,145	1,720,516	1886-87.
13,092,100	4,199,595	7,147,484	90,543,655	202,784	29,276	...	900	194,089	502,677	36,258	33,445	545,195	1,604,624	1887-88.
14,151,035	4,395,135	8,104,105	97,049,532	308,911	54,828	...	139,450	312,205	532,800	38,767	78,107	319,279	1,784,347	1888-89.

represent the trade with the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.
"Other Foreign Countries."
Indies up to 1874-75.
for years previous to 1875-76.

No.

QUANTITIES (as far as can be stated) of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of year from 1867-68

ARTICLES.	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
Quantities—											
Coffee ... ... Cwt.	296,332	433,288	325,831	301,935	507,296	375,887	367,132	312,874	373,499	304,158	298,587
Cotton, raw ... ... Cwt.	5,482,643	6,228,846	4,953,880	5,157,150	7,225,411	4,412,629	4,499,698	5,600,086	5,010,785	4,557,914	3,460,568
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—											
Opium ... Chests	87,139	74,955	88,683	85,518	93,364	82,908	88,727	94,746	88,350	96,872	92,822
weighing ... Cwt.‡	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	=120,781	=130,777	=126,791
Dyeing and tanning materials—											
Indigo ... ... Cwt.	86,163	99,206	98,085	103,184	115,414	115,312	115,980	81,466	110,392	100,384	120,605
Myrabolams ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	286,350	361,217	537,055
Grain and pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk)... Cwt.	12,257,224	15,051,211	10,282,195	15,792,022	16,990,890	22,973,797	19,805,184	16,940,642	20,090,397	19,548,741	18,211,627
Wheat ... ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,073,655	2,510,801	5,586,604	6,373,168
Gums and resins§ ... Cwt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	211,753	287,602	214,063
Jute, raw ... ... Cwt.	2,057,442	3,363,648	3,361,852	3,754,083	6,133,813	7,080,912	6,127,279	5,493,957	5,206,570	4,533,255	5,450,276
„ manufactures (gunny bags) ... No.	7,093,518	5,630,219	6,441,863	6,382,554	5,112,421	6,105,275	6,594,694	8,010,824	19,263,513	32,859,545	26,406,539
Lac¶ ... ... Cwt.									103,583	128,716	104,717
Oils ... ... Gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,484,986	3,052,234	2,119,757
Cwt.									106,082	194,518	181,950
Saltpetre ... ... Cwt.	329,986	397,019	490,116	482,940	432,210	518,982	451,197	553,330	415,091	466,218	389,002
Seeds ... ... Cwt.	...	4,168,937	4,450,330	7,120,642	5,125,778	2,779,243	4,433,270	6,074,756	10,507,404	9,583,170	12,187,618
Silk, raw ... ... Lbs.	2,226,201	2,463,937	2,594,701	2,280,159	1,987,867	2,373,939	2,392,230	1,730,769	1,417,313	1,568,490	1,658,005
Spices ... ... Lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,266,851	18,247,955	14,306,269
Sugar ... ... Cwt.	93,187	450,051	385,638	345,300	419,282	671,659	337,465	559,267	507,403	1,144,491	908,250
Tea ... ... Lbs.	8,250,910	11,796,950	13,179,114	13,425,798	17,460,138	17,920,439	19,442,279	21,392,760	24,561,826	27,925,800	33,656,961
Wool, raw ... ... Lbs.	16,580,575	20,392,634	13,327,836	19,432,838	24,250,904	20,821,652	20,981,198	21,443,135	24,138,636	24,588,131	23,612,983
Value—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Coffee	761,342	1,121,032	870,189	809,701	1,380,410	1,146,219	1,499,496	1,307,918	1,633,395	1,353,588	1,344,638
Cotton, raw	20,092,570	20,149,825	19,079,138	19,460,899	21,272,430	14,022,858	13,212,241	15,257,342	13,280,958	11,746,184	9,387,354
Cotton goods, including twist and yarn	1,435,458	1,339,999	1,298,757	1,410,013	1,191,683	1,417,562	1,595,370	1,630,350	1,704,998	1,935,208	2,295,234
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—											
Opium	12,330,800	10,695,654	11,693,330	10,783,863	13,365,228	11,426 280	11,341,857	11,956,972	11,148,426	12,405,008	12,374,505
Other sorts	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	247,316	176,411	217;462
Dyeing and tanning materials—											
Indigo	1,823,226	2,893,823	3,178,045	3,192,503	3,705,475	3,426,824	3,555,300	2,576,302	2,875,065	2,962,785	3,494,334
Myrabolams	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	106,401	135,823	230,527
Grain and pulse—											
Rice (not in the husk) ...	3,647,008	4,210,925	3,020,276	4,146,638	4,446,588	5,701,439	5,465,470	4,672,605	5,241,419	5,742,540	6,889,472
Wheat†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	491,451	906,345	1,957,640	2,873,765
Other kinds	314,218	363,783	201,178	322,356	419,160	372,196	1,082,876	324,112	273,426	288,009	389,690
Gums and resins§	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	194,010	289,460	213,060
Hides and skins	988,282	1,252,898	1,691,336	2,020,857	2,525,925	2,921,910	2,618,358	2,677,767	2,944,934	3,000,563	3,757,481
Jute, raw	1,309,536	1,891,899	1,984,495	2,577,552	4,117,308	4,142,548	3,436,015	3,246,882	2,805,340	2,636,647	3,518,114
„ manufactures	292,252	187,542	205,923	344,752	188,859	189,541	201,669	238,640	489,226	719,478	771,129
Lac¶	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	755,747	536,979	362,244
Oils									426,290	379,160	374,678
Provisions	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	250,639	268,230	305,408
Saltpetre	256,301	310,758	394,870	440,554	397,251	536,314	464,974	501,468	348,956	381,706	379,002
Seeds	2,160,572	1,994,888	2,308,877	3,522,305	2,728,788	1,508,339	2,361,451	3,235,950	5,462,389	5,319,454	360,684
Silk, raw	1,553,229	1,362,381	1,561,512	1,351,346	1,130,709	1,305,487	1,225,599	796,676	452,370	835,748	750,439
„ manufactures	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	260,811	238,394	168,738
Spices									380,552	307,280	247,894
Sugar	128,703	410,974	327,325	295,076	347,635	542,395	281,743	394,384	377,387	999,541	850,613
Tea	729,714	983,757	1,080,515	1,139,703	1,482,186	1,590,926	1,754,618	1,963,550	2,183,881	2,620,170	3,061,889
Wood	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	471,627	373,878	458,702
Wool, raw	611,590	641,803	472,615	670,647	906,698	861,626	966,832	965,919	1,109,740	1,102,913	966,845
Other articles	2,439,255	3,250,224	3,102,995	2,843,060	3,579,515	4,123,831	3,896,917	4,120,952	1,759,847	2,301,094	2,178,319
TOTAL ...	50,874,056	53,062,165	52,471,376	55.331,825	63,185,848	55.236,295	54,960,786	56,359,240	58,091,495	61,013,891	65,222,328

* Included under

† The figures for "Wheat" for the years previous to 1874-75

‡ The weight of opium in "Cwt." cannot

§ Exclude "Catch and gam

¶ Exclude "Lac-dye" from

8.

MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official to 1888-89.*

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	ARTICLES.
											Quantities—
342,268	361,037	370,714	351,981	364,008	351,910	342,682	376,702	374,951	275,583	367,480	Cwt. ... Coffee.
2,966,569	3,948,476	4,541,548	5,029,544	6,171,066	5,987,278	5,069,713	4,191,604	5,435,862	5,374,856	5,331,581	Cwt. ... Cotton, raw.
											Drugs, medicines & narcotics—
91,202	105,512	92,190	89,338	91,798	91,963	86,578	87,956	95,839	90,096	87,789	Chests. ...
=125,767	=144,644	=127,484	=123,913	=126,789	=126,585	=118,599	=120,995	=131,630	=125,871	=122,160	weighing Cwt.‡ } Opium.
											Dyeing & tanning materials—
105,051	100,935	116,870	150,369	141,041	168,590	154,629	132,495	138,396	139,644	142,447	Cwt. ... Indigo.
541,446	355,239	315,660	391,619	471,232	447,766	553,767	706,156	596,828	680,242	628,176	Cwt. Myrabolams.
											Grain and pulse—
20,633,672	21,908,750	26,769,355	28,519,437	31,029,721	26,831,715	21,702,430	27,813,847	26,460,500	28,148,706	22,768,229	Cwt. ... Rice (not in the husk).
1,056,720	2,201,515	7,444,375	19,901,005	14,193,763	21,001,412	15,849,881	21,068,924	22,263,624	13,538,169	17,611,408	Cwt. ... Wheat.
235,198	247,716	349,789	240,303	282,486	30,271	43,213	85,946	44,378	64,784	98,831	Cwt. ... Gums and resins.§
6,021,382	6,680,670	5,809,815	7,510,314	10,348,909	7,017,985	8,368,686	7,782,435	8,306,708	9,643,484	10,553,143	Cwt. ... Jute, raw.
45,354,133	55,908,731	52,386,227	42,072,819	60,737,651	63,645,984	82,779,207	63,760,546	64,570,157	74,367,620	99,790,587	No. ... „ { manufactures (gunny bags).
91,983	71,125	88,394	117,653	138,844	111,821	142,770	152,316	148,522	150,083	103,505	Cwt. ... Lac.¶
3,397,268	4,454,800	5,323,282	4,790,060	4,190,684	4,888,988	5,828,109	3,985,615	4,322,649	4,532,314	4,388,580	Gals. } Oils.
62,685	85,526	51,612	49,380	47,270	70,115	52,813	51,289	51,817	41,196	49,703	Cwt.
382,426	509,372	353,005	354,860	399,565	491,668	451,917	402,174	398,113	386,396	420,503	Cwt. ... Saltpetre.
7,211,826	7,246,182	10,303,776	10,482,512	13,147,982	17,357,884	18,259,931	17,319,898	15,906,515	16,081,801	15,572,172	Cwt. ... Seeds.
1,534,715	1,673,203	1,509,606	1,274,511	1,523,345	1,733,187	1,709,285	1,523,224	1,708,529	1,734,386	2,233,746	Lbs. ... Silk, raw.
23,382,834	18,651,317	17,671,838	15,144,303	20,947,105	18,514,377	22,767,190	25,422,848	33,321,707	28,703,565	28,933,734	Lbs. ... Spices.
368,593	373,275	644,531	988,341	1,428,360	1,777,157	1,251,059	1,331,103	1,144,718	1,195,805	1,183,203	Cwt. ... Sugar.
34,800,421	38,406,149	46,918,539	49,255,342	58,233,345	60,473,113	65,147,897	69,666,116	80,557,329	88,982,346	99,339,868	Lbs. ... Tea.
27,791,856	28,666,852	25,748,121	26,757,352	26,380,327	25,235,180	25,530,173	31,328,347	33,749,121	35,084,143	35,117,816	Lbs. ... Wool, raw.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	*Value*—
1,548,481	1,633,032	1,602,594	1,460,729	1,419,431	1,470,301	1 287,977	1,364,743	1,514,777	1,539,725	1,894,467	Coffee.
7,914,091	11,145,453	13,241,744	14,941,423	16,055,758	14,401,902	13,295,124	10,782,021	13,475,963	14,413,544	15,045,679	Cotton, raw.
2,582,390	2,738,100	3,108,113	3,335,328	3,969,362	4,339,051	4,586,701	5,070,573	5,854,378	6,945,734	8,191,586	Cotton goods, including twist and yarn.
											Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
12,994,362	14,324,146	13,600,148	12,432,142	11,481,379	11,294,460	10,882,606	10,795,518	11,077,671	10,067,764	10,508,082	Opium.
227,320	275,854	323,028	279,983	286,339	303,184	351,699	307,001	368,379	382,336	424,711	Other sorts.
											Dyeing and tanning materials—
2,960,463	2,947,434	3,571,585	4,509,189	3,913,001	4,640,991	4,068,900	3,783,160	3,691,677	3,890,649	3,948,595	Indigo.
234,624	158,188	123,719	144,514	184,717	184,125	239,022	299,445	225,975	250,629	249,378	Myrabolams.
											Grain and pulse—
8,815,078	8,342,109	8,971,667	8,249,585	8,440,091	8,328,879	7,122,915	9,167,190	8,764,809	9,225,109	7,845,350	Rice (not in the husk).
520,138	1,124,267	3,277,942	8,620,062	6,088,814	8,895,811	6,316,018	8,005,331	8,625,986	5,562,373	7,523,279	Wheat. †
467,163	400,705	457,642	391,538	355,908	398,418	456,519	439,840	636,819	753,001	576,216	Other kinds.
217,158	328,171	480,339	322,318	356,932	42,436	76,133	239,837	133,001	236,034	392,204	Gums and resins.§
3,097,565	3,738,457	3,735,646	3,950,052	4,444,946	4,066,788	4,936,509	5,336,229	5,149,358	4,860,380	4,746,007	Hides and skins.
3,800,426	4,370,032	3,934,080	5,030,302	5,846,926	4,592,635	4,661,368	4,355,363	4,869,815	6,040,379	7,897,154	Jute, raw.
1,098,626	1,195,495	1,130,722	1,097,643	1,487,861	1,334,231	1,543 893	1,130,832	1,151,865	1,746,407	2,571,504	„ manufactures.
300,072	371,717	578,333	719,698	699,113	555,360	599,982	586,610	519,056	501,278	400,342	Lac ¶
544,164	583,613	598,342	494,083	443,764	520,473	564,746	412,198	472,719	490,101	459,038	Oils.
300,048	307,447	366,095	370,769	369,107	402,273	406,701	480,449	550,050	670,019	679,548	Provisions.
361,783	469,797	351,735	359,437	388,766	464,410	425,000	370,200	376,471	364,016	401,801	Saltpetre.
4,682,535	4,781,465	6,392,185	6,064,732	7,205,924	10,086,089	10,752,854	9,975,128	9,222,869	9,399,190	9,564,217	Seeds.
623,871	604,287	618,287	443,427	596,838	671,555	509,552	365,617	520,363	522,894	561,496	Silk, raw.
195,807	248,825	250,256	250,535	306,929	315,375	359,465	366,102	355,693	425,824	352,939	„ manufactures.
397,365	326,694	368,771	285,898	417,391	400,930	514,580	528,567	706,661	743,563	734,622	Spices.
350,481	289,138	507,055	723,640	989,069	1,179,720	791,362	730,825	702,020	648,869	751,043	Sugar.
3,170,155	3,072,295	3,099,887	3,655,059	3,738,842	4,134,222	4,137,351	4,397,177	4,883,143	5,302,446	5,473,138	Tea.
321,868	340,144	545,853	566,717	672,477	582,686	582,712	614,891	302,507	474,005	664,149	Wood.
1,109,709	1,187,799	1,170,624	10,42,246	1,002,833	983,002	993,869	1,206,113	1,342,807	1,494,837	1,588,280	Wool, raw.
2,101,684	1,907,699	2,174,260	2,227,402	2,322,605	2,986,783	2,791,734	2,830,304	2,975,285	3,592,549	3,604,707	Other articles.
60,937,513	67,212,363	74,580,602	81,968,451	83,485,123	88,176,090	83,255,292	83,881,264	88,470,117	90,543,655	97,049,532	TOTAL.

"Other articles."
are included under "Other kinds" of Grain and pulse.
be given for the years previous to 1875-76.
bier " from the year 1883-84.
the year 1883-84.

No.

VALUE of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, and TREASURE EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN

COUNTRIES.	MERCHANDISE.											
	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
BENGAL—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	12,465,983	15,314,818	13,041,894	13,774,053	15,820,896	16,064,745	16,959,491	18,787,157	16,372,851	16,957,807	18,450,469	18,370,348	19,007,636
France ...	1,427,666	2,030,286	1,289,235	1,338,324	1,712,111	1,764,963	1,416,643	1,555,238	1,218,610	1,158,254	1,443,935	1,175,748	1,234,627
Italy ...	498,657	540,652	410,539	502,985	625,814	646,561	668,570	796,984	674,299	711,940	868,301	935,075	531,820
Mauritius & Réunion	927,105	1,112,272	1,269,667	991,600	801,910	749,821	676,554	798,037	780,433	863,836	839,777	1,028,081	662,111
America* ...	2,050,384	2,089,942	2,394,181	3,299,377	2,609,783	2,596,857	3,117,273	3,167,313	3,415,283	3,155,167	3,181,892	3,752,563	3,595,681
Ceylon ...	1,054,026	1,457,024	1,469,860	666,373	548,917	713,493	513,258	423,777	707,613	759,957	595,771	786,231	709,205
China ...	5,398,730	5,469,962	6,307,019	6,723,945	7,444,680	6,894,056	6,370,256	6,403,578	5,228,153	5,307,632	5,154,566	5,186,667	5,568,919
Straits Settlements	1,523,678	1,595,549	1,433,998	1,564,596	1,609,212	1,651,351	1,620,232	1,298,102	1,762,359	1,633,993	1,592,832	1,811,383	2,115,621
Australia ...	289,732	433,252	490,573	453,355	504,642	790,850	1,046,938	577,967	725,024	552,444	511,711	1,090,187	1,061,493
Other Countries ...	980,497	1,199,130	1,211,711	1,072,000	1,610,944	2,198,958	1,757,387	2,306,347	1,944,867	2,023,319	2,969,329	3,008,266	3,373,813
TOTAL ...	26,616,458	31,243,487	29,318,677	30,386,608	33,288,909	34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—													
United Kingdom ...	8,775,509	7,209,357	5,321,494	6,122,219	7,860,212	10,975,098	10,237,141	10,198,420	10,056,406	9,900,268	8,601,915	8,869,771	11,048,115
Austria ...	1,017,638	1,141,732	905,384	1,256,758	1,476,689	1,579,986	1,872,514	1,433,305	1,587,008	1,329,430	1,871,256	1,847,605	2,159,872
Belgium ...	932,956	218,706	...	118,040	337,697	1,633,503	2,089,405	3,071,453	3,080,873	3,647,499	3,082,715	2,913,781	4,322,453
France ...	3,062,568	3,187,015	1,892,029	2,341,888	3,579,114	5,379,355	4,787,694	5,693,507	5,841,453	4,480,572	4,968,048	4,872,082	5,857,005
Italy ...	855,960	1,284,897	1,191,385	1,565,893	2,031,869	2,319,063	2,572,280	2,478,771	2,599,881	2,710,215	4,097,408	3,417,058	2,715,729
America* ...	11,120	1,343	2,158	87,371	8,609	22,515	100,400	94,485	167,495	105,896	79,735	72,700	41,137
Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Soumiáni.	1,069,885	1,232,632	1,526,521	1,622,872	1,781,107	1,896,787	1,830,184	1,909,468	1,773,210	1,938,106	2,161,068	2,164,912	2,214,154
Ceylon ...	61,199	83,255	95,831	74,576	88,332	77,619	83,600	90,724	89,428	105,723	120,294	139,057	170,550
China ...	7,222,861	7,209,326	7,305,538	8,783,951	7,483,278	6,678,911	6,719,905	6,663,964	7,275,731	7,256,783	8,135,116	7,830,719	8,521,479
Straits Settlements	228,970	238,597	234,872	239,482	271,653	217,075	230,915	241,334	278,936	287,736	284,313	374,130	374,558
Other Countries ...	1,486,196	1,948,427	1,514,244	1,722,910	2,738,393	2,904,737	3,531,881	4,457,529	3,945,236	3,946,295	3,741,112	4,532,391	5,328,549
TOTAL ...	24,074,862	23,755,287	19,989,456	23,935,960	27,656,953	33,684,649	34,055,919	36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523	37,142,980	37,034,206	42,753,601
MADRAS PRESIDENCY—													
United Kingdom ...	3,786,505	3,309,906	3,668,684	3,773,028	3,602,044	4,715,121	4,765,309	5,523,778	4,708,253	4,581,107	4,871,361	5,802,854	5,813,231
France ...	844,837	744,955	750,015	1,149,136	1,174,879	868,894	992,475	1,092,315	1,111,750	1,056,486	1,293,230	1,134,331	1,343,834
Egypt ...	159,923	241,876	190,901	218,402	364,638	269,052	436,204	377,112	402,175	340,542	436,604	349,197	389,155
America* ...	8,278	10,392	15,497	222,323	222,203	313,095	382,251	197,557	212,043	240,592	253,838	322,171	358,466
Arabia and Persia...	46,974	28,559	43,381	23,326	24,301	22,987	26,978	42,381	35,388	39,855	36,782	26,310	50,472
Ceylon ...	1,130,770	923,528	1,187,475	1,180,801	1,041,145	766,935	713,807	901,087	918,517	909,061	1,058,747	1,009,017	1,069,806
Straits Settlements	113,800	101,469	101,077	78,134	158,453	155,545	188,307	268,770	300,768	293,555	320,090	417,419	363,244
Other Countries ...	372,790	204,864	334,786	541,028	485,982	525,766	744,612	752,160	745,042	805,345	861,219	671,854	937,929
TOTAL ...	6,463,877	5,565,549	6,291,816	7,186,178	7,073,645	7,637,395	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	10,326,137
BURMA—													
United Kingdom ...	3,011,400	3,778,946	3,884,672	3,745,820	3,760,612	3,210,163	3,479,149	2,540,675	2,476,070	2,864,490	2,388,265	2,010,990	1,617,566
France ...	6,136	7,029	10,413	24,537	29,912	...	11,212	2,222	14,688	...	12,683	27,657	34,287
Malta ...	73,862	...	32,403	142,626	457,539	647,220	677,455	968,383	393,288	505,165	312,607	261,723	364,481
Egypt ...	83,788	16	45,210	582,856	857,659	857,935	793,396	1,248,139	990,380	1,517,879	1,359,498	2,184,866	2,019,510
Mauritius & Réunion	1,380	10,645	13,350	12,059	7,504	3,735	8,700	4,447	4,086	5,238	7,491	1,932	3,972
Ceylon ...	70,339	80,906	197,972	88,643	101,437	62,794	82,259	119,967	139,670	144,609	120,580	147,326	113,284
China ...	...	32,984	23,783	2,050	3	861	14,360	34,086	25,297	4[illegible]45	112,954	34,144	20,713
Straits Settlements	525,428	666,076	964,345	841,113	1,121,955	1,500,105	1,600,127	1,268,506	1,083,323	1,475,414	1,957,484	1,596,783	1,541,484
Other Countries ...	86,361	81,403	165,416	263,913	224,474	291,939	366,001	387,045	160,405	223,409	315,121	366,256	393,571
TOTAL ...	3,858,694	4,658,005	5,337,564	5,703,617	6,561,095	6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	6,108,868

* Exclusive of the West

9.

COUNTRY and to OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1876-77 to 1888-89.*

TREASURE.													COUNTRIES.
1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
600	12	59,676	...	...	1,016	...	...	240	72,706	61,898	19,758	2,820	BENGAL— United Kingdom.
2	...	415	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	Italy.
26,153	10,555	...	...	...	34,300	...	...	...	6,500	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	80	America.*
50,000	...	475,606	260,000	220,000	180,000	287,500	111,101	300,000	20,000	74,000	31,417	48,500	Ceylon.
23,200	34,137	...	64,500	...	...	174	...	...	...	...	36,250	...	China.
3,561	6	20	445	62	267	...	16	679	...	...	297	1,400	Straits Settlements.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	200	...	...	...	...	Australia.
315	...	880	2,746	40	...	...	...	...	250	40	...	...	Other Countries.
103,831	44,710	536,597	327,691	220,102	215,583	287,674	111,147	301,144	99,456	135,938	87,812	52,900	TOTAL.
													BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH—
1,257,459	1,149,361	2,402,191	366,002	152,102	18,746	144,517	11,822	118,278	297,439	578,318	135,194	290,345	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	290	...	27	550	841	721	2,727	3,293	Austria.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Belgium.
79,380	58,730	4,790	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,959	55,959	32,542	29,276	54,828	France.
340	90	...	...	...	200	...	...	500	...	...	4,387	1,400	Italy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America. *
116,122	235,122	208,149	303,992	287,258	188,212	131,007	160,214	165,760	148,511	197,435	194,089	312,205	Arabia and Persia, including Mekran and Sonmiáni.
552,400	35,010	145,000	135,030	84,700	10,000	85,000	213,025	347,200	236,660	259,000	345,000	379,600	Ceylon.
688,235	14,071	3,443	143,510	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	8	38,767	China.
77,202	19,858	25,640	14,152	15,453	11,591	11,544	19,500	6,043	8,210	15,744	31,043	76,540	Straits Settlements.
585,651	342,085	408,816	427,652	354,828	384,790	199,672	329,004	626,247	194,505	266,572	538,891	453,856	Other Countries.
3,356,789	1,854,327	3,198,029	1,406,333	935,086	624,363	604,610	785,397	1,395,032	966,175	1,355,340	1,280,615	1,610,834	TOTAL.
													MADRAS PRESIDENCY—
26,155	39,837	22,203	...	...	409	46,095	3,720	11,172	40,148	98,492	107,832	15,746	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	America.*
...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arabia and Persia.
476,942	259,560	215,306	290,246	279,246	254,348	96,619	106,535	262,607	700	130,150	126,260	104,700	Ceylon.
...	110	...	1,481	1,730	34	150	810	53	1,308	351	305	167	Straits Settlements.
50,500	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	200	...	...	Other Countries.
553,597	299,507	239,109	291,727	280,976	254,791	142,864	111,065	273,984	42,156	229,193	234,397	120,613	TOTAL.
													BURMA—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malta.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China.
15,511	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	4,930	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	1,800	...	Straits Settlements.
170	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Countries.
15,681	12,452	8,493	9,397	4,277	5,010	6,911	2,698	470	450	45	1,800	...	TOTAL.

Indies up to 1879-80.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of MERCHANDISE, both COUNTRY and FOREIGN, EXPORTED to

ARTICLES.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.
BENGAL.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton, raw	523,699	816,979	800,886	255,263	859,614	2,029,383	2,305,358
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—							
Opium	5,534,201	5,852,349	5,976,058	6,277,036	6,742,452	6,875,589	7,697,034
Other sorts	†	153,152	94,644	95,729	84,051	74,653	97,280
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Indigo	1,981,611	2,352,577	2,356,602	3,043,707	2,308,881	1,880,450	2,884,575
Myrabolams	†	4,091	7,542	37,503	10,198	8,386	3,557
Grain and pulse—							
Rice (not in the husk)	1,330,835	1,521,023	2,134,032	2,688,842	3,343,874	2,358,497	2,301,358
Other sorts	226,347	498,631	1,387,051	2,188,386	669,662	977,947	1,629,701
Hides and skins	2,048,313	1,603,190	1,432,057	1,721,505	1,666,835	2,300,517	1,941,404
Jute, raw	3,244,994	2,805,293	2,636,088	3,517,991	3,799,473	4,369,867	3,931,635
„ manufactures	227,916	476,582	712,119	736,011	1,064,832	1,170,970	1,119,149
Lac*	253,311	750,008	536,277	359,512	297,264	369,602	575,550
Saltpetre	491,315	337,355	378,922	378,662	361,443	468,812	350,517
Seeds	1,947,481	2,716,158	2,762,336	4,492,424	3,115,993	2,644,537	3,519,800
Silk, raw	762,143	411,087	774,884	702,033	556,799	512,674	542,604
Sugar	101,437	81,134	685,605	457,085	57,096	58,837	27,133
Tea	1,923,534	2,150,521	2,580,712	3,017,670	3,112,413	3,019,176	2,996,816
Other articles	1,456,763	1,233,648	1,360,643	1,274,128	1,267,797	1,266,711	1,365,438
TOTAL ...	22,053,900	23,763,838	26,616,458	31,243,487	29,318,677	30,386,608	33,288,909
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.							
Cotton, raw	13,084,960	10,675,757	9,776,862	8,605,763	6,044,004	7,869,616	10,064,836
„ twist and yarn	199,282	310,874	418,010	738,303	930,093	1,138,943	1,302,924
„ goods	1,119,223	1,100,560	1,198,087	1,284,883	1,397,313	1,377,521	1,531,374
Drugs, medicines and narcotics—							
Opium	6,422,771	5,296,077	6,428,949	6,097,470	6,251,887	7,448,557	5,903,114
Other sorts	†	56,865	35,874	49,785	82,683	103,114	106,930
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Myrabolams	†	65,766	69,789	90,476	88,395	129,939	86,487
Wheat	366,061	500,769	719,976	950,912	96,895	357,605	1,763,105
Hides and skins	125,533	256,305	313,949	510,844	377,553	312,364	445,171
Seeds	868,232	2,322,474	2,196,056	2,553,720	1,357,590	1,561,295	2,372,771
Wool, raw	965,450	1,109,271	1,102,426	964,176	1,099,117	1,187,767	1,169,733
Woollen shawls	106,416	125,269	163,950	139,382	114,824	84,280	145,838
Other articles	1,473,217	1,566,617	1,650,934	1,769,573	2,149,102	2,364,959	2,764,670
TOTAL ...	24,731,145	23,386,604	24,074,862	23,755,287	19,989,456	23,935,960	27,656,953
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.							
Coffee	1,268,222	1,572,062	1,255,117	1,235,106	1,430,082	1,432,288	1,431,287
Cotton, raw	1,569,781	1,577,622	1,026,514	328,039	886,585	1,098,082	813,358
„ goods	278,338	252,936	276,795	244,917	226,736	195,308	239,813
Drugs, medicines and narcotics	†	34,571	40,642	67,068	54,893	92,983	112,752
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Indigo	565,692	468,766	560,039	390,343	591,947	943,353	623,527
Myrabolams	†	36,544	58,492	102,548	136,031	19,863	33,675
Rice (not in the husk)	912,018	841,658	559,384	319,458	646,706	825,409	838,889
Hides and skins	444,584	1,009,466	1,190,334	1,466,326	997,136	1,068,687	1,287,788
Oils	102,573	178,305	178,368	134,519	107,120	184,739	205,442
Seeds	420,167	423,668	360,644	314,888	208,223	573,686	498,974
Sugar	194,144	142,093	210,018	255,785	125,516	129,526	273,334
Other articles	781,136	669,209	747,530	706,552	880,891	622,254	714,806
TOTAL ...	6,536,655	7,206,900	6,463,877	5,565,549	6,291,816	7,186,178	7,073,645
BURMA.							
Cotton, raw	71,901	210,601	141,921	198,289	123,888	148,372	58,192
Drugs, medicines and narcotics	†	2,728	5,251	4,880	5,693	5,104	6,066
Dyeing and tanning materials—							
Cutch and gambier	112,251	93,983	153,424	101,832	131,797	190,414	278,464
Rice (not in the husk)	2,278,466	2,756,382	2,942,988	3,705,068	4,493,867	4,785,918	5,395,830
Teak timber	325,121	432,389	334,122	399,546	258,543	273,967	490,841
Other articles	242,801	238,070	280,988	248,390	323,776	299,842	331,702
TOTAL ...	3,037,540	3,734,153	3,858,694	4,658,005	5,337,564	5,703,617	6,561,095

* Excluding "Lac-dye"
† Included under

10.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES from each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE *in each official year from 1874-75 to 1898-89.*

1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	ARTICLES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	BENGAL.
1,849,754	1,284,438	1,513,473	688,206	997,740	1,695,480	1,389,570	914,998	Cotton, raw.
								Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
7,473,857	6,834,083	6,704,458	6,204,472	6,303,975	6,129,840	5,980,600	6,414,826	Opium.
72,531	77,576	119,536	63,920	42,294	51,589	40,524	38,300	Other sorts.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
3,151,260	3,023,540	3,373,181	3,023,396	2,559,691	2,624,317	2,745,689	2,734,687	Indigo.
1,978	3,702	11,474	4,284	4,993	5,437	3,090	3,058	Myrabolams.
								Grain and pulse—
2,142,816	2,213,683	2,354,182	2,348,996	2,899,752	2,302,687	2,895,564	2,297,554	Rice (not in the husk).
2,641,900	1,901,984	3,176,180	1,163,040	1,648,678	2,842,670	2,104,764	1,294,223	Other sorts.
1,830,675	1,972,448	2,266,300	2,531,538	2,684,172	2,529,397	2,076,857	1,908,246	Hides and skins.
5,030,175	5,842,562	4,592,528	4,661,346	4,355,300	4,869,471	6,040,114	7,896,694	Jute, raw.
1,096,562	1,453,284	1,304,390	1,521,323	1,103,094	1,139,321	1,714,404	2,500,417	„ manufactures.
716,101	695,913	551,725	597,180	582,848	514,964	498,013	398,248	Lac.*
358,532	387,994	463,803	423,867	366,147	370,823	359,094	396,314	Saltpetre.
2,528,418	2,817,141	3,270,586	3,509,966	3,521,392	3,881,087	3,713,019	3,628,810	Seeds.
378,904	539,085	620,239	454,503	324,199	474,129	346,732	496,277	Silk, raw.
99,538	167,736	230,202	37,723	6,449	1,722	15,609	56,705	Sugar.
3,528,864	3,620,772	4,023,547	3,982,143	4,237,922	4,622,514	5,081,585	5,165,961	Tea.
1,169,790	1,310,661	1,538,696	1,602,589	1,485,708	1,553,135	2,109,291	1,715,608	Other articles.
34,071,655	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926	TOTAL.
								BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.
12,223,850	13,140,465	11,270,747	11,068,569	8,794,692	10,337,159	11,224,811	12,439,337	Cotton, raw.
1,373,534	1,759,972	1,908,456	2,396,615	2,742,998	3,315,575	3,958,785	5,076,438	„ twist and yarn.
1,653,255	1,802,145	1,953,180	1,622,596	1,845,152	1,986,670	2,323,370	2,430,276	„ goods.
								Drugs, medicines and narcotics—
4,958,285	4,647,295	4,590,002	4,678,134	4,431,543	4,947,831	4,087,164	4,093,257	Opium.
94,366	96,344	90,885	134,793	113,905	120,211	126,737	97,993	Other sorts.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
101,319	144,282	143,961	175,516	234,531	174,117	220,347	219,040	Myrabolams.
6,094,582	4,290,709	5,852,397	5,315,111	6,469,156	5,994,968	3,882,186	6,439,639	Wheat.
520,710	461,378	504,427	632,294	658,818	562,079	566,801	639,955	Hides and skins.
3,063,075	3,981,911	6,141,080	6,745,818	5,874,780	4,692,051	5,048,630	5,350,027	Seeds.
1,041,744	1,002,219	980,883	992,762	1,205,365	1,340,798	1,489,443	1,577,157	Wool, raw.
120,792	76,505	55,558	66,179	28,127	33,725	39,393	26,237	Woollen shawls.
2,439,137	2,652,694	2,841,384	2,867,270	3,309,450	3,637,796	4,066,539	4,364,245	Other articles.
33,684,649	34,055,919	36,332,960	36,695,657	35,708,523	37,142,980	37,034,206	42,753,601	TOTAL.
								MADRAS PRESIDENCY.
1,278,822	1,252,327	1,385,790	1,178,228	1,254,176	1,421,118	1,398,487	1,715,804	Coffee.
857,343	1,553,188	1,450,086	1,347,281	857,531	1,375,828	1,715,746	1,614,958	Cotton, raw.
280,831	334,007	406,958	488,462	413,245	446,424	483,061	463,914	„ goods.
109,007	108,061	87,381	146,463	143,548	187,847	206,909	279,906	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
1,227,836	763,097	1,153,513	943,521	1,036,141	864,018	973,962	1,072,691	Indigo.
41,217	36,733	28,690	59,222	59,920	46,421	27,193	27,280	Myrabolams.
493,996	377,732	503,301	471,104	475,530	580,038	518,589	569,106	Rice (not in the husk).
1,513,172	1,848,933	1,747,348	1,594,340	1,840,218	1,836,682	2,072,664	2,109,627	Hides and skins.
139,126	121,858	162,546	205,964	145,843	171,441	205,660	233,576	Oils.
473,119	406,557	674,411	497,054	578,815	649,572	606,718	584,434	Seeds.
479,370	617,531	685,742	495,047	506,062	482,878	432,180	468,075	Sugar.
743,556	829,919	869,394	1,007,250	955,514	1,069,604	1,091,984	1,186,766	Other articles.
7,687,395	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	10,326,137	TOTAL.
								BURMA.
10,475	77,667	167,595	191,067	132,058	67,496	83,416	76,386	Cotton, raw.
4,079	4,358	5,382	6,524	7,254	8,732	8,166	8,513	Drugs, medicines and narcotics.
								Dyeing and tanning materials—
167,982	255,270	258,010	178,499	169,139	229,998	268,946	307,797	Cutch and gambier.
5,370,752	5,619,885	5,225,469	3,953,172	5,499,525	5,540,047	5,435,250	4,684,431	Rice (not in the husk).
500,830	603,875	503,434	507,293	518,684	209,287	330,193	552,967	Teak timber.
520,634	471,604	413,580	450,652	455,189	531,123	505,806	478,774	Other articles.
6,574,752	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	6,108,868	TOTAL.

from the year 1883-84.
"Other articles."

No. 11.*

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE, from and to the UNITED KINGDOM *at the PORTS in each* PRESIDENCY *separately and in all BRITISH INDIA in each official year from 1853-54 to 1888-89.*

YEARS	IMPORTS				TOTAL.	EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.				TOTAL.	YEARS.
	BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA		BENGAL.	BOMBAY PRESIDENCY, INCLUDING SINDH.	MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	BURMA.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1853-54 ...	5,703,207	3,318,494	1,035,334	Included in Bengal	10,057,035	4,016,926	2,655,483	1,058,915	Included in Bengal.	7,731,324	1853-54.
1854-55 ...	5,496,080	3,489,505	868,061		9,853,646	4,434,466	2,395,424	807,051		7,636,941	1854-55.
1855-56 ...	9,480,498	3,493,022	1,694,792		14,668,312	5,904,839	3,417,294	983,406		10,305,539	1855-56.
1856-57 ...	10,658,066	4,219,371	1,862,460		16,739,897	4,906,566	4,430,635	1,298,406		10,635,607	1856-57.
1857-58 ...	11,162,507	4,868,685	1,790,357		17,821,549	4,986,557	4,436,000	1,247,291		10,669,848	1857-58.
1858-59 ...	11,225,182	6,729,720	1,804,287		19,759,189	5,071,953	4,929,514	1,013,349		11,014,816	1858-59.
1859-60 ...	16,480,705	7,779,220	2,243,974		26,503,899	4,787,426	5,220,532	1,253,417		11,261,375	1859-60.
1860-61 ...	11,779,989	7,593,514	2,305,529		21,679,032	5,801,258	7,218,747	1,190,067		14,210,072	1860-61.
1861-62 ...	9,735,751	7,646,885	2,312,220	388,957	20,083,813	5,064,715	10,390,234	1,933,317	1,178,637	18,566,903	1861-62.
1862-63 ...	9,612,843	7,653,850	1,883,033	426,471	19,576,197	7,017,428	16,023,744	3,585,431	917,681	27,544,284	1862-63.
1863-64 ...	9,260,032	11,506,941	2,080,107	366,609	23,213,689	9,454,728	29,080,150	5,513,054	923,331	44,971,263	1863-64.
1864-65 ...	9,706,242	11,328,944	2,271,425	441,569	23,748,180	8,542,613	31,695,023	5,173,485	1,462,087	46,873,208	1864-65.
1865-66 ...	11,423,919	10,507,739	2,448,114	532,845	24,912,617	8,734,762	27,069,827	5,860,333	1,732,718	43,397,640	1865-66.
1866-67 (Eleven months) ...	12,301,569	7,710,555	2,031,797	555,366	22,599,287	6,996,647	13,432,348	1,806,527	912,056	23,147,578	1866-67 (Eleven months).
1867-68 ...	16,240,652	6,828 859	2,209,914	778,101	26,057,526	7,774,943	15,306,178	2,576,893	1,279,113	26,937,127	1867-68.
1868-69 ...	15,640,526	8,757,502	2,284,151	1,023,947	27,706,126	8,932,022	13,986,478	4,001,788	2,147,681	29,067,969	1868-69.
1869-70 ...	13,518,376	6,862,258	2,365,980	731,330	23,477,944	9,077,466	13,418,826	3,693,751	1,455,167	27,645,210	1869-70.
1870-71 ...	15,883,697	5,820,153	2,980,697	841,461	25,526,008	10,737,513	14,613,757	2,939,388	1,914,452	30,205,110	1870-71.
1871-72 ...	14,425,878	6,384,852	2,510,011	1,175,863	24,496,604	13,435,287	12,624,211	4,668,829	2,048,920	32,777,247	1871-72.
1872-73 ...	14,882,676	6,492,908	2,646,681	1,351,728	25,373,993	11,461,016	9,730,819	4,120,529	2,955,583	28,267,947	1872-73.
1873-74 ...	14,334,522	8,267,353	2,700,358	1,410,053	26,712,286	10,784,038	10,714,427	3,821,396	2,896,952	28,216,813	1873-74.
1874-75 ...	16,459,257	8,960,996	3,013,127	1,763,696	30,197,076	10,260,149	11,060,722	3,785,695	2,474,750	27,581,316	1874-75.
1875-76 ...	16,819,371	10,660,779	3,435,188	1,346,161	32,261,499	10,981,037	10,138,362	4,028,400	2,944,204	28,092,003	1875-76.
1876-77 ...	15,959,138	10,991,102	2,871,836	1,944,912	31,766,988	12,465,983	8,775,509	3,786,505	3,011,400	28,039,397	1876-77.
1877-78 ...	18,194,371	11,386,597	2,904,049	1,793,839	34,278,856	15,314,818	7,209,357	3,309,906	3,778,946	29,613,027	1877-78.
1878-79 ...	15,236,426	10,022,811	2,521,249	2,308,402	30,091,888	13,041,894	5,321,494	3,668,684	3,884,672	25,916,744	1878-79.
1879-80 ...	16,970,159	11,419,480	2,880,585	2,150,270	33,420,494	13,774,053	6,122,219	3,773,028	3,745,820	27,415,120	1879-80.
1880-81 ..	21,360,476	16,247,746	3,528,213	2,918,161	44,024,596	15,820,896	7,860,212	3,602,044	3,760,612	31,043,764	1880-81.
1881-82 ...	19,445,702	15,216,737	3,512,671	2,480,914	40,656,024	16,064,745	10,975,098	4,715,121	3,210,163	34,965,127	1881-82.
1882-83 ...	19,462,384	15,916,545	4,084,421	2,941,915	42,405,265	16,959,491	10,237,141	4,765,309	3,479,149	35,441,090	1882-83.
1883-84 ..	21,095,343	17,520,382	3,863,560	2,947,597	45,426,882	12,787,157	10,198,420	5,523,778	2,540,675	37,050,030	1883-84.
1884-85 ...	19,857,774	17,792,443	4,399,889	2,637,660	44 687,766	16,372,851	10,056,406	4,708,253	2,476,070	33,613,580	1884-85.
1885-86 ...	18,804,988	20,058,842	3,997,267	2,556,146	45,417,243	16,957,807	9,900,268	4,581,107	2,864,490	34,303,672	1885-86.
1886-87 ...	21,380,221	21,015,076	4,712,596	2,747,187	49,855,080	18,450,469	8,601,915	4,871,361	2,388,265	34,312,010	1886-87.
1887-88 ...	21,035,278	21,187,104	4,766,647	4,661,862	51,650,891	18,370,348	8,869,771	5,802,854	2,010,990	35,053,963	1887-88.
1888-89 ..	23,608,182	22,979,964	5,009,345	3,816 165	55,412,656	19,007,636	11,048,115	5,813,231	1,617,566	37,486,548	1888-89.

* In the years previous to 1875-76 the figures given in this and in Table No. 12 include the trade with Suez and Alexandria.

No.

VALUE of PRINCIPAL and OTHER ARTICLES of IMPORT from and EXPORT to the

IM

YEARS.	Cotton Goods, including Twist and Yarn	(a) Apparel, and Silk and Woollen Goods	Liquors.	Coal and Machinery of all kinds.	Metals.	Railway Materials and Stores.	Hardware and Cutlery (including Plated-ware).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	5,596,118	431,987	376,335	130,925	589,174	33,975	
1854-55 ...	6,537,564	459,919	486,774	182,808	715,696	20,832	
1855-56 ...	6,246,561	416,456	557,756	530,045	1,182,064	347,233	
1856-57 ...	5,990,497	448,014	423,110	306,644	1,583,323	617,852	
1857-58 ...	5,573,212	618,713	467,314	593,773	1,159,327	...	
1858-59 ...	9,412,461	784,892	1,048,545	718,661	1,850,278	...	
1859-60 ...	11,462,223	794,772	1,017,678	991,435	2,344,958	...	
1860-61 ...	10,861,654	584,790	783,744	1,112,112	1,988,593	1,897,281	
1861-62 ...	9,994,891	658,273	754,151	870,987	1,941,267	1,503,835	
1862-63 ...	9,268,163	760,753	1,091,353	752,059	2,359,257	1,165,510	
1863-64 ...	11,471,356	1,121,126	1,255,120	872,266	2,659,453	1,266,804	Included under
1864-65 ...	12,537,237	1,423,553	940,755	866,409	3,042,085	682,464	
1865-66 ...	12,702,956	1,097,297	1,129,534	1,024,234	2,526,578	1,415,438	
1866-67 (Eleven months)	12,399,054	923,519	1,109,347	1,062,951	1,989,075	2,031,697	
1867-68 ...	13,555,347	947,286	1,073,826	1,885,374	3,354,689	2,416,981	
1868-69 ...	16,397,913	1,079,788	1,096,997	1,459,145	3,395,523	1,555,369	
1869-70 ...	13,532,561	904,604	1,105,003	1,034,858	3,014,691	1,168,607	
1870-71 ...	16,292,594	938,731	905,823	879,361	2,256,965	1,447,628	
1871-72 ...	15,633,232	906,565	1,038,333	875,657	1,916,250	514,628	
1872-73 ...	15,661,484	1,288,990	1,129,708	969,566	1,572,067	327,012	
1873-74 ...	16,502,975	1,343,186	1,006,338	1,681,921	1,422,671	437,249	
1874-75 ...	18,735,341	1,387,597	1,100,130	1,837,376	2,214,827	538,284	
1875-76 ...	18,702,698	1,633,141	1,076,170	2,036,813	2,715,781	594,478	463,995
1876-77 ...	18,287,390	1,477,936	1,037,630	1,793,376	3,026,441	686,853	429,674
1877-78 ...	19,845,972	1,614,393	1,194,228	1,820,192	3,000,721	897,105	436,597
1878-79 ...	16,569,447	1,755,415	991,003	1,709,841	2,863,135	1,035,979	411,002
1879-80 ...	19,339,589	1,672,062	1,095,058	1,624,968	2,974,736	1,021,096	416,912
1880-81 ...	26,222,114	2,262,551	1,199,909	1,976,037	3,429,565	1,111,995	534,276
1881-82 ...	23,703,307	2,070,309	1,135,490	2,191,827	3,055,614	1,063,032	602,966
1882-83 ...	24,521,085	1,961,368	1,159,469	2,299,342	3,657,227	1,082,530	759,688
1883-84 ...	24,779,945	2,336,348	1,221,639	2,884,013	4,278,929	1,589,855	766,048
1884-85 ...	24,213,764	2,452,173	1,061,591	2,697,508	4,022,528	1,565,008	800,233
1885-86 ...	23,976,758	2,490,444	1,155,444	2,211,022	4,076,016	1,977,967	724,945
1886-87 ...	28,805,303	2,647,389	1,288,895	2,616,802	3,850,647	1,412,758	801,644
1887-88 ...	27,040,672	3 198 316	1,283,489	3,366 586	4,514,677	2,572,892	1,014,486
1888-89 ...	31,037 801	2,852,900	1,248,965	4,181,449	3,313,873	2,493,069	992,393

EXPORTS, INCLUD

YEARS.	Copper.	Cotton, Raw.	Dyes: Indigo.	Grain and Pulse.	Hides and Skins.	Jute, Raw.	Jute Manufactures	Saltpetre.	Seeds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1853-54 ...	47,598	1,947,777	1,390,756	416,875	240,253	170,982		303,824	238,359
1854-55 ..	38,265	1,684,143	1,204,360	569,261	37,980	184,588		211,001	538,490
1855-56 ...	68,410	2,386,624	1,479,557	1,363,731	271,591	285,777		303,616	819,087
1856-57 ...	69,913	3,492,200	1,220,179	811,270	321,253	201,122		261,641	414,588
1857-58 ...	40,162	3,296,698	1,267,460	1,300,417	391,160	251,275		226,703	591,712
1858-59 ...	57,126	3,080,727	1,377,954	488,036	355,877	491,588		341,384	1,313,215
1859-60 ..	48,604	3,889,159	1,506,260	570,717	328,750	260,544	*	328,837	1,062,215
1860-61 ..	119,647	5,547,090	1,365,494	1,010,932	447,731	346,364		360,761	1,217,554
1861-62 .	242,710	9,563,595	1,199,068	1,599,117	608,275	489,761		515,106	734,647
1862-63 ...	262,332	17,729,536	1,627,088	1,015,567	729,415	721,736		605,580	1,293,090
1863-64 ...	384,391	33,826,646	1,346,646	983,242	691,775	1,448,836		487,748	1,506,267
1864-65 ..	473,627	35,646,564	1,295,635	1,032,420	602,725	1,261,718		311,846	1,512,034
1865-66 ..	360,948	33,522,104	1,226,536	1,512,434	440,382	729,353		360,663	1,251,854
1866-67(Eleven months)	220,549	14,653,509	Cannot be distinguished.	903,260	485,475	634,190	22,817	207,367	1,104,566
1867-68* ..	458,447	16,362,904	1,276,340	1,813,123	757,094	1,244,019	37,268	162,470	1,248,124
1868-69 ..	706,611	16,017,001	1,782,475	2,080,449	966,768	1,724,075	486	203,549	844,740
1869-70 ..	434,381	15,143,802	2,039,939	1,291,846	1,235,904	1,791,609	2,594	233,754	957,847
1870-71 ...	494,498	15,156,939	2,371,524	1,913,709	1,391,321	2,294,138	394	300,171	1,779,577
1871-72 ...	1,009,990	15,079,491	2,392,387	1,895,692	1,739,380	3,524,093	5,756	274,574	1,294,002
1872-73 ...	739,853	10,264,893	2,196,240	2,679,202	1,908,806	3,492,483	952	301,520	608,559
1873-74 ...	806,192	9,625,626	2,509,715	3,429,251	1,951,810	3,149,024	2,394	259,873	985,474
1874-75 ...	781,994	10,576,416	1,740,594	2,365,586	1,916,041	2,891,392	3,089	308,069	1,368,282
1875-76 ...	828,832	7,852,744	1,823,265	3,320,209	2,223,913	2,287,381	41,857	194,541	3,353,854
1876-77 ...	771,931	6,586,248	1,769,224	4,078,276	2,355,521	2,211,681	56,667	152,578	2,898,041
1877-78 ..	745,878	3,827,519	1,494,369	5,936,836	2,866,007	3,030,499	14,837	212,113	4,426,772
1878-79 ...	994,650	3,740,292	1,491,902	4,262,437	2,278,486	3,095,861	204,596	171,726	2,739,685
1879-80 ..	1,045,071	5,200,870	1,490,085	4,503,942	2,402,191	3,400,547	110,766	240,738	2,166,360
1880-81 ...	933,141	5,744,674	1,886,864	5,776,633	2,594,259	3,212,497	95,839	104,621	3,316,270
1881-82 ..	939,419	7,244,942	2,415,222	6,981,902	2,778,823	4,030,997	2,984	150,446	2,462,744
1882-83 ...	980,808	7,449,766	1,681,669	5,994,241	2,999,867	4,709,299	27,273	122,338	3,294,555
1883-84 ..	1,062,138	6,442,709	2,490,839	6,943,302	3,232,871	3,853,311	71,796	193,598	3,835,889
1884-85 ..	760,208	5,590,448	1,867,851	5,258,749	3,491,538	3,605,644	155,505	148,691	3,943,953
1885-86 ..	835,215	3,616,052	1,799,727	7,325,340	3,577,713	3,295,591	164,697	174,402	4,251,811
1886-87	903,313	4,989,425	1,392,317	6,182,818	3,385,829	3,709,406	159,044	152,190	3,838,814
1887-88 ..	998,189	5,782,121	1,543,498	4,699,287	3,369,248	4,204,577	64,753	168,620	3,554,713
1888-89 ...	1,006,907	4,960,419	1,585,972	5,357,762	3,296,794	5,864,415	397,494	183,255	3,643,026

* Included with

† Includes the trade of Suez and Alexandria

(a) From 1883-84 includes Boots and shoes and Military

12.†

UNITED KINGDOM *at PORTS in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1853-54 to 1888-89.*

PORTS.

Provisions.	Salt.	Books and Stationery, including Paper.	Other Articles.	Total Imports, exclusive of Government Stores.	Imports of Government Stores.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
	35,803	145,301	696,184	8,035,802	375,597	1853-54.
	54,873	155,195	743,020	9,356,681	409,068	1854-55.
	183,700	138,881	898,581	10,501,277	470,081	1855-56.
	217,581	148,746	948,552	10,684,319	716,776	1856-57.
	215,903	139,355	2,092,524	10,860,121	1,072,262	1857-58.
	161,889	179,424	2,151,137	16,307,287	831,114	1858-59.
	122,411	205,267	2,500,207	19,438,951	1,281,796	1859-60.
	261,230	216,155	1,168,946	18,874,505	896,812	1860-61.
	246,703	214,169	1,097,254	17,281,530	1,232,527	1861-62.
	322,197	278,476	1,205,729	17,203,497	523,235	1862-63.
	270,056	328,024	1,609,070	20,853,275	413,006	1863-64.
"Other articles."	303,428	289,944	1,617,556	21,703,431	470,588	1864-65.
	229,245	313,772	1,640,480	22,079,534	687,194	1865-66.
	317,954	229,598	1,400,449	21,463,644	23,974	1866-67 (Eleven months).
	621,730	335,952	1,754,586	25,945,771	41,418	1867-68.
	660,925	354,079	1,719,779	27,719,518	42,192	1868-69.
	683,217	332,249	1,688,592	23,464,382	32,124	1869-70.
	626,053	350,190	1,523,759	25,221,104	46,179	1870-71.
	790,225	339,845	1,595,527	23,610,262	269,679	1871-72.
	711,533	359,438	1,966,255	23,986,053	779,610	1872-73.
	737,079	409,778	1,813,252	25,354,449	758,475	1873-74.
	683,188	421,486	2,062,260	28,980,489	1,246,726	1874-75.
310,627	497,178	391,401	2,095,841	30,518,123	1,757,999	1875-76.
265,329	368,099	396,517	1,983,198	29,752,443	2,016,514	1876-77.
318,933	358,005	480,410	2,244,747	32,211,303	2,067,405	1877-78.
347,724	513,911	433,468	2,281,211	28,912,136	1,183,747	1878-79.
354,251	665,846	453,267	2,425,063	32,042,848	1,378,385	1879-80.
372,627	538,869	610,857	3,033,835	41,292,635	2,733,582	1880-81.
395,910	495,269	644,784	3,223,163	38,581,671	2,079,372	1881-82.
440,891	453,568	548,574	3,492,173	40,365,915	2,057,547	1882-83.
429,114	506,260	594,704	3,538,677	42,925,532	2,501,068	1883-84.
447,699	576,389	553,356	3,807,621	42,197,870	2,489,878	1884-85.
471,939	498,818	556,385	3,519,224	41,658 962	3,758,600	1885-86.
505,426	587 485	552,441	3,700,229	46,769,519	3,085,151	1886-87.
569,400	669,016	646,968	4,165,985	49,042,487	2,608,139	1887-88.
612,147	788,069	658,168	4,397,606	52,576,440	2,835,789	1888-89.

ING RE-EXPORTS.

Shawls.	Silk, Raw.	Silk Goods.	Sugar, refined and unrefined.	Tea.	Wool, Raw.	Other Articles.	TOTAL EXPORTS.	YEARS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
127,964	578,238	281,334	784,658		204,812	990,743	7,724,173	1853-54.
149,645	460,807	230,284	842.319		206,817	1,114,301	7,472,061	1854-55.
152,187	649,909	317,554	1,092,413		271,487	843,554	10,305,497	1855-56.
227,908	621,059	241,369	1,389,464		306,917	1,052,194	10,631,077	1856-57.
171,529	667,708	92,692	896,182		353,137	1,120,989	10,667,824	1857-58.
228,812	650,697	158,438	1,145,643		339,373	980,400	11,009,270	1858-59.
201,098	718,393	146,338	780,400		417,151	1,002,903	11,261,369	1859-60.
290,764	914,698	96,757	825,711	Included under "Other articles."	470,878	1,195,526	14,209,907	1860-61.
411,341	542,787	130,104	601,100		387,937	1,541,235	18,566,783	1861-62.
263,307	688,679	118,718	144,811		816,298	1,528,003	27,544,155	1862-63.
195,099	802,896	70,981	524.630		928,293	1,759,746	44,957,196	1863-64.
142,916	922,091	64,166	642,767		1,104,176	1,841,528	46,854,208	1864-65.
195,149	571,586	37,363	233,034		830,172	1,729,333	43,000,911	1865-66.
	626,434	42,837	65,498	354,687	740,635	2,073,008	22,134,832	1866-67(Eleven months).
Cannot be distinguished.	1,084,403	46,458	23,163	684,565	608,842	1,093,477	26,900,692	1867-68.
61,534	892,499	82,606	304,652	951,326	641,208	1,685,392	28,945,371	1868-69.
60,782	1,113,779	76,005	241,404	1,047,813	395,400	1,506,979	27,573,838	1869-70.
42,676	1,074,135	83,765	194,967	1,121.056	664,763	1,310,673	30,194,306	1870-71.
43,126	898,064	88,549	235,138	1,450,757	899,453	1,953,987	32,785,279	1871-72.
79,613	813,834	121,745	426,653	1,560,027	855,638	2,177,913	28,227,931	1872-73.
47,964	572,260	130,027	167,503	1,734,270	963,282	1,882,291	28,216,956	1873-74.
49,551	314,905	135,449	261,802	1,932,783	957,310	1,971,635	27,574,898	1874-75.
81,328	117,607	126,002	177,141	2,162,953	1,108,024	2,302,476	28,092,127	1875-76.
96,255	161,604	94,236	714.794	2,601 806	1,102,835	2,388,086	28,039,783	1876-77.
92,022	199,718	54,824	488,014	3,037,287	965,995	2,222,159	29,614,849	1877-78.
70,860	162,745	82,111	147,150	3,126,296	1,104,589	2,242,118	25,915,504	1878-79.
63,135	137,208	107,301	159,318	3,035,103	1,179,362	2,173,117	27,415,174	1879-80.
100,999	88,396	80,464	268,403	2,994,306	1,158,642	2,682,221	31,088,229	1880-81.
74,172	52,596	69,798	519,673	3,520,960	1,034,621	2,686,064	34,965,363	1881-82.
50,100	49,718	153,215	680,540	3,457,453	991,613	2,798,678	35,441,133	1882-83.
26,390	143,140	133,526	773,110	4,038,480	978,333	2,830,917	37,050,349	1883-84.
40,788	133,983	184,049	378,145	3,950,258	990,937	3,113,441	33,614,188	1884-85.
7,928	71,596	194,997	341,072	4,183,945	1,201,401	3,260,358	34,301,905	1885-86.
10,151	103,086	205,116	280,495	4,614,705	1,322,020	3,057,974	34,306,704	1886-87.
18,550	148,794	278,039	357,683	4 990,756	1,478,117	3,401,329	35,058,574	1887-88
10,198	202,267	172,807	420,869	5,077,883	1,566,130	3,742,434	37,488,632	1888-89.

Jute, raw.
for years previous to 1875-76.
and other uniforms and accoutrements.

No.

VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORT and EXPORT of MERCHANDISE into and from BRITISH INDIA, *and into and from each*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
BRITISH INDIA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	3,586,134	4,580,579	5,131,002	4,483,645	5,125,923	5,386,193	5,587,325	7,832,636	8,674,861	9,193,243	8,790,931	8,721,231	9,067,211	8,016,423
May ...	4,456,225	4,115,819	4,529,988	3,732,132	4,700,286	5,261,453	5,882,724	8,171,513	9,448,359	8,532,493	7,455,047	9,228,827	9,266,200	8,982,389
June ...	4,088,309	4,384,200	3,966,856	4,060,935	4,990,423	4,483,964	5,334,656	7,259,975	7,850,888	6,595,541	6,235,696	6,818,324	6,993,116	6,996,183
July ...	3,887,399	4,035,903	4,326,955	4,031,936	4,896,353	4,327,629	4,893,013	5,280,596	6,372,387	5,475,987	5,547,521	6,025,588	6,398,470	6,181,639
August ...	3,914,222	4,693,255	4,541,212	4,705,393	4,960,787	5,005,000	5,289,347	4,606,832	5,954,250	5,751,993	5,424,877	5,949,404	5,904,883	6,249,871
September	4,501,905	3,810,588	4,003,736	4,827,995	5,100,599	4,556,485	5,248,773	5,705,849	5,590,402	5,245,717	5,305,107	6,293,457	5,577,166	6,152,946
October..	4,369,812	5,170,302	5,362,475	5,011,168	5,297,175	5,586,706	6,026,693	6,062,314	5,185,394	5,484,990	5,613,910	6,071,910	6,270,471	7,394,315
November	5,184,214	5,618,027	5,069,543	4,871,589	5,759,995	5,940,060	6,756,755	6,008,335	5,888,009	5,834,954	6,208,823	6,159,334	6,130,619	6,907,929
December	4,464,276	4,742,190	5,135,329	4,839,264	5,343,081	5,528,662	5,888,567	6,644,698	7,668,806	6,876,976	7,764,432	7,073,794	8,262,753	8,445,946
January..	5,237,839	5,228,696	4,651,108	5,303,623	4,716,636	6,732,087	7,154,798	8,270,388	9,218,960	7,876,787	8,162,407	8,329,344	8,791,966	11,167,779
February	4,028,512	4,344,067	4,134,142	4,536,992	5,138,409	5,795,954	5,300,536	8,305,611	7,632,902	7,639,278	7,872,179	8,486,189	8,703,251	9,909,805
March ...	4,376,864	4,555,722	4,850,726	5,251,193	5,747,684	6,460,419	6,077,280	9,336,376	8,691,772	8,797,333	9,500,334	9,312,715	9,177,549	10,644,305
TOTAL ..	52,095,711	55,279,348	55,703,072	55,655,865	61,777,351	65,004,612	69,440,467	83,485,123	88,176,090	83,255,292	83,881,264	88,470,117	90,543,655	97,049,532
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,539,054	1,842,024	2,158,145	1,863,936	2,134,327	2,084,020	2,045,102	1,707,409	2,390,891	2,181,977	2,370,333	2,159,848	2,154,797	2,041,568
May ...	1,024,377	1,649,301	1,615,594	1,326,123	1,830,364	1,933,584	2,074,382	1,960,678	2,567,451	2,117,418	2,048,903	2,537,739	2,442,078	2,182,582
June ...	1,898,351	1,849,087	1,726,033	1,828,692	2,095,766	1,631,166	2,140,907	2,347,384	2,635,509	2,117,799	2,125,208	2,719,040	2,463,193	2,340,408
July ...	1,902,598	1,924,447	2,162,765	1,595,237	2,165,015	1,848,124	1,882,327	2,432,449	2,815,966	2,168,173	2,223,702	2,353,124	2,773,712	2,628,783
August...	2,009,611	2,429,307	2,059,825	2,322,590	2,116,148	2,333,685	2,407,025	2,333,051	2,874,200	2,473,686	2,346,904	2,435,989	2,759,716	2,604,662
September	2,188,043	1,765,964	1,576,014	2,147,575	2,213,851	1,689,005	2,188,602	3,031,878	2,958,188	2,558,684	2,323,700	3,122,817	2,886,951	2,927,638
October...	1,973,276	2,234,896	2,387,581	1,715,115	2,102,546	2,339,070	2,416,857	3,143,750	2,739,774	2,680,238	2,518,735	2,795,961	3,174,298	3,828,086
November	1,955,990	2,412,599	1,786,091	1,632,316	2,171,055	2,240,399	2,644,488	3,180,575	2,879,955	2,960,369	3,482,698	3,166,191	3,371,879	3,752,251
December	1,870,391	1,779,011	2,052,819	1,566,553	2,078,395	1,953,434	2,139,592	3,637,986	4,120,745	3,795,897	4,048,626	3,775,536	5,089,317	4,584,041
January...	2,120,811	2,088,759	1,514,508	1,614,000	1,646,206	2,069,284	2,666,553	4,449,586	5,071,689	4,176,842	4,203,971	4,261,396	4,185,187	5,012,853
February	1,279,402	1,823,484	1,575,350	1,665,559	1,851,190	2,015,764	1,869,608	3,212,587	2,613,462	3,147,024	2,979,599	3,558,957	3,183,095	3,406,690
March ...	1,701,092	1,725,801	1,925,203	1,933,884	1,901,708	1,952,783	2,232,789	2,709,269	2,446,670	2,460,385	2,451,970	2,721,985	2,660,296	2,551,364
TOTAL...	22,062,996	23,524,680	22,539,928	21,211,580	24,306,571	24,090,318	26,708,232	34,146,602	36,114,500	32,838,492	33,124,349	35,608,583	37,144,519	37,860,926
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY (EXCLUDING SINDH).														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	1,359,908	1,817,329	2,072,620	1,771,733	2,196,025	2,187,393	2,391,881	4,241,255	4,020,001	4,800,923	4,340,889	4,617,460	4,980,635	3,900,606
May ...	1,880,740	1,724,711	1,978,409	1,516,749	1,734,296	2,027,923	2,373,859	4,527,370	4,886,147	4,636,379	3,784,191	4,835,913	5,084,791	4,955,063
June ...	1,375,381	1,648,713	1,527,578	1,318,186	1,688,931	1,703,750	1,863,349	3,347,117	3,560,297	3,300,877	2,849,654	2,495,462	3,093,552	2,991,191
July ...	1,296,903	1,299,999	1,443,031	1,609,202	1,608,786	1,366,753	1,877,004	1,504,706	2,130,510	2,001,780	1,654,908	2,281,894	2,096,745	2,150,988
August...	1,102,518	1,358,859	1,555,535	1,388,390	1,681,014	1,582,516	1,660,986	1,239,880	1,741,804	1,941,329	1,497,317	2,286,266	1,786,059	2,225,774
September	1,453,220	1,324,768	1,535,525	1,872,647	1,862,152	1,887,585	1,891,234	1,562,718	1,685,512	1,614,704	1,816,567	2,073,931	1,721,163	1,990,463
October ..	1,660,656	2,005,323	2,032,542	2,166,657	2,105,989	1,932,618	2,200,888	1,748,442	1,450,019	1,781,041	1,792,786	2,080,647	2,024,156	2,276,502
November	2,260,665	2,295,427	2,158,685	2,258,567	2,357,932	2,427,601	2,658,863	1,836,600	2,067,088	1,913,742	1,839,295	1,985,734	1,882,875	2,171,092
December	1,751,994	2,180,114	2,139,662	2,392,851	2,285,320	2,347,376	2,555,937	1,962,870	2,572,300	2,266,821	2,426,461	2,474,726	2,176,579	2,698,364
January...	2,114,493	2,230,785	2,073,954	2,429,391	1,783,152	3,154,791	2,973,252	2,791,395	2,559,408	2,462,315	2,619,354	2,728,121	2,774,270	4,421,201
February	1,898,954	1,830,922	1,653,474	1,892,358	2,127,719	2,345,452	2,220,545	2,806,642	2,717,125	2,568,683	2,815,782	2,664,924	2,917,553	4,242,673
March ...	1,867,113	1,974,524	2,016,820	1,986,539	2,520,829	2,916,660	2,560,448	3,863,737	3,239,145	3,487,149	3,890,349	3,721,276	3,884,686	4,911,817
TOTAL..	20,022,545	21,691,474	22,187,835	22,603,270	23,952,145	25,880,418	27,228,246	31,432,732	32,629,356	32,775,743	31,327,613	34,246,354	34,423,061	38,935,734

13.

PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *in each MONTH of the official years ending 31st March 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888 and 1889.*

MONTHS.	IMPORTS.							EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS.						
	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.
SINDH.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	123,043	178,014	159,649	199,141	203,226	156,896	290,844	125,722	403,704	273,642	392,870	274,583	149,511	160,022
May ...	93,779	119,689	143,230	298,441	343,738	308,948	412,601	244,114	221,865	295,092	208,479	306,532	220,472	236,227
June ...	103,347	120,912	143,834	235,296	497,153	270,942	381,480	188,949	461,384	222,782	311,457	355,946	268,678	329,562
July ...	77,870	72,845	112,187	272,014	389,767	220,778	272,932	135,699	517,590	327,929	479,165	350,006	352,161	311,617
August ...	58,269	126,879	231,888	275,016	415,172	227,921	422,467	169,722	424,140	381,280	432,928	142,390	215,017	368,723
September	146,614	79,238	130,618	166,585	399,192	211,931	394,020	176,557	209,885	259,690	318,968	281,783	103,293	305,370
October...	103,723	112,260	104,319	396,534	351,738	228,055	366,777	206,961	177,950	313,017	425,281	288,984	190,543	297,169
November	128,787	170,196	291,486	291,290	398,751	303,116	402,484	336,808	227,369	376,081	314,844	152,676	178,816	327,913
December	120,644	106,484	134,947	247,228	271,914	209,374	269,870	260,121	194,977	294,773	470,047	167,726	189,642	362,898
January...	115,426	153,845	142,354	409,532	381,463	392,710	399,545	157,659	196,937	295,888	397,878	198,330	252,058	513,917
February	153,700	111,002	257,673	352,302	338,562	303,058	369,551	308,555	282,007	411,616	311,516	188,722	296,481	290,733
March ...	82,547	126,155	172,383	522,935	259,722	407,929	325,492	312,320	385,796	468,124	317,477	188,948	194,470	313,716
TOTAL...	1,307,749	1,477,519	2,024,568	3,666,317	4,250,398	3,241,658	4,308,066	2,623,187	3,703,604	3,919,914	4,380,910	2,896,626	2,611,142	3,817,867
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	388,416	391,210	444,783	403,490	336,449	517,215	462,701	884,827	835,221	918,704	772,572	766,412	853,086	1,256,527
May ...	476,798	373,617	489,421	342,121	524,928	426,658	450,766	744,005	1,050,387	1,051,440	962,101	977,560	918,267	1,139,454
June ...	416,304	381,342	302,224	391,526	443,998	415,838	522,444	731,152	833,701	667,164	473,099	769,853	808,336	963,731
July ...	313,426	405,789	418,598	299,388	427,744	472,129	403,418	717,089	639,066	740,222	670,799	764,538	882,407	751,154
August ...	351,678	487,094	384,753	370,550	421,294	436,470	442,411	514,379	658,157	802,300	669,789	813,335	778,701	771,706
September	329,248	377,878	445,528	446,901	357,018	391,476	355,880	685,652	500,946	536,110	543,304	569,333	592,490	638,354
October...	317,903	404,026	462,350	374,011	436,118	414,511	641,739	593,280	575,218	486,490	659,210	656,209	616,458	792,852
November	418,806	415,080	468,816	397,968	534,721	510,552	541,783	458,403	524,486	445,554	412,927	572,052	496,012	483,945
December	440,279	342,337	471,644	354,510	423,618	460,014	490,607	558,284	570,173	367,161	604,732	471,287	631,040	565,339
January...	509,656	443,111	547,241	490,713	592,169	538,161	607,077	680,416	1,001,165	669,717	723,847	836,083	1,202,506	844,294
February	372,147	320,250	387,802	327,870	428,540	476,956	465,425	816,223	853,809	710,173	760,483	791,076	989,173	826,945
March ..	405,137	319,181	367,028	515,557	603,677	559,701	540,654	866,233	1,112,831	1,038,901	1,013,680	1,144,133	964,677	1,291,836
TOTAL...	4,798,798	4,660,915	5,190,188	4,714,605	5,530,274	5,619,681	5,924,905	8,249,943	9,155,160	8,433,936	8,266,543	9,131,871	9,733,153	10,326,137
BURMA.														
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
April ...	175,713	352,002	295,805	245,345	255,896	440,669	396,797	873,423	1,025,044	1,017,997	914,267	902,928	929,182	657,700
May ...	380,531	248,501	303,334	248,695	286,960	504,340	571,113	695,346	722,509	432,164	451,373	571,083	600,592	499,063
June ...	295,926	384,146	267,187	287,235	264,575	462,268	426,476	645,373	359,997	286,919	476,278	478,023	359,357	371,291
July ...	296,802	332,823	190,374	256,095	305,041	419,845	457,332	490,653	269,255	237,883	518,887	276,026	293,445	339,097
August ...	392,146	291,116	309,211	348,847	327,159	424,408	356,458	349,800	255,949	153,398	477,939	271,424	365,390	279,006
September	384,780	262,740	316,051	194,287	268,386	376,488	419,037	249,044	235,871	276,529	302,568	245,593	273,269	291,121
October...	314,251	413,797	375,683	358,851	300,784	672,452	400,432	369,881	242,433	174,204	217,898	250,109	265,016	199,706
November	419,966	324,725	364,465	291,448	297,536	458,392	509,137	195,949	189,111	139,208	159,059	282,681	201,037	172,728
December	280,968	334,244	336,257	278,122	283,834	558,464	432,561	225,437	210,611	152,324	214,566	184,519	176,175	235,306
January...	377,453	312,196	373,051	359,987	313,646	577,141	508,371	191,332	389,761	272,025	217,357	305,414	377,945	375,514
February	324,309	258,409	259,843	298,903	392,398	594,724	375,407	1,161,604	1,165,599	801,782	1,004,799	1,282,510	1,316,949	1,142,764
March ...	260,975	410,061	369,292	292,278	461,748	623,346	417,897	1,584,817	1,507,330	1,342,774	1,826,858	1,536,373	1,473,420	1,575,572
TOTAL...	3,903,623	3,924,760	3,760,553	3,460,093	3,737,963	6,172,537	5,271,018	7,032,659	6,573,470	5,287,207	6,781,849	6,586,683	6,631,777	6,108,868

No. 14.

VALUE of the TOTAL FOREIGN TRADE in MERCHANDISE only (excluding Government transactions) during the official years 1884-85 to 1888-89 of the 20 PORTS in BRITISH INDIA which had the largest trade with FOREIGN COUNTRIES during those years.

PORTS.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	PERCENTAGE IN 1888-89 ON THE TOTAL TRADE OF BRITISH INDIA IN THAT YEAR.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
BOMBAY	54,22,96,881	53,26,43,616	57,65,28,243	59,65,45,861	65,29,23,320	39·92
CALCUTTA	53,22,38,711	52,00,41,497	57,77,20,901	58,95,58,520	62,28,82,623	38·09
RANGOON	7,07,65,222	7,49,97,041	7,96,31,447	9,89,77,159	9,31,00,216	5·69
MADRAS	7,81,17,747	7,36,74,267	8,52,08,686	8,80,01,226	9,29,66,779	5·69
KARACHI	5,59,75,666	6,51,40,570	5,70,54,681	5,18,67,845	7,37,72,125	4·51
TÚTICORIN	1,21,67,983	1,09,50,866	1,42,66 502	1,61,38,970	1,65,50,900	1·01
CHITTAGONG	83,10,652	82,94,672	96,95,506	1,25,69,987	1,13,51,464	0·69
TELLICHERRY	58,59,915	57,79,551	67,45,507	73,75,571	89,39,377	0·55
NEGAPATÁM	72,64,766	74,61,197	78,41,739	86,35,403	85,26,511	0·52
COCONÁDA	76,58,954	71,50,869	55,97,119	70,37,858	80,18,205	0·49
MOULMEIN	69,59,121	88,34,527	68,24,067	78,76,293	78,59,849	0·48
CÁLICUT	28,24,311	34,43,706	47,97,831	43,92,776	52,12,652	0·32
BASSEIN	58,14,427	1,05,16,229	84,95,524	63,15,332	50,83,505	0·31
MÁNGALORE	26,65,461	28,49,680	35,18,822	31,91,710	47,80,802	0·29
AKYAB	57,19,037	70,38,090	73,90,730	93,90,651	46,19,746	0·28
COCHIN	44,26,164	33,81,339	42,77,907	37,90,523	44,74,416	0·27
BIMLIPATÁM	15,76,140	19,45,364	19,26,404	16,76,769	19,53,002	0·12
BEYPOOR	20,39,897	22,98,195	22,46,023	25,82,509	17,59,274	0·11
VIZÁGAPATÁM	14,72,968	15,71,151	11,99,351	10,03,221	11,57,704	0·07
CUTTACK	16,01,028	21,58,285	15,92,343	12,37,895	8,23,691	0·05
TOTAL ...	1,35,57,55,051	1,35,01,70,712	1,46,25,59,333	1,51,81,66,079	1,62,67,56,661	99·46
TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA	1,36,34,98,393	1,35,63,93,766	1,47,09,01,222	1,52,85,62,751	1,63,54,84,896	100.

No. 1.

TOTAL VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from, and EXPORTED to, FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1834-35 to 1888-89.*

YEARS.	IMPORTS.		TOTAL.	EXPORTS.		TOTAL.	NET IMPORTS OF GOLD AND SILVER.	YEARS.
	GOLD.	SILVER.		GOLD.	SILVER.			
	£		£	£		£	£	
1834-35	1,976,570		1,976,570	200,960		200,960	1,775,610	1834-35.
1835-36	2,209,589		2,209,589	113,873		113,873	2,095,716	1835-36.
1836-37	2,036,057		2,036,057	263,933		263,933	1,772,124	1836-37.
1837-38	2,640,031		2,640,031	340,228		340,228	2,299,803	1837-38.
1838-39	3,010,890		3,010,890	347,856		347,856	2,363,034	1838-39.
Annual average ...	**2,374,627**		**2,374,627**	**253,370**		**253,370**	**2,121,257**	**Annual average.**
1839-40	1,945,263		1,945,263	470,273		470,273	1,474,990	1839-40.
1840-41	1,786,253		1,786,253	366,485		366,485	1,419,768	1840-41.
1841-42	2,189,312		2,189,312	515,064		515,064	1,674,248	1841-42.
1842-43	3,662,468		3,662,468	415,796		415,796	3,246,672	1842-43.
1843-44	4,870,403		4,870,403	1,045,814		1,045,814	3,824,589	1843-44.
Annual average ...	**2,890,739**		**2,890,739**	**562,686**		**562,686**	**2,328,053**	**Annual average.**
1844-45	4,212,441		4,212,441	1,106,839		1,106,839	3,105,602	1844-45.
1845-46	2,694,174		2,694,174	815,986		815,986	1,878,188	1845-46.
	£	£		£	£			
1846-47	852,839	2,087,082	2,939,921	5,890	708,833	714,723	2,225,198	1846-47.
1847-48	1,048,778	922,185	1,970,963	9,662	1,416,376	1,426,038	544,925	1847-48.
1848-49	1,401,748	2,798,628	4,200,376	52,830	2,484,724	2,537,554	1,662,822	1848-49.
Annual average ...	...	...	**3,203,575**	...	...	**1,320,228**	**1,883,347**	**Annual average.**
1849-50	1,159,548	2,235,792	3,395,340	42,555	962,185	1,004,740	2,390,600	1849-50.
1850-51	1,155,310	2,656,498	3,811,808	2,016	539,273	541,289	3,270,519	1850-51.
1851-52	1,338,778	3,713,280	5,052,058	71,165	847,923	919,088	4,132,970	1851-52.
1852-53	1,341,106	5,490,227	6,831,333	168,805	885,203	1,054,008	5,777,325	1852-53.
1853-54	1,078,708	3,770,643	4,849,351	17,265	1,464,899	1,482,164	3,367,187	1853-54.
Annual average ...	**1,214,690**	**3,573,288**	**4,787,978**	**60,361**	**939,897**	**1,000,258**	**3,787,720**	**Annual average.**
1854-55	882,721	1,145,137	2,027,858	151,431	1,115,537	1,266,968	760,890	1854-55.
1855-56	2,508,353	8,792,793	11,301,146	2,108	598,418	600,526	10,700,620	1855-56.
1856-57	2,176,002	12,237,695	14,413,697	84,788	1,164,448	1,249,236	13,164 461	1856-57.
1857-58	2,830,084	12,985,332	15,815,416	47,011	766,384	813,395	15,002,021	1857-58.
1858-59	4,437,339	8,379,692	12,817,031	10,886	651,350	662,236	12,154,795	1858-59.
Annual average ...	**2,566,900**	**8,708,129**	**11,275,029**	**59,245**	**859,227**	**918,472**	**10,356,557**	**Annual average.**
1859-60	4,288,037	12,068,926	16,356,963	3,803	921,363	925,166	15,431,797	1859-60.
1860-61	4,242,441	6,434,636	10,677,077	9,872	1,106,627	1,116,499	9,560,578	1860-61.
1861-62	5,190,432	9,761,545	14,951,977	6,007	675,089	681,096	14,270,881	1861-62.
1862-63	6,881,566	13,627,401	20,508,967	33,410	1,077,244	1,110,654	19,398,313	1862-63.
1863-64	8,925,412	14,037,169	22,962,581	27,106	1,240,450	1,267,556	21,695 025	1863-64.
Annual average ...	**5,905,578**	**11,185,935**	**17,091,513**	**16,040**	**1,004,154**	**1,020,194**	**16,071,319**	**Annual average.**
1864-65	9,875,032	11,488,320	21,363,352	35,068	1,409,522	1,444.590	19,918,762	1864-65.
1865-66	6,372,894	20,184,407	26,557,301	648,418	1,515,734	2,164,152	24,393,149	1865-66.
1866-67 (11 months) ...	4,581,472	8,655,433	13,236,905	739,144	1,692,359	2,431,503	10,805,402	1866-67 (11 months).
1867-68	4,775,924	6,999,450	11,775,374	166,458	1,405,488	1,571,946	10,203.428	1867-68.
1868-69	5,176,976	9,978,978	15,155,954	17,624	1,377,956	1,395,580	13.760,374	1868-69.
Annual average ...	**6,156,460**	**11,461,317**	**17,617,777**	**321,342**	**1,480,212**	**1,801,554**	**15,816,223**	**Annual average.**
1869-70	5,690,400	8,264,407	13,954,807	98,283	944,070	1,042,353	12,912,454	1869-70.
1870-71	2,782,574	2,662,249	5,444,823	500,453	1,720,312	2,220.765	3,224,058	1870-71.
1871-72	3,573,778	8,000,035	11,573,813	8,434	1,467,659	1,476,093	10,097,720	1871-72.
1872-73	2,622,371	1,934.214	4,556,585	79,009	1,219,070	1,298,079	3,258,506	1872-73.
1873-74	1,648,807	4,143,726	5,792,533	266,169	1,647,902	1,914,071	3,878,462	1873-74.
Annual average ...	**3,263,586**	**5,000,926**	**8,264,512**	**190,469**	**1,399,803**	**1,590,272**	**6,674,240**	**Annual average.**
1874-75	2,089,236	6,051,810	8,141,046	215,701	1,409,608	1,625,309	6,515,737	1874-75.
1875-76	1,836,381	3,464,341	5,300,722	291,250	1,908,986	2,200,236	3,100,486	1875-76.
1876-77	1,443,712	9,992,408	11,436,120	1,236,362	2,793,536	4,029,898	7,406,222	1876-77.
1877-78	1,578,928	15,776,532	17,355,460	1,110,798	1,100,197	2,210,995	15,144,465	1877-78.
1878-79	1,463,050	5,593,699	7,056,749	2,359.223	1,623,005	3,982,228	3,074,521	1878-79.
Annual average ...	**1,682,261**	**8,175,758**	**9,858,019**	**1,042,667**	**1,767,066**	**2,809,733**	**7,048,286**	**Annual average**
1879-80	2,050,393	9,605,002	11,655,395	299,889	1,735,259	2,035,148	9,620,247	1879-80.
1880-81	3,672,058	5,316,156	8,988,214	16,859	1,423,582	1,440,441	7,547,773	1880-81.
1881-82	4,856,392	6,466,389	11,322,781	12,408	1,087,339	1,099,747	10.223,034	1881-82.
1882-83	5,095,135	8,358,022	13,453,157	164,264	877,795	1,042,059	12,411,098	1882-83.
1883-84	5,464,457	7,408,506	12,877,963	6,951	1,003,356	1,010,307	11.867,656	1883-84.
Annual average ...	**4,228,687**	**7,430,815**	**11,659,502**	**100,074**	**1,225,466**	**1,325,540**	**10,333,962**	**Annual average**
1884-85	4,778,173	9,110,025	13,888,198	106,236	1,864,394	1,970,630	11,917,568	1884-85.
1885-86	3,091,541	12,386,260	15,477,801	328,606	779,631	1,108,237	14,369,564	1885-86.
1886-87	2,833,558	8,219,761	11,053,319	656,493	1,064,023	1,720,516	9,332,803	1886 87.
1887-88	3,236,053	10.589,803	13,825,856	243,572	1,361,052	1,604,624	12.221,232	1887-88.
1888-89	3.119,088	10,725,872	13,844.960	305,154	1,479,193	1,784.347	12,060,613	1888-89.
Annual average ...	**3,411,683**	**10,206,344**	**13,618,027**	**328,012**	**1,309,659**	**1,637,671**	**11,980,356**	**Annual average.**

NOTE.—1. Throughout this series the figures include the value of Gold and Silver imported and exported on account of Government.
The amounts for Bengal and Bombay up to 1852-53 are those for Calcutta and Bombay only, the subordinate Bengal and Bombay ports not being included.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED from each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and from

COUNTRIES.	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GOLD—											
United Kingdom ...	477,792	1,595,893	1,609,484	498,208	1,340,696	751,817	273,472	454,621	267,228	480,666	203,093
Suez† ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	—	—	—
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	2,640	5,878
France ..	28,577	53,759	38,349	12,961	13,333	7,706	2,137	20,855	4,465	11,242	3,681
Italy ...									865	300	...
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique / Zanzibar ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	9,890	29,225	21,074
Egypt ...									59,081	186,400	230,201
Mauritius and Réunion ...	38,431	35,882	13,765	5,224	53,496	81,358	2,357	12,828	6,000	110	...
Aden ...	20,726	10,588	23,793	25,864	26,874	29,537	31,829	27,680	27,719	23,070	22,714
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	143,232	112,503	118,221	153,171	120,342	191,130	231,162	286,238	178,421	140,117	85,823
Ceylon ...	1,181,528	1,549,007	1,889,710	350,217	349,191	235,665	86,282	106,683	132,572	52,926	36,898
China ...	2,478,819	1,501,209	1,542,785	1,505,352	1,331,746	860,968	812,651	1,083,583	1,032,982	406,029	845,213
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	75,596	41,190	24,776	16,280	22,326	44,029	17,023	23,087	36,587	28,047	31,385
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	50,211	52,312	10,891
Australia ..	321,202	260,286	417,999	213,220	308,107	366,473	174,520	50,376	28,166	28,028	21,422
Other Countries ...	10,021	16,659	11,518	2,077	7,667	53,688	17,374	23,285	2,194	2,600	655
TOTAL ...	4,775,924	5,176,976	5,690,400	2,782,574	3,573,778	2,622,371	1,648,807	2,089,236	1,836,381	1,443,712	1,578,928
SILVER—											
United Kingdom ...	806,124	3,165,863	2,041,224	200,796	5,560,815	1,107,329	2,149,305	4,376,880	1,979,566	7,305,278	12,716,330
Suez† ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	—	—	—
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,000	29,305	1,000
France ...	120,234	906,198	337,783	74,910	200,371	11,151	38,128	87,463	143,880	116,792	116,712
Italy ...									115,321	1,031,470	85,620
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique / Zanzibar ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	11,222	23,235	17,870
Egypt ...									47,339	31,711	8,684
Mauritius and Réunion ...	450	8,349	85,281	34,542	6,315	...	1,840	193,536	5,397	500	14,000
Aden ...	63,994	91,501	83,831	89,216	61,868	46,325	30,856	34,518	43,682	39,813	38,962
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	448,088	644,623	392,566	531,405	428,234	327,317	355,848	366,836	267,769	292,886	330,932
Ceylon ...	282,905	892,735	666,310	180,707	265,492	184,477	317,902	322,686	292,948	312,218	160,549
China ...	4,405,251	2,953,835	3,707,567	1,247,854	1,324,141	161,273	912,967	353,303	349,506	610,472	1,761,727
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	9,000
Straits Settlements ...	831,634	484,952	476,091	182,645	109,990	59,867	251,623	249,732	83,995	79,309	359,120
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	85,865	69,828	72,827
Australia .	5,000	...	1,080	..	18	...	...	214	...	325	64,400
Other Countries ...	35,770	830,922	472,674	120,174	42,791	36,475	85,257	66,642	14,851	19,316	18,799
TOTAL .	6,999,450	9,978,978	8,264,407	2,662,249	8,000,035	1,934,214	4,143,726	6,051,810	3,464,341	9,992,408	15,776,532
GOLD AND SILVER—											
United Kingdom ...	1,283,916	4,761,756	3,650,708	699,004	6,901,511	1,859,146	2,422,777	4,831,501	2,246,794	7,785,944	12,919,423
Suez† ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	—	—	—
Austria ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,000	31,945	6,878
France ..	148,811	959,957	376,132	87,871	213,704	18,857	40,265	108,318	148,345	128,034	120,393
Italy ...									116,186	1,031,770	85,620
Eastern Coast of Africa { Mozambique / Zanzibar ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	21,112	52,460	38,941
Egypt ...									106,420	218,111	298,885
Mauritius and Réunion ...	38,881	44,231	99,046	39,766	59,811	81,358	4,197	206,364	11,397	610	14,000
Aden ...	84,720	102,089	107,624	115,080	88,742	75,862	62,685	62,198	71,401	62,883	61,676
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	591,320	757,126	510,787	684,576	548,576	518,447	587,010	653,074	446,190	432,953	416,755
Ceylon ...	1,464,433	2,441,742	2,556,020	530,924	614,683	420,142	404,184	429,369	425,520	395,144	197,447
China ..	6,884,070	4,455,044	5,250,352	2,753,206	2,655,887	1,022,241	1,725,618	1,436,886	1,382,488	1,016,501	2,606,940
Japan ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...	9,000
Straits Settlements ...	907,230	526,142	500,867	198,925	132,316	103,896	268,646	272,819	120,582	107,356	390,505
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	136,076	122,140	83,718
Australia ...	326,202	260,286	419,079	213,220	308,125	366,473	174,520	50,590	28,166	28,353	85,822
Other Countries ..	45,791	847,581	484,192	122,251	50,458	90,163	102,631	89,927	17,045	21,916	19,154
GRAND TOTAL ...	11,775,374	15,155,954	13,954,807	5,444,823	11,573,813	4,556,585	5,792,533	8,141,046	5,300,722	11,436,120	17,355,460

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76 represent

2.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1867-68 to 1888-89.*

1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
											GOLD—
205,582	302,103	1,047,849	1,098,202	1,393,173	1,328,461	1,497,330	657,407	811,333	955,996	1,065,659	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
710	39,628	29,340	61,897	105,978	55,538	143,510	26,497	59,135	15,361	4,590	Austria.
2,209	24,071	21,372	28,700	28,296	59,635	67,460	22,851	20,626	47,687	70,801	France.
10,000	3	20	17	...	...	12,500	...	...	...	10,238	Italy.
15,957	27,085	26,985	38,803	40,868	44,568	37,634	33,033	27,504	42,587	42,536	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
1,320	2,883	382	2,746	2,567	4,343	5,009	3,480	3,040	2,025	4,946	Zanzibar } Africa.
175,814	262,056	284,923	290,339	234,475	253,994	347,797	227,516	246,250	204,186	110,761	Egypt.
...	10	330	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
20,095	16,182	30,657	59,635	55,009	73,641	133,934	143,574	99,662	137,107	110,350	Aden.
105,932	116,296	209,173	215,504	193,959	167,730	180,374	241,531	277,037	199,012	216,774	Arabia and Persia. ‡
37,917	28,641	36,938	191,710	211,527	535	146	2,904	2,727	997	...	Ceylon.
832,979	1,184,169	1,548,685	1,376,977	1,167,916	1,360,530	926,833	1,116,148	925,159	974,713	935,287	China.
...	...	19,088	2,437	...	...	24,402	...	...	...	...	Japan.
13,714	29,153	21,123	33,961	18,085	10,912	25,961	5,868	5,888	38,498	14,473	Straits Settlements.
11,671	9,572	93,226	95,819	205,918	182,356	91,156	45,674	87,114	54,077	20,250	Turkey in Asia.
28,937	8,041	291,212	1,321,861	1,425,681	1,920,635	1,278,689	547,569	230,996	540,347	511,928	Australia.
213	500	10,755	37,672	11,683	6,579	6,438	17,189	37,087	23,460	495	Other Countries.
1,463,050	2,050,393	3,672,058	4,856,392	5,095,135	5,469,457	4,778,173	3,091,541	2,833,558	3,236,053	3,119,088	TOTAL.
											SILVER—
2,888,681	4,713,976	2,864,595	3,767,975	4,390,533	5,457,916	6,683,413	7,620,072	5,090,685	6,877,250	6,882,639	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
...	45	168,396	...	238,175	196,700	168,100	174,724	21,480	65,352	132,427	Austria.
60,120	135,500	73,107	53,207	23,286	132,340	16,460	9,637	15,000	31,668	109,382	France.
...	335,731	998,700	392,221	1,581,864	282,040	106,130	475,652	161,880	471,309	177,210	Italy.
3,660	3,454	2,242	1,911	4,898	1,077	1,544	3,112	1,318	1,629	648	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
22,673	35,598	2,623	20,085	16,027	19,981	53,320	45,231	53,773	19 580	37,506	Zanzibar } Africa.
8,961	2,384	9,104	3,223	13,439	71,399	9,193	3,474	96,729	18,658	9,435	Egypt.
1,000	116,301	104,541	1,075	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	40,996	10,380	Mauritius and Réunion.
11,984	25,805	58,000	71,853	19,092	32,993	48,990	48,932	57,025	13,508	17,750	Aden.
300,357	312,581	486,147	349,839	448,154	365,603	326,234	262,062	345,396	285,557	310,930	Arabia and Persia.‡
267,406	536,213	208,801	102,523	92,110	109,774	82,543	218,901	202,160	61,320	53,489	Ceylon.
1,811,873	2,823,714	160,599	1,512,531	1,265,778	552,938	1,126,455	2,754,029	1,156,700	1,627,842	1,938,553	China.
39,000	228,100	...	...	23	2,280	137,000	...	33,000	...	...	Japan.
138,862	115,854	54,323	52,876	58,354	86,065	41,689	78,338	72,474	64,184	26,533	Straits Settlements.
85,226	203,304	110,222	119,410	195,974	85,639	213,229	74,694	80,149	88,865	66,909	Turkey in Asia.
...	...	3,700	11,300	2	...	640	9,900	3,409	...	22,602	Australia.
13,896	16,442	11,056	5,760	7,413	11,211	74,273	606,702	741,075	922,085	929,479	Other Countries.
5,593,699	9,605,002	5,316,156	6,466,389	8,358,022	7,408,506	9,110,025	12,386,260	8,219,761	10,589,803	10,725,872	TOTAL.
											GOLD AND SILVER—
3,044,263	5,016,079	3,912,444	4,866,177	5,783,706	6,786,377	8,180,743	8,277,479	5,902,018	7,833,246	7,948,298	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
710	39,673	197,736	61,897	344,153	252,238	311,610	201,221	80,615	80,713	137,017	Austria.
62,329	159,571	94,479	81,907	51,582	191,975	83,920	32,488	35,626	79,355	180,183	France.
10,000	335,734	998,720	392,238	1,581,864	282,040	118,630	475,652	161,880	471,309	187.448	Italy.
19,617	30,539	29,227	40,714	45,766	45,645	39,178	36,145	28,822	44,216	43,184	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
23,993	38,481	3,005	23,431	18,594	24,324	58,329	48,711	56,813	21,605	42 452	Zanzibar } Africa.
184,775	264,440	294,027	293,562	247,914	325,393	356,990	231,290	342,979	222,844	120,196	Egypt.
1,000	116,311	104,871	1,187	2,900	550	20,812	800	87,498	40,996	10,380	Mauritius and Réunion.
32,079	41,987	88.657	131,488	74,101	106,634	182,924	192,506	156.687	150,615	128,100	Aden.
406,289	428,877	695,320	565,343	642,113	533,333	506,608	503,593	622,433	484,569	527,704	Arabia and Persia.‡
295,323	564,854	245,739	294,233	303,637	110,309	82,689	221,805	204,887	62,317	53,489	Ceylon.
2,644,852	4,007,883	1,709,284	2,889,508	2,433,694	1,913.468	2,052,288	3,870,177	2,081,859	2,602,555	2,873,840	China.
89,000	228,100	19,088	2,437	23	2,280	161,402	...	33,000	...	...	Japan.
152,576	145,007	75,446	86,837	76,439	96,977	67,650	84,206	78,362	102,682	41.006	Straits Settlements.
96,897	212,876	203,448	215.229	401,892	267,995	304,385	120,368	167,263	142,942	87,159	Turkey in Asia.
28,937	8,041	294,912	1,333,161	1,425.683	1,920,635	1,279,329	557,469	234,405	540,347	534,530	Australia.
14,109	16,942	21,811	43,432	19,096	17,790	80,711	623,891	778,162	945,545	929,974	Other Countries.
7,056,749	11,655,395	8,988,214	11,322,781	13,453,157	12,877,963	13,888,198	15,477,801	11,053,319	13,825,856	13,844,960	GRAND TOTAL.

* Other countries."

that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt.

the imports from the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

VALUE of GOLD and SILVER EXPORTED to each PRINCIPAL FOREIGN COUNTRY and to

COUNTRIES.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS)	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
GOLD—													
United Kingdom ...	7,500	396,729	682,478	111,330	...	62	481,914	34	122	255,943	207,280	244,878	1,200,399
Suez†	...	3,263										—	—
France												41,630	28,630
Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Mozambique... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...
Egypt												150	...
Mauritius and Réunion												...	...
Aden												170	300
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	4,290	6,470	...	7,315	8,644	24,750	6,087	7,325	10,467	9,210	1,590	230	...
Ceylon	...	125,415	16,400	...	...	1,806	771	600	50,200	...	48	1,669	4,723
China	20,316	500	1,016	7	75	66,000	45	...	2,007	90	77	...	200
Straits Settlements ...	2,063	1,474	4,190	5,506	7,675	4,418	415	100	10,445	841	317	2,000	1,770
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	...	...
Other Countries ...	899	114,567	35,060	42,300	1,230	1,247	11,221	375	5,768	85	6,439	523	340
TOTAL ...	35,068	648,418	739,144	166,458	17,624	98,283	500,453	8,434	79,009	266,169	215,701	291,250	1,236,362
SILVER—													
United Kingdom ...	11,500	...	752,433	24,189	595,501	5	1,224,759	156,363	1,778	272,134	23,301	46,912	83,815
Suez†	...	2,500										—	—
France												46,544	50,752
Eastern Coast of Africa ... { Mozambique ... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	10,300	60,085
Egypt												690	51,601
Mauritius and Réunion												407,987	382,153
Aden												139,021	77,460
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	338,818	114,917	157,457	170,069	93,959	212,577	130,123	152,108	193,488	138,639	129,368	103,725	111,214
Ceylon	974,760	1,327,070	733,150	650,937	632,950	649,600	302,969	759,624	749,500	834,227	937,302	1,033,035	1,074,619
China	21,836	51,850	2,200	...	17,085	11,658	5,497	134,335	119,732	12,370	102,537	14,535	753,735
Straits Settlements ...	49,896	19,097	37,041	37,207	17,288	23,328	48,069	81,788	136,647	51,208	45,324	48,810	94,504
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,038	36,820
Other Countries ...	12,712	300	10,078	523,086	21,173	46,902	8,895	183,441	17,925	339,324	171,776	34,389	16,778
TOTAL ...	1,409,522	1,515,734	1,692,359	1,405,488	1,377,956	944,070	1,720,312	1,467,659	1,219,070	1,647,902	1,409,608	1,908,986	2,793,536
GOLD AND SILVER—													
United Kingdom ...	19,000	396,729	1,434,911	135,519	595,501	67	1,706,673	156,397	1,900	528,077	230,581	291,790	1,284,214
Suez†	..	5,763										—	—
France												88,174	79,382
Eastern Coast of Africa .. { Mozambique... Zanzibar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	10,300	60,085
Egypt												840	51,601
Mauritius and Réunion												407,987	382,153
Aden												139,191	77,760
Arabia and Persia‡ ...	343,108	121,387	157,457	177,384	102,603	237,327	136,210	159,433	203,955	147,849	130,958	103,955	111,214
Ceylon	974,760	1,452,485	749,550	650,937	632,950	651,406	303,740	760,224	799,700	834,227	937,350	1,034,704	1,079,342
China	42,152	52,350	3,216	7	17,160	77,658	5,542	134,335	121,739	12,460	102,614	14,535	753,935
Straits Settlements ...	51,959	20,571	41,231	42,713	24,963	27,746	48,484	81,888	147,092	52,049	45,641	50,810	96,274
Turkey in Asia ...	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	23,038	36,820
Other Countries ...	13,611	114,867	45,138	565,386	22,403	48,149	20,116	183,816	23,693	339,409	178,215	34,912	17,118
GRAND TOTAL ..	1,444,590	2,164,152	2,431,503	1,571,946	1,395,580	1,042,353	2,220,765	1,476,093	1,298,079	1,914,071	1,625,309	2,200,236	4,029,898

* Included under

† The figures for Suez up to the year 1874-75 represent transit trade. The figures recorded under

‡ The figures against Arabia and Persia for the years previous to 1875-76

3.

OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1864-65 to 1888-89.*

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
												GOLD—
1,083,532	2,351,496	287,040	163	2,277	147,362	4,281	102,525	315,661	651,321	233,746	286,187	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
...	365	2,000	...	122	7,215	...	...	7,711	3,455	3,371	2,300	France.
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
	...	1,720	...	39	...	75	...	160	...	...	...	Zanzibar ... } Africa.
...	450	96	...	505	345	...	...	1,420	...	...	...	Egypt.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Réunion.
220	1,836	130	1,400	...	220	435	184	155	50	95	187	Aden.
825	...	144	1,275	1,762	1,600	1,305	...	110	206	700	534	Arabia and Persia.†
60	606	7,316	11,316	6,183	4,099	125	1,256	660	...	1,417	2,000	Ceylon.
37	...	...	...	...	174	...	...	...	4	8	...	China.
...	3,020	943	605	250	120	...	383	380	...	1,523	1,400	Straits Settlements.
25,420	1,265	500	2,100	50	1,290	...	...	785	152	...	6,450	Turkey in Asia.
704	185	...	...	1,220	1,839	730	1,735	1,564	1,305	2,712	6,096	Other Countries.
1,110,798	2,359,223	299,889	16,859	12,408	164,264	6,951	106,236	328,606	656,493	243,572	305,154	TOTAL.
												SILVER—
105,678	132,575	78,962	151,939	17,895	43,250	11,261	27,160	94,632	87,387	29,038	22,724	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
58,730	4,840	13,995	2,795	2,898	6,692	25,545	14,984	48,248	29,087	25,905	52,528	France.
16,027	...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	16,549	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
	11,502	91,082	55,343	10,072	55,136	96,957	300	64,100	122,575	387,180	83,586	Zanzibar ... } Africa.
...	62,752	66,500	18,674	25	...	...	60	19,940	66,388	...	...	Egypt.
154,932	222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,820	46,580	...	900	139,450	Mauritius and Réunion.
23,501	53,838	83,203	170,730	30,210	55,580	22,303	212,706	48,849	49,353	115,132	150,460	Aden.
228,636	174,570	299,048	281,360	183,749	122,919	156,601	162,150	144,214	188,124	186,581	300,701	Arabia and Persia.‡
294,510	835,306	677,960	572,630	438,165	465,020	430,536	908,550	256,700	463,150	501,260	530,800	Ceylon.
48,171	3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	18,963	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,004	36,250	38,767	China.
32,426	31,133	24,532	20,917	16,571	18,485	23,024	6,862	9,588	16,140	31,922	76,707	Straits Settlements.
110,066	55,453	14,230	33,450	13,158	14,130	34,855	26,382	15,140	18,309	16,040	21,610	Turkey in Asia.
27,520	35,294	15,800	11,012	75,527	74,005	71,289	73,220	7,465	9,516	15,904	45,311	Other Countries.
1,100,197	1,623,005	1,735,259	1,423,582	1,087,339	877,795	1,003,356	1,864,394	779,631	1,064,023	1,361,052	1,479,193	TOTAL.
												GOLD AND SILVER—
1,189,210	2,484,071	366,002	152,102	20,172	190,612	15,542	129,685	410,293	738,708	262,784	308,911	United Kingdom.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Suez.†
58,730	5,205	15,995	2,795	3,020	13,907	25,545	14,984	55,959	32,542	29,276	54,828	France.
16,027	...	1,100	26,842	7,255	3,615	725	2,700	425	8,990	14,940	16,549	Mozambique } Eastern Coast of
	11,502	92,802	55,343	10,111	55,136	97,032	300	64,260	122,575	387,180	83,586	Zanzibar ... } Africa.
...	63,202	66,596	18,674	530	345	...	60	21,360	66,388	...	—	Egypt.
154,932	222,300	160,837	39,940	284,300	...	104,000	313,973	46,580	...	900	139,450	Mauritius and Réunion.
23,721	55,674	83,333	172,130	30,210	55,800	22,738	212,890	49,004	49,403	115,227	150,647	Aden.
229,461	174,570	299,192	282,635	185,511	124,519	157,906	162,150	144,324	188,330	187,281	301,235	Arabia and Persia.‡
294,570	835,912	685,276	583,946	444,348	469,119	430,661	909,806	257,360	463,150	502,677	532 800	Ceylon.
48,208	3,442	208,010	37,950	7,514	19,137	26,260	115,500	23,750	5,008	36,258	38,767	China.
32,426	34,153	25,475	21,522	16,821	18,605	23,024	7,245	9,968	16,140	33,445	78,107	Straits Settlements.
135,486	56,718	14,730	35,550	13,208	15,420	34,855	26,382	15,925	18,461	16,040	28,060	Turkey in Asia.
28,224	35,479	15,800	11,012	76,747	75,844	72,019	74,955	9,029	10,821	18,616	51,407	Other Countries.
2,210,995	3,982,228	2,035,148	1,440,441	1,099,747	1,042,059	1,010,307	1,970,630	1,108,237	1,720,516	1,604,624	1,784,347	GRAND TOTAL.

"Other countries."
that head from the year 1875-76, being for the local trade only of Suez, are included under Egypt.
represent the exports to the coasts of the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.		1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
ENTERED—												
BENGAL—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	589	748	727	666	738	790	808	704	665	713	822
	Tons	530,468	708,291	665,492	616,349	685,367	798,130	804,999	748,542	723,930	809,712	954,959
Native craft ...	Vessels	21	16	22	23	25	31	25	22	28	39	42
	Tons	2,527	2,009	2,519	2,969	3,036	3,893	3,376	2,821	2,681	4,331	4,334
TOTAL ...	Vessels	610	764	749	689	763	821	833	726	693	752	864
	Tons	532,995	710,300	668,011	619,318	688,403	802,023	808,375	751,363	726,611	814,043	959,293
CLEARED—												
BENGAL—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	621	767	725	674	806	844	844	712	679	770	818
	Tons	546,718	703,555	669,599	627,997	768,811	838,752	828,671	729,200	734,438	868,945	957,120
Native craft ...	Vessels	19	16	20	24	9	26	20	20	37	41	46
	Tons	2,622	2,001	2,141	2,589	1,446	2,779	2,467	2,284	3,979	4,163	5,203
TOTAL ...	Vessels	640	783	745	698	815	870	864	732	716	811	864
	Tons	549,340	705,556	671,740	630,586	770,257	841,531	831,138	731,484	738,417	873,108	962,323
ENTERED—												
BOMBAY—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	633	719	947	744	593	592	550	541	625	911	744
	Tons	508,590	584,753	788,959	674,453	530,853	578,796	549,019	541,892	629,690	693,965	655,411
Native craft ...	Vessels	438	561	444	734	624	566	536	593	593	309	181
	Tons	43,079	56,479	41,626	69,567	60,843	53,304	52,709	58,274	57,409	27,116	22,659
TOTAL ...	Vessels	1,071	1,280	1,391	1,478	1,217	1,158	1,086	1,134	1,218	1,220	925
	Tons	551,669	641,232	830,585	744,020	591,696	632,100	601,728	600,166	687,099	721,081	678,070
CLEARED—												
BOMBAY—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	385	688	786	607	520	510	399	478	530	813	594
	Tons	335,430	582,060	637,134	550,382	481,512	495,354	400,278	460,335	529,441	661,680	536,241
Native craft ...	Vessels	451	536	352	604	595	552	500	552	540	320	167
	Tons	99,672	48,880	37,006	55,027	57,983	49,765	48,389	52,685	51,129	27,316	20,264
TOTAL ...	Vessels	836	1,224	1,138	1,211	1,115	1,062	899	1,030	1,070	1,133	761
	Tons	435,102	630,940	674,140	605,409	539,495	545,119	448,667	513,020	580,570	688,996	556,505
ENTERED—												
SINDH—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	Included in Bombay.										183
	Tons											112,022
Native craft ...	Vessels											125
	Tons											7,148
TOTAL ...	Vessels											308
	Tons											119,170
CLEARED—												
SINDH—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	Included in Bombay.										149
	Tons											98,766
Native craft ...	Vessels											119
	Tons											6,601
TOTAL ...	Vessels											268
	Tons											105,367
ENTERED—												
MADRAS—												
European and others, not native	Vessels	1,300	3,147	3,098	3,026	3,321	3,443	3,269	3,517	3,484	2 161	2,068
	Tons	320,210					491,227	493,949	520,518	584,421	507,188	519,400
Native craft ...	Vessels	1,433	453,703	404,364	403,533	446,300	54	109	187	284	1.334	1,496
	Tons	65,860					2,145	4,726	7,406	7,255	75,037	64,074
TOTAL ...	Vessels	2,733	3,147	3,098	3,026	3,321	3,497	3,378	3,704	3,768	3,495	3,564
	Tons	386,070	453,703	404,364	403,533	446,300	493,372	498,675	527,924	591,676	582,225	583,474

1.

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1866-67 to 1888-89.*

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	VESSELS.
												ENTERED—
												BENGAL—
828	697	687	744	903	758	742	587	674	601	567	572	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
1,006,600	823,606	858,868	920,935	1,138,189	956,776	1,002,467	795,563	930,030	887,276	850,951	911,669	... Tons.
33	32	26	32	34	24	31	23	26	29	37	31	Native craft ... Vessels.
3,469	3,308	2,829	3,502	3,879	2,857	3,461	2,918	3,062	3,467	5,088	4,217	... Tons.
861	729	713	776	937	782	773	610	700	630	604	603	TOTAL ... Vessels.
1,010,069	826,914	856,192	924,437	1,142,018	959,633	1,005,928	798,481	933,092	890,743	856,039	915,886	... Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BENGAL—
905	844	831	888	969	849	787	665	667	688	683	624	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
1,077,386	978,361	1,010,742	1,107,333	1,209,141	1,068,601	1,038,380	901,958	903,126	1,017,705	1,044,752	998,234	... Tons.
33	41	30	48	40	39	54	44	46	39	45	31	Native craft ... Vessels.
3,757	4,565	3,102	5,570	4,749	4,900	6,974	5,602	5,253	5,553	6,053	4,038	... Tons.
938	885	861	936	1,009	888	841	709	713	727	728	655	TOTAL ... Vessels.
1,081,143	982,926	1,013,844	1,112,903	1,213,893	1,073,501	1,045,354	907,560	908,379	1,023,258	1,050,805	1,002,272	... Tons.
												ENTERED—
												BOMBAY—
884	781	755	930	995	920	967	948	898	891	911	874	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
776,017	693,702	700,113	901,359	1,028,665	1,039,901	1,135,568	1,129,476	1,122,950	1,130,257	1,173,112	1,165,302	... Tons.
212	206	227	208	223	243	187	143	178	201	185	198	Native craft ... Vessels.
25,563	24,696	25,877	23,026	24,659	27,120	21,089	15,244	17,418	19,198	18,838	20,070	... Tons.
1,096	987	982	1,138	1,218	1,163	1,154	1,091	1,076	1,092	1,096	1,072	TOTAL ... Vessels.
801,580	718,398	725,990	924,385	1,053,324	1,067,021	1,156,657	1,144,720	1,140,368	1,149,455	1,191,950	1,185,372	... Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BOMBAY—
691	636	564	719	938	783	839	825	841	842	832	774	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
585,336	577,457	519,036	701,862	981,573	895,158	1,018,643	1,007,307	1,046,096	1,091,476	1,069,579	1,063,191	... Tons
164	148	174	202	200	185	148	133	155	188	191	157	Native craft ... Vessels.
20,561	17,538	21,325	22,816	22,276	22,123	18,986	15,635	16,467	19,550	19,580	17,481	... Tons.
855	784	738	921	1,138	968	987	958	996	1,030	1,023	931	TOTAL ... Vessels.
605,897	594,995	540,361	724,678	1,003,849	917,281	1,037,629	1,022,942	1,062,563	1,111,026	1,089,159	1,080,672	... Tons.
												ENTERED—
												SINDH—
217	162	221	264	246	255	297	303	330	291	317	310	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
98,567	93,691	128,834	175,528	119,103	131,616	189,359	190,225	259,753	236,665	219,674	236,726	... Tons.
147	190	262	143	131	152	112	100	116	114	138	113	Native craft ... Vessels.
7,187	11,058	12,734	8,494	7,635	8,345	5,992	6,032	7,069	7,025	9,808	7,420	... Tons.
364	352	483	407	377	407	409	403	446	405	455	423	TOTAL ... Vessels.
105,754	104,749	141,568	184,022	126,738	139,961	195,351	196,257	267,422	243,690	229,482	244,146	... Tons.
												CLEARED—
												SINDH—
211	156	203	207	218	270	317	303	317	228	242	275	European and others, not native ... Vessels.
109,394	101,043	120,389	118,382	116,031	169,760	242,918	243,426	279,019	192,372	147,835	220,751	... Tons.
155	195	269	166	138	166	113	109	139	129	160	177	Native craft ... Vessels.
6,869	10,414	13,708	9,861	8,335	9,569	5,949	7,312	8,413	8,092	10,280	11,600	... Tons
366	351	472	373	356	436	430	412	456	357	402	452	TOTAL ... Vessels.
116,263	111,457	134,157	128,243	124,366	179,329	248,867	250,738	287,432	200,464	158,115	232,351	... Tons.
												ENTERED—
												MADRAS—
1,738	1,764	1,811	1,691	1,695	1,594	1,648	1,498	1,436	1,331	1,376	1,363	European and others, not native ... Vessels
470,928	463,539	468,940	498,195	542,331	560,613	613,194	588,214	631,662	614,837	625,399	592,166	... Tons
1,654	1,365	1,459	1,392	1,370	1,035	1,161	992	928	1,051	1,231	1,268	Native craft ... Vessels.
63,105	62,231	59,791	57,025	51,372	44,099	49,500	41,233	40,082	42,122	46,555	46,853	... Tons
3,392	3,129	3,270	3,083	3,065	2,629	2,809	2,490	2,364	2,382	2,607	2,631	TOTAL ... Vessels.
534,033	525,770	528,731	555,220	593,703	604,712	662,694	629,447	671,744	656,959	671,954	639,019	... Tons

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS (distinguishing NATIVE CRAFT) that ENTERED and CLEARED for the

VESSELS.		1866-67 (ELEVEN MONTHS).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
CLEARED—												
MADRAS—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	1,277	V. 3,400	3,472	3,512	3,553	3,675	3,644	3,616	3,446	2,080	2,111
	Tons	335,361	T. 525,270	554,063	523,322	510,192	569,843	540,468	582,489	618,941	549,634	596,462
Native craft	Vessels	1,892					63	93	305	182	1,291	1,569
	Tons	97,431					1,885	3,931	9,236	6,900	76,886	69,029
TOTAL	Vessels	3,169	3,400	3,472	3,512	3,553	3,738	3,737	3,921	3,628	3,371	3,680
	Tons	432,792	525,270	554,063	523,322	510,192	571,728	544,399	591,725	625,841	626,520	665,491
ENTERED—												
BURMA—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	231	275	396	332	356	528	806	622	572	790	620
	Tons	118,600	157,930	250,395	206,965	225,080	336,716	461,735	411,397	425,783	512,061	442,117
Native craft	Vessels	117	118	89	69	103	157	125	99	107	2	95
	Tons	13,052	13,284	10,235	9,430	12,872	23,037	12,060	12,103	9,673	513	9,760
TOTAL	Vessels	348	393	485	401	459	685	931	721	679	792	715
	Tons	131,652	171,214	260,630	215,395	237,952	359,753	473,795	423,500	435,456	512,574	451,877
CLEARED—												
BURMA—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	306	360	505	398	517	585	867	706	585	884	718
	Tons	183,434	246,271	351,334	272,046	356,234	384,273	562,839	501,874	443,696	610,302	543,005
Native craft	Vessels	98	101	79	76	117	154	109	102	94	2	97
	Tons	10,206	11,083	7,344	7,712	11,981	20,612	9,691	9,700	8,455	137	9,467
TOTAL	Vessels	404	461	584	474	634	739	976	808	679	886	815
	Tons	193,640	257,354	358,678	279,758	368,215	404,885	572,530	511,574	452,151	610,439	552,472
ENTERED—												
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	2,753	V. 5,584	5,723	5,594	5,760	5,353	5,433	5,384	5,346	4,575	4,437
	Tons	1,477,868	T. 1,976,449	2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351	2,204,869	2,309,702	2,222,349	2,363,774	2,522,926	2,683,909
Native craft	Vessels	2,009					808	795	901	1,012	1,684	1,939
	Tons	124,518					82,379	72,871	80,604	77,018	106,997	107,975
TOTAL	Vessels	4,762	5,584	5,723	5,594	5,760	6,161	6,228	6,285	6,358	6,259	6,376
	Tons	1,602,386	1,976,449	2,163,590	1,982,266	1,964,351	2,287,248	2,382,573	2,302,953	2,440,792	2,629,923	2,791,884
CLEARED—												
TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—												
European and others, not native ...	Vessels	2,589	V. 5,868	5,939	5,895	6,117	5,614	5,754	5,512	5,240	4,547	4,390
	Tons	1,400,943	T. 2,119,120	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,288,222	2,332,256	2,273,898	2,326,516	2,690,561	2,731,594
Native craft	Vessels	2,460					795	722	979	853	1,654	1,998
	Tons	209,931					75,041	64,478	73,905	70,463	108,502	110,564
TOTAL	Vessels	5,049	5,868	5,939	5,895	6,117	6,409	6,476	6,491	6,093	6,201	6,388
	Tons	1,610,874	2,119,120	2,258,621	2,039,075	2,188,159	2,363,263	2,396,734	2,347,803	2,396,979	2,799,063	2,842,158

1—*continued.*

FOREIGN TRADE at PORTS in each PRESIDENCY *and* PROVINCE, *and in* BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1866-67 to 1888-89*—contd.

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	VESSELS.
												CLEARED—
												MADRAS—
1,725	1,788	1,717	1,721	1,694	1,507	1,639	1,489	1,460	1,348	1,426	1,445	European and others, not native — Vessels.
514,003	531,339	520,223	562,531	569,476	510,160	613,003	579,148	656,023	636,836	656,515	628,713	European and others, not native — Tons.
1,593	1,439	1,542	1,443	1,180	1,136	1,275	1,027	975	1,311	1,375	1,331	Native craft ... — Vessels.
65,465	63,420	64,088	59,586	48,935	46,456	53,330	45,252	42,256	51,328	48,867	50,662	Native craft ... — Tons.
3,318	3,227	3,259	3,164	2,874	2,643	2,914	2,516	2,435	2,659	2,801	2,776	TOTAL ... ... — Vessels.
579,468	594,759	584,311	622,117	618,411	556,616	666,333	624,400	698,279	688,164	705,382	679,375	TOTAL ... ... — Tons.
												ENTERED—
												BURMA—
563	508	585	656	818	823	624	517	615	580	510	427	European and others, not native — Vessels.
418,742	373,261	507,809	577,420	712,521	762,341	608,029	518,846	624,021	569,853	561,767	473,352	European and others, not native — Tons.
77	75	39	40	45	60	43	39	52	51	36	25	Native craft ... — Vessels.
7,471	7,869	3,331	3,489	3,944	5,210	3,646	3,258	4,040	3,972	3,022	2,404	Native craft ... — Tons.
640	583	624	696	863	883	667	556	667	631	546	452	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
426,213	381,130	511,140	580,909	716,465	767,551	611,675	522,104	628,061	573,825	564,789	475,756	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												CLEARED—
												BURMA—
625	628	715	769	852	857	638	552	661	629	597	473	European and others, not native — Vessels.
486,175	518,831	662,934	708,644	771,604	801,326	616,986	549,803	693,576	631,304	669,363	537,133	European and others, not native — Tons.
82	71	43	42	53	59	40	41	48	42	34	17	Native craft ... — Vessels.
7,784	6,805	3,859	3,478	4,515	4,953	3,129	3,318	3,673	3,305	2,427	1,350	Native craft ... — Tons.
707	699	758	811	905	916	678	593	709	671	691	490	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
493,959	525,636	666,793	712,122	776,119	806,279	620,115	553,121	697,249	634,609	671,790	538,483	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												ENTERED—
												TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—
4,230	3,912	4,059	4,285	4,657	4,350	4,278	3,853	3,953	3,694	3,681	3,546	European and others, not native — Vessels.
2,770,854	2,447,799	2,659,059	3,073,437	3,540,759	3,451,247	3,548,617	3,222,324	3,568,416	3,438,888	3,430,903	3,369,215	European and others, not native — Tons.
2,123	1,868	2,013	1,815	1,803	1,514	1,534	1,297	1,300	1,446	1,627	1,635	Native craft ... — Vessels.
106,795	109,162	104,562	95,536	91,489	87,631	83,688	68,685	72,271	75,784	83,311	80,964	Native craft ... — Tons.
6,353	5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	5,308	5,181	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
2,877,649	2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	3,514,214	3,450,179	TOTAL ... — Tons.
												CLEARED—
												TOTAL,—BRITISH INDIA—
4,157	4,063	4,030	4,304	4,671	4,266	4,220	3,834	3,946	3,735	3,780	3,591	European and others, not native — Vessels.
2,772,294	2,708,632	2,833,324	3,198,752	3,647,828	3,445,005	3,529,930	3,281,642	3,577,840	3,569,643	3,588,044	3,448,022	European and others, not native — Tons.
2,027	1,883	2,058	1,901	1,611	1,585	1,630	1,354	1,363	1,709	1,805	1,713	Native craft ... — Vessels.
104,436	101,141	106,142	101,311	88,810	88,001	88,308	77,119	76,062	87,828	87,207	85,131	Native craft ... — Tons.
6,184	5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	5,444	5,585	5,304	TOTAL ... — Vessels.
2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,521	3,675,251	3,533,153	TOTAL ... — Tons.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that ENTERED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1866-67 (Eleven months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
British and British Indian (other than Native craft)	Vessels	4,353	5,159	4,991	4,867	5,019	5,013	4,791	4,899	3,982	3,758	3,705
	Tons	1,517,760	1,862,814	1,855,131	1,735,088	1,680,884	1,927,223	1,932,727	1,885,464	1,923,199	2,071,431	2,202,060
Austrian	Vessels	3	...	2	4	7	12	27	26	31	22	12
	Tons	1,467	...	1,325	3,324	5,132	10,082	23,818	22,606	29,288	23,505	15,558
Belgian	Vessels	3	3	3	1	3	3	1	2	1	2	1
	Tons	977	2,259	2,254	1,047	2,898	2,709	1,047	1,632	1,050	1,692	1,113
Danish	Vessels	1	3	5	...	2	2	3	1	8	1	7
	Tons	245	1,034	2,005	...	1,231	853	2,485	201	5,497	247	6,278
Dutch	Vessels	10	3	15	13	4	13	11	7	2	6	1
	Tons	5,133	1,770	7,527	7,565	2,501	5,586	7,008	5,960	2,504	4,191	459
French	Vessels	142	138	109	104	138	107	150	123	130	135	123
	Tons	73,320	72,752	63,130	58,476	72,817	59,132	83,472	68,072	72,040	85,845	71,068
German	Vessels	39	47	44	48	54	68	62	44	40	53	60
	Tons	18,361	30,932	29,210	32,495	30,899	43,342	35,218	34,614	33,296	44,839	51,460
Italian	Vessels	2	1	11	10	12	57	136	140	135	122	96
	Tons	947	539	6,553	4,989	8,362	38,837	85,479	87,600	94,406	94,716	80,332
Norwegian	Vessels	2	14	29	30	20	28	41	25	61	55	38
	Tons	741	7,977	17,480	17,356	10,956	18,178	27,823	16,908	46,782	44,242	31,359
Portuguese	Vessels	13	9	8	6	10	13	14	9	12	12	8
	Tons	2,892	1,881	1,477	757	1,916	1,481	2,997	2,054	1,679	1,986	1,308
Russian	Vessels	5	10	9	15	12	16	16	11	16	* 14	14
	Tons	3,469	5,978	5,790	10,069	9,826	12,413	12,365	6,986	13,115	13,740	11,780
Spanish	Vessels	1	...	...	2	3	1	7	9	2	2	2
	Tons	1,176	...	...	617	2,182	482	3,899	4,715	942	1,159	952
Swedish	Vessels	5	11	17	18	13	15	16	17	28	23	24
	Tons	3,616	4,813	7,539	8,338	5,694	8,404	8,214	9,880	16,495	14,853	14,973
Malagasy	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American	Vessels	117	63	99	53	69	72	64	66	72	73	85
	Tons	118,247	61,643	94,910	51,240	70,791	77,552	70,180	66,052	76,864	78,515	91,961
Arab	Vessels	277	312	266	382	320	286	279	306	250	265	236
	Tons	37,466	40,175	34,663	44,556	42,914	38,955	36,103	43,858	32,457	33,217	32,165
Chinese	Vessels	No information available.										5
	Tons											2,127
Hawaiian	Vessels											1
	Tons											782
Johore	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni.	Vessels	No information available.										6
	Tons											300
Persian	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese	Vessels	3	2	14	15	10	13	13	5	6	5	3
	Tons	635	540	1,633	2,040	957	2,826	1,912	905	1,180	886	585
Turkish	Vessels	No information available.										10
	Tons											7,289
Native craft (British Indian)	Vessels	*	*	*	*	*	400	449	559	1,562	1,684	1,824
	Tons						32,330	33,890	40,012	79,916	106,997	96,759
Native craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels						...	...	...	...	...	115
	Tons						...	...	...	...	...	11,216
Other nationalities	Vessels	12	32	17	12	21	19	15	16	17	27	...
	Tons	3,532	3,786	5,334	2,243	3,952	2,468	2,892	3,746	4,219	7,862	...
TOTAL	Vessels	4,988	5,807	5,639	5,580	5,717	6,138	6,095	6,265	6,355	6,259	6,376
	Tons	1,789,984	2,098,893	2,135,961	1,980,200	1,953,912	2,282,853	2,371,529	2,301,265	2,434,929	2,629,923	2,791,884

* Included under the heads British and

2.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1866-67 to 1888-89.*

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,453	3,285	3,442	3,605	3,845	3,428	3,430	3,066	3,157	2,914	2,941	2,889	British and British Indian (other than Native craft) — Vessels.
2,376,941	2,126,904	2,325,817	2,701,539	3,069,979	2,875,720	2,983,134	2,728,040	3,030,936	2,879,027	2,960,680	2,970,111	British and British Indian (other than Native craft) — Tons.
19	15	25	34	44	47	45	39	40	55	58	49	Austrian — Vessels.
23,332	19,491	35,752	46,287	57,979	69,366	65,706	69,319	71,302	89,502	101,492	87,937	Austrian — Tons.
...	1	1	3	11	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	Belgian — Vessels.
...	1,618	584	2,261	13,975	1,114	6,680	1,323	...	...	...	...	Belgian — Tons.
4	5	4	2	3	4	4	...	2	6	...	4	Danish — Vessels.
3,029	3,357	3,263	1,697	1,791	2,139	1,777	...	415	1,362	...	790	Danish — Tons.
4	5	18	2	5	3	19	46	66	49	14	2	Dutch — Vessels.
2,398	5,282	17,836	2,126	4,056	4,415	20,533	47,923	78,217	57,566	12,271	1,900	Dutch — Tons.
91	104	90	91	93	89	98	79	71	52	44	59	French — Vessels.
55,351	63,077	54,038	54,731	62,578	84,732	135,062	97,008	82,339	53,802	39,557	51,923	French — Tons.
51	47	56	57	63	125	87	77	103	132	80	52	German — Vessels.
41,452	37,611	47,409	53,624	58,609	110,882	79,852	79,584	104,453	131,168	86,527	56,147	German — Tons.
104	59	51	70	125	138	103	51	60	58	67	76	Italian — Vessels.
84,887	50,766	58,868	71,915	116,394	139,352	120,292	69,336	79,533	93,055	98,104	109,224	Italian — Tons.
36	17	12	31	44	61	39	32	41	45	30	17	Norwegian — Vessels.
32,547	15,488	12,113	27,865	40,842	50,193	36,259	26,217	33,369	37,198	28,212	13,495	Norwegian — Tons.
10	14	11	11	13	12	16	21	17	11	8	4	Portuguese — Vessels.
1,243	2,018	1,454	783	737	830	995	855	927	632	791	323	Portuguese — Tons.
3	1	5	2	6	9	5	2	1	1	...	1	Russian — Vessels.
1,977	1,366	4,622	1,568	6,251	7,266	4,627	1,660	399	1,148	...	1,821	Russian — Tons.
1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Spanish — Vessels.
618	...	1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	333	Spanish — Tons.
19	8	7	7	10	20	15	4	11	5	7	3	Swedish — Vessels.
10,460	4,537	3,641	3,218	4,845	11,723	7,832	1,695	6,122	2,545	2,559	1,055	Swedish — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malagasy — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	530	...	...	...	...	...	...	Malagasy — Tons.
71	57	42	42	38	37	18	29	23	31	31	15	American — Vessels.
86,261	67,735	49,864	54,743	45,574	43,266	20,737	36,270	28,592	40,225	44,044	20,961	American — Tons.
345	273	261	293	314	331	349	364	318	270	338	303	Arab — Vessels.
41,069	38,721	32,231	42,692	47,078	40,526	55,414	54,222	47,361	41,073	47,612	41,343	Arab — Tons.
1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	Chinese — Vessels.
161	161	42	67	...	45	1,193	...	...	...	226	...	Chinese — Tons.
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian — Vessels.
782	782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hawaiian — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	—	...	...	...	Johore — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	993	—	...	...	...	Johore — Tons.
6	6	20	22	30	32	31	24	37	28	22	27	Mekran and Soniáni. — Vessels.
312	271	867	690	1,287	1,382	1,203	843	1,365	1,193	742	797	Mekran and Soniáni. — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	6	3	3	Persian — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	132	383	...	1,145	205	437	Persian — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak — Vessels.
..	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak — Tons.
1	3	1	1	3	5	6	4	1	3	2	6	Siamese — Vessels.
304	809	540	160	1,437	2,491	2,711	1,069	243	964	796	3,131	Siamese — Tons.
10	10	10	11	10	6	5	12	5	28	33	35	Turkish — Vessels.
7,730	7,805	8,816	7,471	7,347	5,275	4,223	5,589	2,843	7,283	6,752	7,487	Turkish — Tons.
1,989	1,764	1,903	1,716	1,685	1,404	1,427	1,212	1,171	1,294	1,497	1,482	Native craft (British Indian). — Vessels.
94,362	98,662	94,867	87,055	80,366	76,978	73,959	61,358	61,575	62,667	70,235	66,335	Native craft (British Indian). — Tons.
134	104	110	99	118	110	107	85	129	152	130	153	Native craft (Foreign Indian) — Vessels.
12,433	10,500	9,695	8,481	11,123	10,653	9,729	7,327	10,696	13,117	13,076	14,629	Native craft (Foreign Indian) — Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other nationalities — Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other nationalities — Tons.
6,353	5,780	6,072	6,100	6,460	5,864	5,812	5,150	5,253	5,140	5,308	5,181	TOTAL — Vessels.
2,877,649	2,556,961	2,763,621	3,168,973	3,632,248	3,538,878	3,632,305	3,291,009	3,640,687	3,514,672	3,514,214	3,480,179	TOTAL — Tons.

British Indian and Other nationalities.

No.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS of each NATION that CLEARED

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.		1866-67 (Eleven months).	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.
British and British Indian (other than native craft)	Vessels ...	4,634	5,329	5,130	5,025	5,271	5,188	5,023	4,897	3,879	3,660	3,657
	Tons ...	1,523,763	1,962,519	1,924,740	1,741,353	1,846,669	1,997,407	1,921,817	1,884,327	1,886,805	2,188,590	2,288,511
Austrian ...	Vessels ...	3	...	3	4	11	13	24	28	27	25	13
	Tons ...	2,023	...	1,731	3,954	8,582	9,866	21,785	23,883	26,260	25,253	16,787
Belgian ...	Vessels ...	4	2	3	1	3	4	1	2	...	2	1
	Tons ...	2,301	1,262	2,254	1,047	3,518	3,207	1,047	1,633	...	2,097	1,113
Danish ...	Vessels ...	3	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	9	6	6
	Tons ...	1,036	1,250	1,054	243	733	498	1,390	1,296	5,524	4,580	5,301
Dutch ...	Vessels ...	11	6	20	8	7	10	12	7	3	6	1
	Tons ...	5,480	3,101	9,926	5,470	3,893	4,883	8,268	5,013	3,540	4,214	459
French ...	Vessels ...	190	197	199	181	201	195	228	221	240	187	168
	Tons ...	95,204	100,206	101,802	89,058	98,304	94,048	119,750	107,071	117,629	99,709	86,982
German ...	Vessels ...	54	43	47	48	68	62	61	44	37	65	62
	Tons ...	22,587	25,166	31,669	32,028	40,169	38,466	35,522	32,290	32,309	54,617	52,895
Italian ...	Vessels ...	2	1	5	16	12	48	129	150	118	123	113
	Tons ...	947	539	2,877	8,654	8,382	32,378	80,633	93,622	82,315	93,481	92,573
Norwegian ...	Vessels ...	4	6	24	30	37	25	33	30	45	63	48
	Tons ...	2,507	3,605	14,568	17,030	20,935	15,829	19,634	20,699	33,611	50,104	40,915
Portuguese ...	Vessels ...	12	10	9	8	10	11	13	12	9	14	11
	Tons ...	1,487	2,236	1,405	759	1,577	1,827	2,704	2,255	1,295	1,976	2,522
Russian ...	Vessels ...	4	7	18	9	16	13	18	11	12	13	14
	Tons ...	2,787	4,285	11,379	5,162	11,231	10,772	14,419	7,391	9,101	12,912	12,353
Spanish ...	Vessels ...	...	...	2	2	3	2	7	8	3	1	...
	Tons ...	...	...	272	704	2,176	950	3,910	4,138	1,438	612	...
Swedish ...	Vessels ...	8	5	15	21	16	11	13	24	16	31	21
	Tons ...	2,191	2,009	6,860	8,946	7,574	6,200	7,707	14,426	9,275	19,019	13,676
American ...	Vessels ...	58	76	98	61	77	61	65	66	65	91	74
	Tons ...	54,097	72,741	94,003	57,731	79,347	65,690	71,851	66,897	65,546	94,490	83,521
Arab ...	Vessels ...	290	366	294	398	355	301	289	259	244	217	175
	Tons ...	41,933	50,221	40,049	50,727	51,158	44,874	43,124	32,940	32,016	27,531	21,758
Chinese ...	Vessels ...											4
	Tons ...											1,332
Hawaiian ...	Vessels ...			No information		available.						1
	Tons ...											782
Johore ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mekran and Sonmiáni ...	Vessels ...			No information		available.						7
	Tons ...											298
Persian ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak ...	Vessels ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tons ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siamese ...	Vessels ...	14	7	6	6	13	9	14	6	5	14	2
	Tons ...	1,331	270	1,337	1,608	1,024	1,678	1,956	1,085	1,082	1,783	434
Turkish ...	Vessels ...			No information		available.						12
	Tons ...											9,382
Native craft (British Indian) ...	Vessels ...						420	420	687	1,349	1,654	1,892
	Tons ...	*	*	*	*	*	30,494	28,825	41,525	76,386	108,502	99,723
Native craft (Foreign Indian)	Vessels ...						...	...	...	...	...	106
	Tons ...						...	...	...	...	...	10,841
Other nationalities ...	Vessels ...	15	24	28	31	20	27	19	20	21	29	...
	Tons ...	3,611	3,993	5,384	4,477	2,984	4,177	4,109	5,654	6,490	9,693	...
TOTAL ...	Vessels ...	5,301	6,076	5,904	5,850	6,121	6,401	6,371	6,474	6,082	6,201	6,388
	Tons ...	1,763,285	2,233,403	2,251,310	2,028,951	2,188,256	2,363,244	2,388,451	2,346,145	2,390,613	2,799,063	2,842,158

* Included under the heads British and

3.

to FOREIGN COUNTRIES at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA *in each official year from 1866-67 to 1888-89.*

1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.	1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.
3,417	3,418	3,414	3,629	3,884	3,354	3,367	3,070	3,177	2,999	3,049	2,997	British & British Indian (other than native craft.) Vessels.
2,394,213	2,350,540	2,478,704	2,826,908	3,198,098	2,852,239	2,933,391	2,768,252	3,043,777	3,026,829	3,089,264	3,053,955	Tons.
18	14	21	33	42	50	44	39	38	56	59	52	Austrian .. Vessels.
22,651	18,185	30,893	44,132	54,256	68,849	64,365	67,623	66,544	93,284	102,214	92,638	Tons.
...	1	1	2	5	2	7	1	...	...	...	...	Belgian ... Vessels.
...	1,618	935	916	6,306	2,437	9,248	1,323	...	...	...	...	Tons.
4	6	5	1	2	6	2	1	3	6	...	4	Danish ... Vessels.
3,358	4,134	4,114	849	1,039	3,643	482	777	642	1,362	...	790	Tons.
4	5	18	1	8	2	20	46	61	50	14	2	Dutch ... Vessels.
2,398	5,282	17,836	1,000	5,643	3,240	21,708	47,923	71,843	57,738	12,511	1,092	Tons.
132	140	120	137	133	130	133	109	99	59	47	58	French ... Vessels.
70,961	78,165	63,170	75,780	78,265	106,352	151,621	115,036	94,496	53,591	37,735	51,915	Tons.
42	52	55	61	61	113	91	79	97	134	86	49	German .. Vessels.
33,981	42,767	46,723	56,788	53,720	102,613	83,229	81,187	101,176	132,611	95,633	54,118	Tons.
87	75	45	62	122	143	114	56	66	58	71	75	Italian ... Vessels.
73,291	62,013	51,387	65,267	114,249	142,102	128,316	74,568	85,255	90,367	108,134	105,582	Tons.
37	19	13	27	36	69	35	43	37	44	34	19	Norwegian ... Vessels.
31,944	18,221	11,483	23,703	33,702	57,345	30,989	37,185	30,172	35,684	31,699	15,471	Tons.
9	17	11	11	14	13	12	18	11	12	12	11	Portuguese ... Vessels.
768	2,046	1,551	1,242	1,360	1,046	1,275	2,195	855	1,056	1,069	1,117	Tons.
7	1	5	2	6	8	6	1	1	...	1	1	Russian ... Vessels.
5,195	1,365	4,622	1,568	6,251	6,246	5,648	968	399	...	1,148	1,821	Tons.
2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Spanish Vessels.
1,207	...	1,302	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333	333	Tons.
25	7	10	6	9	16	19	6	10	3	9	2	Swedish ... Vessels.
15,005	4,589	5,087	2,309	4,143	9,322	10,896	2,374	5,358	1,358	3,746	590	Tons.
65	65	64	43	36	36	26	23	22	21	37	17	American ... Vessels.
75,864	80,080	80,191	52,968	41,772	42,186	31,296	28,268	26,644	27,769	53,463	23,889	Tons.
290	212	219	250	270	284	297	299	279	234	304	252	Arab ... Vessels.
33,789	28,710	28,194	34,121	38,775	38,519	46,979	47,993	45,351	37,754	41,865	36,041	Tons.
1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	Chinese ... Vessels.
795	161	42	67	...	...	1,193	...	...	...	226	..	Tons.
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	Hawaiian ... Vessels.
782	782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	Johore ... Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	Tons.
7	5	17	24	30	28	32	30	37	31	24	27	Mekran & Sonmiáni .. Vessels.
362	226	764	969	1,284	1,215	1,322	1,191	1,407	1,237	865	824	Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	7	3	2	Persian Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	87	190	541	163	1,347	205	190	Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	...	...	...	...	Tons.
2	3	2	2	3	5	6	3	2	3	2	6	Siamese .. Vessels.
455	471	598	320	1,436	2,524	2,709	774	598	963	796	3,131	Tons.
7	10	7	12	10	6	6	8	4	18	25	16	Turkish ... Vessels.
5,275	7,676	5,728	9,945	7,529	5,040	4,818	3,464	2,227	6,743	7,138	4,525	Tons.
1,950	1,808	1,969	1,771	1,497	1,478	1,537	1,262	1,238	1,551	1,647	1,569	Native craft (British Indian) Vessels.
97,278	94,548	98,866	89,772	78,171	78,259	79,210	67,728	65,155	73,727	72,660	72,146	Tons.
77	86	89	130	114	107	93	92	125	158	158	144	Native craft (Foreign Indian) Vessels.
7,158	8,194	7,276	11,539	10,639	9,742	9,158	9,391	10,907	14,101	14,547	12,985	Tons.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other nationalities ... Vessels.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tons.
6,184	5,946	6,088	6,205	6,282	5,851	5,850	5,188	5,309	5,444	5,585	5,304	TOTAL ... Vessels.
2,876,730	2,809,773	2,939,466	3,300,063	3,736,638	3,533,006	3,618,298	3,358,761	3,653,902	3,657,521	3,675,251	3,533,153	Tons.

British Indian and Other nationalities.

No. 1.

NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS and NATIVE CRAFT TOTALLY LOST in the years 1876 to 1888.

YEARS.	British Indian Vessels.						Native Craft.		Number of lives lost.
	Steam.		Sailing.		Total.				
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	
1876	1	(a)	7	761	8	761	11	454	492(b)
1877	...	...	9	1,300	9	1,300	25	1,179	134
1878	...	...	8	1,277	8	1,277	29	1,048	96
1879	...	...	202(c)	12,038	202	12,038	67	1,785	264
1880	...	...	31	2,560	31	2,560	5	543	103
1881	...	...	41	3,962	41	3,962	6	378	79
1882	1	40	45	2,810	46	2,850	10	746	109
1883	...	...	32	2,508	32	2,508	16	816	45
1884	2	267	46	4,064	48	4,331	15	809	73
1885	...	...	34	4,827	34	4,827	15	1,173	301(d)
1886	1	163	51	4,630	52	4,793	23	1,638	40
1887	...	...	26	1,880	26	1,880	23	1,030	189
1888	2	75*	15	1,483	17	1,558	22	1,505*	71

(a) Information not available.
(b) Includes 400 pilgrims who perished in the total wreck of the British Ship "Hydree," sailing from Calcutta to Jeddah.
(c) Owing to a cyclone and continuous bad weather on the West coast of India in May 1879.
(d) Of this number, 239 lives were lost in the wreck of 3 vessels during a cyclone in the Bay of Bengal, and on the East coast of Arabia.
* The tonnage of 1 British Indian and 2 Native craft not given.

Government of India Central Printing Office.—No. 225 D. F. C.—25 3-90.—335.